

รายงานการอ้างอิง

ภาษาไทย

- กตัญญู ชูชิน. 2525. ภาษาเด่นในภาษาไทย. กรุงเทพมหานคร: ไทยวัฒนาภัณฑ์.
กรรษกิจ วินัยไชย. 2516. การเปรียบเทียบค่าข้ามบทนึงในภาษาไทยและภาษาเยนร.
วิภาณิพนธ์ปริญญาณหาญพิทักษ์ แผนกวิชาภาษาไทย จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.
_____. 2522. คำไทยและอักษรอนบางปะกานของภาษาไทยในภาษาเยนร. วิภาณ
นิพนธ์ปริญญาคุณยืนพิทักษ์ แผนกวิชาภาษาไทย จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.
กาญจน์ นาคสกุล. 2501-2502. คำศัพด์นิยมฐานในภาษาไทยที่มีมูลรากเป็นคำภาษาเยนร
วิภาณิพนธ์ปริญญาณหาญพิทักษ์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.
_____. 2524. อ่านภาษาเยนร. กรุงเทพมหานคร: สำนักพิมพ์จุฬาลงกรณ์
มหาวิทยาลัย.
_____. 2526. ผลงานนักไทย-เยนร เล่ม 1. ก-พ., เล่ม 2. พ-ภ.
กรุงเทพฯ: คณะอักษรศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.
_____. 2527. คำไทย-คำเกศ. วารสารภาษาและวรรณคดีไทย 1, 2(ผ.๙).
2527): 72-79.

คงร่า ศิลปชัย. 2529. การศึกษาระบบที่ใช้ภาษาเยนรในรายสังคมกลาง
(ศุภหลังษะนค) วิภาณิพนธ์ปริญญาณหาญพิทักษ์ มหาวิทยาลัยศิลปบาก.
คงร่า คงพ่วงธรรม. 2527. หลักภาษาเยนร (พิมพ์ครั้งที่ 5). กรุงเทพมหานคร:
รายนั้นพิเศษสถาน.

คงแต้น จันกรุณย์ และ ชาติชาย ธรรมจักรินทร์. 2521. ผลงานนักไทย(ศรีวินทร์)-ไทย
-อังกฤษ. กรุงเทพมหานคร: สถาบันภาษาจุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.
คงสืบ ศุภมนารค. 2522. ภาษาเด่นในภาษาไทยและภาษาไทย-บาลี ชั้นสกूลใน
ภาษาเยนร(พิมพ์แจกในงานพิธีราชาภิเษกพิษณุโลกและราชวุฒิราช)(กุศล ๒๕๖๗)
กรุงเทพมหานคร: โรงเรียนมหามุกุราษีวิทยาลัย.

กองเหลือง บัญชีร้อน. 2537. ผลงานการภาษาไทย-เขมรอื่นไทย-เขมรกัมพูชา-อังกฤษ

บุรีรัมย์: เว็บการพิมพ์.

ทักษิณคดีศึกษา, สดับบัน. 2525. ผลงานการภาษาอื่นได้ 2525 (พิมพ์ครั้งที่ 1.) กรุงเทพฯ

มหานคร: กรุงสยามการพิมพ์.

ทศไนย อารามยสุข. 2521. การศึกษาเบื้องต้นเรื่องของคำในภาษาพวนกับภาษาไทย

นาครสุราษฎร์ฯ ปริญานิชน์ปริญานห้ามเข้าห้อง มหาวิทยาลัยศรีนครินทร์กรุงเทพฯ

ปะสันมิตตร

นพ ปะสันสิงห์. 2529. คำสอนในภาษาอื่นส่งข้อความและหัวเนื้อทางอังกฤษเดิม. ใน ที่ระดับงานศูนย์นักเรียนเก่ามหาวิทยาลัย พ.ศ. 2529 หน้า 65-69 กรุงเทพฯ

มหานคร: บริษัทปืนเกล้าการพิมพ์.

_____ 2530. คำสอนในภาษาอื่นส่งข้อความและหัวเนื้อทางอังกฤษเดิม. ใน ที่ระดับงานศูนย์นักเรียนเก่ามหาวิทยาลัย พ.ศ. 2530 หน้า 51-57 กรุงเทพฯ มหานคร:

บริษัทปืนเกล้าการพิมพ์.

_____ 2531. คำสอนในภาษาอื่นส่งข้อความและหัวเนื้อทางอังกฤษเดิม. ใน ที่ระดับงานศูนย์นักเรียนเก่ามหาวิทยาลัย พ.ศ. 2531 หน้า 38-45 น.ป.ก.

บรรจุบ หันดุเนื้า. 2513. ผลงานการเขมร-ไทย ฉบับพระยาอนหมายราชชน เล่มที่ 1.

ก-. กรุงเทพฯ: จงเจริญการพิมพ์.

_____ 2516. ผลงานการเขมร-ไทย ฉบับพระยาอนหมายราชชน เล่มที่ 2. ก-.

กรุงเทพฯ: รุ่งเรืองสารัตน์การพิมพ์.

_____ 2523. ผลงานการเขมร-ไทย ฉบับพระยาอนหมายราชชน เล่มที่ 3. พ-.

กรุงเทพฯ: รุ่งเรืองสารัตน์การพิมพ์.

_____ 2525. ผลงานการเขมร-ไทย ฉบับพระยาอนหมายราชชน เล่มที่ 4.

ร--ส-. กรุงเทพฯ: รุ่งเรืองสารัตน์การพิมพ์.

_____ 2526. อั้นเนื้องด้วยชื่อ. กรุงเทพฯ มหานคร: คอมอนุกรรมการเผยแพร่

เอกสารภาษาไทย ในการเผยแพร่เอกสารภาษาไทย สำนักเลขาธิการนายก

รัฐมนตรี.

. 2528. พจนานุกรมเขมร-ไทย ฉบับพำนภูมิราษฎร์ เล่มที่ 5. ๗-๘.

กรุงเทพฯ: รุ่งเรืองสารีนการพิมพ์.

บัณฑิตวิทยาลัย จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย. 2532. คัมภีร์การพิมพ์วิทยานิพนธ์. กรุงเทพฯ:
ทรงพิมพ์จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.

ปราตี บุคลละเมธ์. 2532. พจนานุกรมไทย-จีang. กรุงเทพฯ: ศูนย์ภาษาและวรรณคดี
ไทย. คณะอักษรศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.

. 2535. ชื่อหมู่บ้านในประเทศไทย จีang เนื้อหานี้ บุคลละเมธ์
ไทย. กรุงเทพมหานคร: ภาควิชาภาษาศาสตร์ คณะอักษรศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์
มหาวิทยาลัย.

. 2535. พจนานุกรมจีang ใต้-ไทย. กรุงเทพฯ: ทรงพิมพ์จุฬาลงกรณ์
มหาวิทยาลัย.

ปรีชา พัฒน์. 2532. สารานุกรมภาษาอีสาน-ไทย-อังกฤษ. อุบลราชธานี:
ทรงพิมพ์ศรีธรรม.

เปรミニกร์ คาระวี. 2530. รูปเบ็ดความหมายของคำข้ามอย่างคู่ที่เป็นค่าคุณศัพท์ยอดคู่
กริยาไว้ เช่นที่ในภาษาสังข์. วิถือนิพนธ์ปริญญาณหาญพิทักษ์ ภาควิชาภาษาศาสตร์
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย.

. 2533. คณบັດທີ່ຂອບເຫດຄໍາໃໝ່ພາກພາຫຼວດໃຫ້ສັນອົງຈະຈິງຫົວ ?.ວາງສາງຮະນີ
ແລ. 14(ກັນຍາອນ-ຫັນວາຄນ): 84-74.

ไพบูลย์ นาสมินกร์ไชยนรา. น.บ.ป. พจนานุกรมลาภ-อังกฤษ. กรุงเทพมหานคร:
ໄອເດຍແຫໂດ.

มนตรี ศรีบุญรา. 2528. ภาษาเขมรในปัจจุบัน (ເອກສາරືອຕ່າງໆ). ຈັນກບຸງ: ພ່າຍ
ເອກສາරແລະວິຊາ ສູນສຶກປະວິດທະນາຄານຊັງໜວັດຈິນກບຸງ. ວິທກສັດຍົກລົງໄຫຫາຣີ.

โนพัฒน์มัค อືບຄຸມກາເຄົ. ນ.บ.ป. พจนานุกรมไทย-ນគរ ນគរ-ไทย. กรุงเทพฯ:
ອັກພາບພັກ.

ราชบัณฑิตยสถาน. 2525. ອັກຫານຸກມືສາສົກ ไทย เล่ม 1. กรุงเทพฯ: ບະນູກ
ບ້ານກາພິນ.

. 2526. ອັກຫານຸກມືສາສົກ ไทย เล่ม 2. กรุงเทพฯ: ບະນູກປະຫຼວງສັກ.

- _____. 2526. อักษรนุกรัมภูมิศาสตร์ไทย เล่ม 3. กรุงเทพฯ: ไฟศาสดือป์การพิมพ์.
 _____. 2527. อักษรนุกรัมภูมิศาสตร์ไทย เล่ม 4. กรุงเทพฯ: ไฟศาสดือป์การพิมพ์.
 _____. 2528. อักษรนุกรัมภูมิศาสตร์ไทย เล่ม 5. กรุงเทพฯ: ไฟศาสดือป์การพิมพ์.
 _____. 2529. อักษรนุกรัมภูมิศาสตร์ไทย เล่ม 6. กรุงเทพฯ: โรงพิมพ์คุรุสภา
ถ้าหมด.
 _____. 2525. พจนานุกรมฉบับราชบัณฑิตยสถาน พ.ศ. 2525. กรุงเทพฯ: ส้านักพิมพ์
อักษรเจริญกัลคน์.

๘๘๙ ๗๘๙๙๙. 2537. ເອກສ່າງຮຸມຄໍວິພົກພຳການພາສາໄກ - ການວາແນະພັນເໜືອງສົວນກົງ-
ອັຈກດູບ. ສູວິນກົງ: ດຣເຈື້ອນທີວິນກາ ຈັງຫວັດສູວິນກົງ.

ວິຈິນຄົນ ອັນກະວົບໂຄ່ງ. 2498-2499. ຄວາມແດກດໍາງຮ່າງຮ່າງການຂອງກາງເກົ່າ ແລະ ການ
ສົງຂອາ. ວິກຄານພົນບໍລິຫານທີ່ມີຄົນ ຈຸດ້າອົງກຣີມໝາວິກຄາດີຕ.

ວິຈິນຄົນ ກາພຸພັງສ. 1972. ອັກສະກາຮອກເໜືອງຂອງຄ່າຫຼຸດໃນການສົງຂອາ. In Harris,
Jimmy G. and Noss, Richard B. (ed.), Thai phonetics and
phonology. ພໍາ 87-104. Bangkok: Prachandra Printing Press.

ວິກຄາລືອຄຽງສົງຂອາ. 2514. ພຈນານຸການການພາດີນໄດ້(ຂັບປັວຄ່າວາ). ສົງຂອາ: ໄຮັດພິບ
ເໜືອງສົງຂອາ.

ວາງວິກສ. ເຊື້ອງອັນອອນ. ມ.ປ.ປ. ພຈນານຸການການພາດີນ. ມ.ປ.ກ.

ສົງບ ບຸກຄົດອອກ. 2538. ການວາແນະນັບອັນດັບ 1. ບຸກຄົດ: ກາຄວິສາການພາສາໄກ
ສົກລັບຮາຊກັບບຸກວິເວັນດັບ.

ສ.ອັນກາງສ.(ໝາຍແຜງ). 2518. ພຸດການວາແນະ 35 ຊົ່ວໂມງ. ພະນຄດ: ບຸວິນກົງການພິບ.
ສົມບູນສ. ກລັບແຮງ. 2515. ແນະນໍາການວາແນະ. ວາງສໍາຮັນພັນທີ 14 (ກາກຄາຄມ):

118-117.

- _____. 2515. ແນະນໍາການວາແນະ. ວາງສໍາຮັນພັນທີ 15 (ດຸຈາຄມ): 64-70.
 _____. 2516. ແນະນໍາການວາແນະ. ວາງສໍາຮັນພັນທີ 15 (ນກරາຄມ): 71-82.
 _____. 2516. ແນະນໍາການວາແນະ. ວາງສໍາຮັນພັນທີ 15 (ເໝາອັນ): 75-104.
 _____. 2516. ແນະນໍາການວາແນະ. ວາງສໍາຮັນພັນທີ 15 (ກາກຄາຄມ): 78-84.

- _____. 2516. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 16 (ตุลาคม): 83-89.
- _____. 2517. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 16 (มกราคม): 59-62.
- _____. 2517. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 16 (เมษายน): 125-128.
- _____. 2517. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 16 (กรกฎาคม): 97-101.
- _____. 2517. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 17 (ตุลาคม): 135-141.
- _____. 2518. แนะนำภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 17 (เมษายน): 90-102.
- _____. 2528. ไตรเบียก. วารสารเผยแพร่ 28 (ตุลาคม-ธันวาคม): 89-100.
- _____. 2529. ไตรเบียก. วารสารเผยแพร่ 29 (กรกฎาคม-กันยายน): 59-81.
- _____. 2530. ไตรเบียก. วารสารเผยแพร่ 29 (มกราคม-มีนาคม): 84-86.
- _____. 2530. สนพนภาษาเขมร. วารสารเผยแพร่ 29 (เมษายน-มิถุนายน): 89-94.

ส่วนการศึกษาองค์กรบริหารส่วนจังหวัดชุมพร. 2523. ภาษาอินซันหาร. ชุมพร:
องค์กรบริหารส่วนจังหวัดชุมพร (อัสด้วย).

สายหด กระเ wen กิจ. 2524. อักษรสมัยก่อนพระนคร. วิทยานิพนธ์ปริญญามหาบัณฑิต
มหาวิทยาลัยศิลปากร.

สุริวงศ์ พงศ์ไชยบุตร. 2512. คดีภาษาบ้านบังไทร. กรุงเทพมหานคร: ท้าวหน้าการพิมพ์
_____. 2534. หลักภาษาไทย(ขั้นครั้งที่ 10). กรุงเทพมหานคร: ไทยวัฒนาพานิช.
สุนทรี ผิรุษสาร. 2524. อักษรขอมสมัยพระนคร. วิทยานิพนธ์ปริญญามหาบัณฑิต
มหาวิทยาลัยศิลปากร.

สุรนี แก้วกอกม. 2523. อักษรขอมที่ใช้นับทิศภาษาไทย. วิทยานิพนธ์ปริญญามหาบัณฑิต
มหาวิทยาลัยศิลปากร.

สุริยา รัตนกุล. 2531. แนะนำภาษาในเอเชียตะวันออกเฉียงใต้ เกาะเมือง กัมพูชา
และประเทศไทยเชือดกและศาสตร์กุลจัน-กีเบต (ขั้นชั้นครั้งที่ 1). กรุงเทพมหานคร:
ราชบัณฑ์เรือนแพ.

สุริไอ เปรมศรีรัตน์. 2527. ชื่อบ้านของอำเภอเมืองสุรินทร์. นครปฐม:
สถาบันวิจัยภาษาและวัฒนธรรมเชือดกและภาษาชนบท มหาวิทยาลัยมหิดล.

- . 2536. ចុះប្រាស់ទី១ ពិនិត្យ បាន នេះ. (ទំនាក់ទំនងរោងសាមារណ
ដែលកិច្ច) នគរបែន: វិទីវករាបិន្តី.
- ក្នុង បេរិយេត្តិនិ និង វិសាវា ត្រូវបាន 2533. ការអ៊ិនារម្យបានការពិនិត្យការងារ
ខេនរដឹងក្រោម. ក្រុងកេហនានគរ: សាលានិវិត្យភាពនិងវិធានប្រចាំនៃអ៊ិនារម្យបានក
នាយុវត្ថុតាមអំពីតុលាទិកត.
- ជាន់ គោរក. 2516. ខេន-ខេនរ. វារដារនៃភាសា ៨: ៦៣-៧២.
- . 2517. ខេន-ខេនរ. វារដារនៃភាសា ៩: ៣៣-៤២.

ភាសាខេន

- Anttila, Raimo. 1972. An introduction to historical and comparative linguistics. New York: The Macmillan company.
- Arlotto, A. 1972. Introduction to historical linguistics.
New York: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Aymonier, Etienne François. 1874. Vocabulaire Cambodgien-Français. Saigon: College des Stagiaires, 4.
- Banker, John., Banker, Elizabeth and Mo'. 1979. Bahnar dictionary. California: Summer Institute of Linguistics, Huntington Beach
- Benjamin, Geoffry. 1976. Austroasiatic subgroupings and prehistory in the malay peninsula. In Jenner, Philip N. et al., (ed.), Austroasiatic studies part I., pp. 37-128.
Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii.
- . 1976. An outline of Temia grammar. In Jenner, Philip N. et al., (ed.), Austroasiatic studies part I., pp. 129-88.
Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii. 2.

- Buddhist Institute. 1967-68. Waccanaanukrankmaer. Tome I: k-n,
Tome II: y-A. Phnom Phen: Edition de l'Institute Bouddhique.
- Bynon, Theodora. 1977. Historical linguistics. London: Cambridge University Press.
- Crystal, David. 1988. A dictionary of linguistics and phonetics, Great Britain: Basil Blackwell in Association with Andre Deutch.
- Department of States. 1970. Cambodian basic course volume II. SUOS, Scmeth et al. Washington: U.S. Goverment Printing Office.
- Diffloth, Gérard. 1984. The Dvaravati old Mon language and Nyah Kur. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn University Printing House.
1976. Proto-Mon-Khmer final spirants (Discussion paper No.88.) Kyoto: Center for Southeast Asian Studies, Kyoto University.
- Don, Baccam. et al. 1989. Tai Dam-English, English-Tai Dam vocabulary book. U.S.A.: The Anundsen Publishing Company.
- Ferlus, Michel. 1977. "Etude d'une strate de changements phonétiques dans l'ancien Cambodge, In Mon-Khmer studies VI, ed. Jenner, philip N. (Hawaii: The University Press of Hawaii) p. 59-67.
1988. "Aperçu sur la phonétique historique du khmer". Paper presented at the 21st International Conference on Sino-Tibetan Languages and Linguistics, University of Lund, Sweden, 6 October 1988, (Mimeographed).
- Guesdon, Joseph. 1930. Dictionnaire Cambodgien- Français. Paris: Librairie Plon. 2 Vs.

- Gleason, H.A. 1955. An introduction to descriptive linguistics (revised edition). New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Halliday, R., M.R.A.S. 1955. A Mon-English dictionary. Rangoon: The Mon Cultural Section Ministry of Union Culture, Government of the Union of Burma.
- Haupers, Lorraine and Haupers, Ralph. 1991. Stieng-English dictionary. Manila: Summer Institute of linguistics, Thailand Group.
- Headley, Robert K., Jr. et al. 1977. Cambodian-English dictionary. 2 v. U.S.A.: The Catholic university of America Press.
- Hockett, Charle F. 1958. A course in modern linguistics. New York: The Macmillan company.
- Huffman, Frinklin E. 1970. Modern spoken Cambodian. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- _____. 1970. Cambodian system of writing and beginning reader. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- _____. 1972. Intermediate Cambodian reader. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- _____. 1977. Cambodian literacy reader and glossary. Ithaca: Cornell University Press.
- _____. 1978. English - Khmer dictionary. New Haven: Yale University Press.
- _____. 1986. Bibliography and index of mainland southeast Asian languages and linguistics. Yale University Press.
- Huffman, Franklin E. and Im Proum. 1977. Cambodian-English glossary. New Haven: Yale University Press.

- Jacob, Judith M. 1980. The structure of the word in old Khmer. In Bulletin of the School of Oriental (and African) studies, London. 23:351-68.
- _____. 1988. Linguistics in Cambodia and on Cambodian. in Smyth, David A. 1993. Cambodian Linguistics literature and History. London: School of oriental and African studies, university of London, pp. 43-63.
- _____. 1988. Introduction to Cambodian. London: Oxford University Press.
- _____. 1974. A concise Cambodian- English dictionary. London: Oxford University Press.
- _____. 1976a. An examination of the vowels and final consonants in correspondences between Pre-Agkor and Modern Khmer. In Liem, Nguyen Dang. (ed). 1976. South east Asian linguistic studies. vol.2, Pacific Linguistics Series. No.42.
- _____. 1976b. Some problems arising from the orthography of consonants on the Khmer inscriptions. In Smyth, David A. (ed). 1993. Cambodian linguistics, literature and history: collected articles. pp.109-127. London: School of Oriental and African studies. University of London.
- _____. 1991. A diachronic survey of some Khmer particles(7th to 17th centuries). In Davidson, Jeremy H. C. S.(ed). 1991. Austroasiatic languages: essays in honour of H.L. Shorto. London: School of Oriental and African studies.
- Jeffers, Robert J. and Lehiste, Ilse. 1982. Principles and methods for historical linguistics. Cambridge: The MIT Press.

- Jenner, Philip N. 1974. The development of the registers in Standard Khmer. In Liem, Nguyen Dang, (ed). 1974. Southeast Asian linguistic studies I. 1: 47-60.
- _____. (ed). 1980-1981. Mon-Khmer studies IX-X. Honolulu: The University of Hawaii.
- Karnchana Nacaskul. 1962. A Study of cognate words in Thai and Cambodian. Unpublished Master's thesis. University of London.
- _____. 1971. Parallelism in the Use and Construction of Certain Grammatical and Lexical Items in Cambodian and Thai: A Typological Comparative Study. Unpublished Ph.D. thesis, University of London.
- Keller, Charles E. 1976a. A grammatical sketch of Brao: A Mon-Khmer language, Master's thesis. University of North Dakota.
- Keller, Salley E. 1976b. English-Khmer medical dictionary. Dakota: Summer Institute of Linguistics. University of Dakota.
- Leang, Theng. 1995. Advanced English-Khmer dictionary. Phnom Penh.
- Lehmann, Winfred P. 1962. Historical linguistics: An introduction. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Lewitz, Saveros. 1964. La toponymie Khmère. Thèse pour la Doctorat du 3^e cycle. Paris: présenté à la faculté des lettres et Science Humaines de Paris.
- _____. 1967. Recherches sur le vocabulaire cambodien I. In Journal Asiatique 225: 117-131 Paris: Imprimerie Nationale.

- Li, Fang kuei. 1977. A handbook of comparative Tai. Honolulu:
The University Press of Hawaii.
- Long Seam, 1991. Quelques traits grammaticaux caractéristiques de
l'ancien khmer. In Bauer, Christian et al(eds). Mon-Khmer
studies XX. Nakorn Pathom: Institute of Language and cul-
ture for Rural Development, Mahidol University at Salaya.
- Maspaero, Georges. 1915. Grammaire de la langue khmère. Paris:
Imprimerie Nationale.
- Marcus, Russel. 1970. English-Lao, Lao- English dictionary. Japan:
Charles E. Tuttle Co. Publishing.
- Miller, Vear Grace. 1976. An overview of Stieng grammar, Master's
thesis. University of North Dakota.
- Moura, M. 1878. Vocabulaire Français-Cambodien et Cambodien-
Français, Paris: Challamel. Aine, Librairie-Editeur.
- Pou, Saveros. 1989. Nouvelle inscriptions du Cambodge I. Paris:
Ecole Française d'extrême orient.
- _____. 1992. Dictionnaire Vieux Khmer-Français-Anglais.
Paris: Cedoreck.
- Sakamoto, Yasuyuki. 1970a. I,i:,ya,ya: de Khmer ancien. In Tonan
Ajia Kenkyu (The Southeast Asian Studies) 7.4: 492-503.
- _____. 1970b. E de khmer ancien. In Journal of Asian and
African studies 3: 28-43.
- _____. 1971. Sur quelques voyelles de khmer ancien. In
Journal of Asian and African studies 4: 53-73.
- _____. 1974. A et a: de khmer ancien. In Journal of Asian
and African studies 7: 75-100. Sarkar, Kalyan Kumar. 1968.
Early Indo -Cambodian contacts. West Bengal: Santiniketan.

- _____. 1977. The sources of Khmer /mon/. In Mon Khmer Studies VI. Jenner, Philip N. Hawaii: The University Press of Hawaii.
- Seam, Ung Tea and Blake, Neil French. 1991. Phonetics English-Khmer dictionary. Bangkok: Seam & Blake Books.
- Shorto, H.C. 1962. A dictionary of modern spoken Mon. Great Britain: Oxford University Press.
- _____. 1971. A dictionary of the Mon inscription from the sixth to the sixteenth centuries. Great Britain: Oxford University Press.
- Smyth, David A. (ed). 1993. Cambodian linguistics, literature and history : collected articles. London: School of Oriental and African Studies. University of London.
- Smith, Kenneth D. 1977. Sedang Vocabulary: Sadang-Viet-English. Manila: Summer institute of linguistics/MSEA Branch.
- Tep Yok et Thao Kun. 1967. Petit dictionnaire Français-Khmer. Phnom Phen: Librairie Phnom Phen
- Thann, Kong. 1988. Khmer-English dictionary. Prachinburi: Aran Karnphim.
- Theraphan L. Thongkum. 1984. Nyah kur (Chao Bon) Thai-English dictionary. Bangkok: Chulalongkorn Printing House.
- Thomas, David and Luc, Tho Song. 1977. Chrau Vocabulary: Chrau-Viet-English. Manila: Summer institute of linguistics / MSEA Branch.
- Thomas, Dorothy. 1976. A phonological reconstruction of Proto-east-Katuic. Master's thesis. University of North Dakota.

- Thong and Gradin, Dwight. 1979. Jeh Vocabulary. California: Summer institute of linguistics, Huntington Beach.
- UNHCR. 1980. ព្រៃនសាស្ត្រខ្មែរ សារិក និងអប់រំខ្លួន នូវខេត្តកោដា Khao I Dang: Khao I Dang Education Development Center.
- Uraisi Varasarin. 1984. Les éléments khmeres dans la formation de la langue siamoise. Paris: Société de l'étude Linguistiques et Anthropologiques de France.
- Vichintana Chantavibulya. 1959. The phonology of the syllable in Songkhla, a southern Thai dialect. Unpublished master's thesis. University of London.
- Watson, Richard., Watson, Saundra and Cubuat. 1979. Pacoh Vocabulary Pacoh-Vietnamese-English. California: Summer Institute of linguistics, Huntington Beach.
- Weidert, Alfons. 1977. Tai-Khamti phonology and vocabulary. Wiesbaden: Franz Steiner Verlag.
- Weinreich, U. 1968. Language in contact. New York: Linguistic Circle of New York.
- Wolff, John U. 1976. Malay borrowing in Tagalog. In Cowan, C.D. and Walters, O.W. Southeast asian history and historiography essays presented to D.G.E.Hall. U.S.A.: Cornell University Press.



ก้าวหน้า

สถาบันวิทยบริการ
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ภาคผนวก ก.

ข้อมูลแสดงรายละเอียดของภาระที่เบร์อยบเดื่องของคำอื่นเขนฯ
ในภาษาไทยถิ่นใต้กับคำเขนฯนี้จุบัน

เบร์อยบเดื่องเหลือที่ชั้นเดือน

1. คำอื่นเขนฯในภาษาไทยถิ่นใต้กับเดื่องเหมือนกับคำเขนฯนี้จุบัน

ความหมาย	คชต.	คงป. ตัวเขียนเขนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
(คำอุกฤษณา)	?ah ¹	?ah พ:	(He:1977:1422:b)
ความโกรธ,			
ความสูงชื้อ)			
‘ปีง, ส่าง’	?an ²	?an พ้าช	(Ja:1974:241:6)
‘อ่าง’	?a:ŋ ³	?a:ŋ พ้าช	(Ja:1974:282:b)
‘ອត, ຫວັດ’	?at ²	?at พຕ	(Ja:1974:223:b)
‘ສຸກ’	?a: ²	?a:(r) พර	(Ja:1974:280:a)
‘ນກອອກ’	?ɔ:k ⁴	?ɔ:k พກ	(Ta:1935:1)
‘ບັງ’	baŋ ⁵	baŋ พະ	(He:1977:64:a)
‘ຫາຍ,(พ)ອອກ’	bat ⁶	bat พາ	(ສປ:2536:850)
‘ນໍາສັງຫາຣ, ແກ່’	cah ⁷	cah ຫາສ	(Po:1992:61:b)
‘ຈົກກາຣ’	cat ⁸	cat ຫາຕ	(Po:1992:152:a)
‘ຕັນຈາກ’	ca:k ⁴	ca:k ຫາກ	(ກມ:2526:224:g)
‘ສຸນໂກ(ຫຼືປີ)’	ca: ²	ca: ຂ	(Ja:1974:89:a)
‘ນັກຮະຈອກ’	ca:k ⁴	ca:k (ຫກ)	(Po:1992:179:b)
‘ຈອກ(ແພນ)’	ca:k ⁴	ca:k (ຫກ)	(Po:1992:149:b)
‘ອອກ, ຜ່ານຫຼັງຫຼຸດ’	ca:m ⁹	ca:m ຂ່ອ	(ກມ:2524:280:g)
‘ຈອບ’	ca:p ⁴	ca:p ຂ່ອ	(Ja:1974:41:a)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	ระบบ. ตัวเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘จด, หยด’	co:t ⁴	co:t ชต	(Ka:1962:115)
‘ก. ฉัน’	chan ¹	chan ชา:	(Ma:1915:441:b)
‘ตัดด้วยเครื่องมือ’	cha:k ¹	cha:k ชาກ	(Ma:1915:441:b)
‘ถล่า, เอื้ยว’	cha:p ¹	cha:p ชาบ	(กน:2526:400:g)
‘หัวเด็ก’	cho:k ¹	cho:k ชห	(กน:2526:1204:g)
‘ปักดำ’	dam ³	dam ย่า	(Ja:1992:216:a)
‘แห่’	he: ¹	he: _hi	(Ja:1974:219:a)
‘ฉีกขาด’	he:k ¹	he:k _hiກ	(Po:1992:411:b)
‘นาน, มองด้วย’	he:n ¹	he:n รี:	(Ja:1974:219:a)
‘ปิด, ปั๊ว’	hap ¹	hap พาซ	(Po:1992:546:a)
‘ก่อบลน’	hop ¹	hop พบ	(He:1977:1279:h)
‘พื้น, นาน’	jus:t ⁴	jus:t ใจ	(สบ:2536:350)
‘ห้อง, แยก’	jo:η ⁵	jo:η รพยายาม	(กน:2526:788:g)
‘หนาบ, ยกประกอบ’	ka:k ⁴	ka:k โคก	(He:1977:1240:b)
‘ตันอก’	kok ²	kok กอก	(Ja:1978:283)
‘หมอก, ฝังดิน’	kop ³	kop กอ	(กน:2526:1162:h)
‘กุดลง, เขื่อน’	kot ²	kot กอ	(Ma:1915:429:b)
‘หาย, หลาด’	kha:t ¹	kha:t ชาກ	(Po:1992:93:b)
‘เฉียงหนาดด้วยแป้ง’	khwap ¹	khwap ชาช	(He:1977:108:a)
‘เล่น, สนก’	le:η ⁵	le:η รพยายาม	(Ja:1974:173:b)
‘เพ้อว่า..’	lo: ⁶	lo: รษา	(กน:2526:662:h)
‘น’	nih ¹	nih ร:	(Ja:1960:9)
‘โน่น’	nuh ¹	nuh ร:	(Po:1992:287:a)
‘โนน’	num ¹	num :	(กน:2524:245:h)
‘เฉียง’	phle:m ⁶	phle:m ชาช	(Ja:1974:146:b)
‘ตัดด้วย’	sak ¹	sak ชาກ	(กน:2526:866:h)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ຄອດ.	ຄອປ. ຕັ້ງເຂືອນເຫັນ	ແພດ່າກົນາ
‘ຂາງ’	ŋɔ: ¹	ŋɔ:	ຜ
‘ຄົມຄາ’	tɔ: ²	tɔ:	ຕໍາ
‘ເສືອງເປົ່າເຫຼາດວາຍ’ tu:t ³	tù:t	tù:t	ຖູ້
‘ກອກ(ຫຼອບປີ)’	ŋɔ:k ⁴	ŋɔ:k	ກອ
‘ເສືອງຄນ’	ŋu: ⁵	ŋu:	ໜ່ວ

2. ຄາມສືບພັນທີ ໩- : ໩- (ອສ.1)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ຄອດ.	ຄອປ. ຕັ້ງເຂືອນເຫັນ	ແພດ່າກົນາ
‘ໄອງ’	ʔe:ŋ ¹	ʔaeŋ	ໜ່ວ
‘ໄກລື້ອົດ’	ʔɛ:p ²	ʔaep	ໄກບ
‘ເຊື້ອງເມືອງ’	ʔɛ:aŋ ³	ʔiaŋ	ທະງວ
‘(ຮ.) ໄອກ’	ʔɛ:h ⁴	ʔa:h	ໜ້:
‘ຂ່າຍ້າ’	ʔan ⁵	ʔal	ໜ້າ
‘ອັບ’	ʔap ⁶	ʔɔ:p	ໜ້ຳ
‘ເປັນພັນ’	ʔa:n ⁷	ʔa:(r)	ໜ້າດ
‘ງາງແພນ’	ʔa:n ⁸	ʔa:l	ໜ້າດ
‘ກ້ອກ’	ʔa:t ⁹	ʔa:t	ໜ້າດ
‘ກ່ຽວຜົນ’	ʔa:t ¹⁰	ʔa:h	ໜ້າດ
‘ອ້າມ’	ʔu:at ¹¹	ʔu:et	ໜ້າ
‘ໝາງໜ້າ’	ʔo: ¹²	ʔo:(r)	ໜ້າ
‘ກອດ’	ʔo:p ¹³	ʔɔ:p	ໜ້
‘ອະໄຈ’	ʔa:j ¹⁴ laj ¹⁵	ʔəwə:j	ໜ້
‘ຮະໂກຮະໜ້າ’	ʔɔ: ¹⁶ la: ¹⁷	ʔɔ:lo:t	ໜ້າຮາກ

3. គាយដីនឹង ២-០៖ ២-០ (លស. ២)

គាយអន្តារ	គម្រោង	ករណី	ពាណិជ្ជកម្ម	លេខកូនា
‘ធម៌គង’	ʔi:əŋ ³	ph?iəŋ	បុរាណ ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៦:៣៥៩:០)
‘(ឯិន)នាក់’	ʔek ³	ch?eet	ចុរាប ៥៥	(សុ: ២៥៣៦:៣៦០)
‘កប’	ʔe:t ⁴	k?at	កាត់ ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:២៣:២)
‘សមិក’	ʔak ³	t?ask	តុក ៥៥	(Ke: ១៩៧៦:៣១:២)
‘ប៊ែង, ទេសា’	ʔe:an ³	ch?ae:n	ចុច្ច ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៦:៩៧៨:២)
‘ឡើងខេនអេ’	ʔe:ap ⁴	s?at	តិក ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:២១៦:២)
‘ធម៌, អគ’	ʔa:?	s?o:c	អុច ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៤:២៧០:០)
‘(ពីរឈារ)កាត់’	ʔa:k ⁴	k?aa:k	កាត់ ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:២៣:២)
‘(តើក)ដោរក’	ʔa:t ⁴	l?ɔ:1?at	លួរក ៥៥	(He: ១៩៧៧:៩៦០:២)
‘ឡើងបុគ’	ʔu:k ⁴	ph?o:k	ុក ៥៥	(He: ១៩៧៧:៦២៥:២)
‘អារីន’	ʔu:ak ⁴	k?u:et	អុក ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:២៣:២)
‘ពុនិមិត្តុ’	ʔo:n ³	ɛ?i:n	ីន ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៦:២៨៦:២)
‘ករមិន’	ʔo:n ³	k?ɔ:n	កុន ៥៥	(He: ១៩៧៧:៥៨០:២)
‘ុណុយិន’	ʔo:n ³	ph?ɔ:(r)	ុណុយ ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៦:៣៩២:២)
‘អារីនីយ’	ʔo:n ³	p?ɔ:n	ុណុយ ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:១២៦:២)

4. គាយដីនឹង ២-០៖ ២-០ (លស. ៣)

គាយអន្តារ	គម្រោង	ករណី	ពាណិជ្ជកម្ម	លេខកូនា
‘តើក’	ʔi:at ³	caŋ?iet	ចានីក ៥៥	(ភុ: ២៥២៦:១៦៥:២)
‘ឃើង’	ʔe:t ⁴	k?e?e:t	ឃើង ៥៥	(He: ១៩៧៧:៧៥:២)
‘ីឬ’	ʔap ³	s?e?ap	ីឬ ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:២១៣:២)
‘តើយិកបាន ឱ’	ʔa:t ³	k?e?av	ីឬយិកបាន ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:១៩:២)
‘តើវិនិំ’	ʔun ³	k?e?ol	ីឬវិនិំ ៥៥	(He: ១៩៧៧:៧៥:២)
‘អារីន’	ʔo:?	caŋ?ao(r)	ីឬអារីន ៥៥	(Ja: ១៩៧៤:៤០:២)

คำอักษรไทย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘พระ’	ʔoːŋ ³	bɔːŋ ² aŋ ³	ប្រា	(กน:2526:703:g)
‘ปลาเงื่อน’	ʔoːŋ ³	treŋ ² aon ³	ត្រែង	(กน:2526:581:g)
‘ฟุน’	ʔuːŋ ³	lùm ² uːŋ ³	លំអុង	(Ja:1974:175:a)

5. คำอักษรพันธ์ b- : b (อส.2)

คำอักษรไทย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘ไนจีเรีย’	bit ³	lbɪt	លីវីត	(Ja:1974:74:a)
‘หาราชา..’	bat ³	tbat	ក្រុច	(Ja:1974:74:a)
‘บอง(ชื่อสุก)’	boːŋ ³	cboːŋ ²	ឆុង	(Po:1992:170:b)
‘ท่านนาย’	buːn ³	kbuːən ²	កញ្ញា	(Ja:1974:16:a)
‘ช้างกราบนม’	beːn ³	kben	ក្រុម	(กน:2526:(27))
‘ครกตໍ່หมาก’	ban ³	tbal	ក្រារ៉ា	(Ja:1974:74:a)
‘ตัดให้สิ้น’	ban ³	kbəl	ក្រុម	(He:1977:63:a)
‘กบบะ’	baː? ⁴	kbak	ក្រាក់	(He:1977:62:b)
‘รองนาក’	baːk ⁴	lbak	ឡ្ងាក់	(Ja:1974:175:b)
‘สบง’	boŋ ³	sboŋ ²	សុង	(Ja:1974:209:a)
‘สบก’	bot ³	sbo(h) ²	សុង	(Ja:1974:209:b)
‘ปลากราบทอก’	boːk ⁴	kboːk ²	ក្រុក	(He:1977:62:a)

6. คำอักษรพันธ์ b- : b (อส.3)

คำอักษรไทย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘ปลากราบนม’	beːn ³	bəbael	ប៊បេអែល	(กน:2526:569:g)
‘ตันตะບะក’	beːk ⁴	trebaek	ត្រែប៉ក	(กน:2526:360:g)
‘គ្រាប់’	bm ³	krebəj	ក្រិប់	(Ja:1974:17:a)

គារអាមេរិក	គម្រោង	គរព.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួនខ្លួន	លេខភ័យ
‘សុទ្ធសែម’	but ³	butbot (r)	បុចុច 1	(Ja:1974:204:a)
‘បើនិយម’	bo: [?] ⁴	robɒθ	រូបុ	(Ja:1974:160:b)
‘ពិនិត្យបក’	bɔ:k ³	combak	ចំបាក់	(Po:1992:159:b)
‘ពិនករបេហេរ’	bɔ:w ³	krəbau	ក្រាបុវិ	(He:1977:66:a)
‘ឃុក’	bɔ: [?] ⁴	gomboh	ឈុក្រោះ	(Ja:1974:229:b)
‘ឱ្យករបេង’	bɔ: [?] ⁵	ombao:θ	ឯក្រោះ	(Kn:2526:859:b)

7. គារអ៊ីនិត្យ c- : c (ទី 1)

គារអាមេរិក	គម្រោង	គរព.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួនខ្លួន	លេខភ័យ
‘កែវ’	ci:an ⁴	cien	ទីជីវ	(Ja:1974:44:b)
‘ឬ’	ce:n ³	ce:(r)	ទីច	(Kn:2524:281:b)
‘ដុក’	ce:k ⁴	caek	ទីក	(Po:1992:167:a)
‘(ឬ)កុត’	cu:k ³	cuk	ឯក	(Ja:1974:43:a)
‘ឲឃុការាណកិន,	ca:n ³	cal	ទាត់	(Ma:1915:439:a)
រាល់នាំកង់				
‘ម៉ាយ, ម៉ិត្តុណា’	can ³	can	ទាត់	(Kn:2526:708:g)
‘ម៉ែក, ក្រោកប៊ូ’	caŋ ³	caŋ	ទាត់	(Kn:2526:1069:d)
‘ចុប, ទីន’	cap ³	cap	ទាត់	(Ja:1974:42:b)
‘(តិក.)ចុប’	cap ³	cap	ទាត់	(Kn:2526:1148:g)
‘ជិន(គិត្យុខែបុរិយាយ)’	cu:ak ⁴	co:k	ទក 7	(Ja:1974:44:a)
‘ម៉ែ, ឃុប’	cu:ap ³	cu:əp	ឯម	(Ja:1974:57:a)
‘សុងឆិន’	cu:at ⁴	caot	ទាត់	(Ma:1915:440:a)
‘ឬ’	co: [?] ⁴	coh	ឯ: 1	(Po:1992:166:b)
‘បើនិយក’	co:k ³	co:k	ទិក	(Ja:1974:68:a)
‘ឃេតុន, តិត’	co:t ⁴	co:t	ឯត	(Po:1992:192:b)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘อภาก, ใจ, ไฟ’	ca: ³ η ³	ca: ³ η	ច	(กน:2524:229:b)
‘จังหวัด’	ciη ⁴ li:t ¹	ciηrət	ចិន្ទុត	(Ja:1974:39:b)
‘ก. เจ้า’	cam ³ hi:aw ³	comhiev	កំខីវ	(กน:2526:241:b)
‘ความจำ’	cam ³ nam ¹	comnam	ម៉ា	(Ja:1974:46:b)
‘เจริญ’	cam ³ alx:n ¹	comraen	ចារីឃ	(Ma:1915:441:a)
‘เครื่องปะกอบ’	can ³ than ⁵	contəel	ចង់	(Po:1992:154:a)

หลังคำรับแบบ

‘ต้นจังหุน, ลำธาร, can ³ hu:n ¹	caηho:(r)	ចងហុំ	(Ja:1974:40:a)	
‘ชื่อวัดใน จ.นคร			(กงสบ:2522:14)	
‘ศรีธรรมราษฎร’			(Po:1992:157:b)	
‘จัญไร’	caη ³ lai ¹	caη rai	ចីណី	(Ja:1974:39:a)
‘អូរអូរបាយ’	ca:t ³ (ba:t ⁴)	cət	ជាតិ	(Po:1992:108:b)
‘ឬ’	cuk ³	cok	ចក	(Ma:1915:439:b)
‘ទុកក្រាមបេន’	cu:η ³ be:n ³	caη kben	ចុក្រឹង	(กน:2526:243:g)
‘ដំនឹង ឱ’	co:η4 jo:η2	crehaon	ចុរាជាម	(Ja:1974:49:a)

8. ความเส้นพันธ์ c- : c (ឧអ.៩)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ท้า’	ce:p ³	cecrəp	ចីប៊ា	(Ja:1974:40:a)
ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ចាច’	ca: ³ η ³	traeη	ចាច	(Po:1992:207:b)
‘អាច’	ce: ³ η ⁴	cərcaη	ចិត្យ	(Ja:1974:43:a)
‘អេចិនិយនិយោ’	ci: ³ an ³	bəneðən	ចិន្ទិយ	(ឃរ:2512:275:h)
‘ឈើ’	ce: ³ η ³	cərcaη	ចិត្យ	(Po:1992:156:b)
‘ចា ចុបិទិសុប’	ca: ³	precam	ចា	(Po:1992:201:b)

គាយអាមេរិក	ភាគត.	គរប.	ព្រោះមីនេខោរ	លេខាំងកំណា
‘ពុករារចុំ’	cap ³	krəcap	ក្រាប់	(Po:1992:114:b)
‘កេតិថ្លែង, ធមកចាម’	ca:j ³	kənca:j	កំចាម	(He:1977:48:b)
‘ករាជទាត់’	ca:t ⁴	krəca:b	ក្រាប់	(He:1977:65:b)
‘ករាជទុក’	cu:t ³	ceco:t	ចិច	(Kn:2526:1135:g)
‘ករាជទុង’	coŋ ³	kənco:ŋ	ក្រាបូង	(Ja:1974:2:b)
‘ទុង’	co:m ³	precaon	ប្រុង	(Kn:2526:900:g)
‘ករាជទក’	co:k ³	kənco:k	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:2:a)

៩. គាយអិនិញ្ញ ch- : c (អស.1)

គាយអាមេរិក	ភាគត.	គរប.	ព្រោះមីនេខោរ	លេខាំងកំណា
‘ខៀវិនី, ខៀវតាបនុ chiv ³ ’	kho: ³	cɔ:ŋkð:	ខិវទាហោ	(Po:1992:190:b)
‘ឯឱងឱងសង្គមា’				
‘ឆើង’	chi:an ²	cì:al	ឆាគ	(Kn:2526:359:d)
‘ឆើងតមកឈុន’	chv:ŋ ³	cɔ:ŋ thkð:(r)	ខិងស្វែង	(Ja:1974:79:b)
‘ឆិន(ចានុងឪ)’	chan ³	cɔə(r)	ឆិន	(Po:1992:68:b)
‘ជិតិណុំ’	chap ⁷	cɔəp	ជាប់	(Ja:1974:56:a)
‘ឆាគ(ដោា)’	cha:? ³	cəəh	ឆែំ	(Kn:2526:1091:g)
‘ឆាគ, ទិន’	cha:j ³	cì:əj	ឆាគ	(Ja:1974:56:a)
‘តេកិនតេកិនឡេក’	cha:w ³ la:w ³	cau-rau	ចុកិរុវិ	(Ja:1974:45:b)
‘អាក, អាណណុំ’	chuk ⁷	cùk	អុក	(Po:1992:169:b)
‘ធមុន’	chum ³	cùm	អុម	(Ja:1974:58:a)
‘ធមុំ(ធមុំនី)’	chum ³ pho: ³	cəmpha:	អុមុំ	(Po:1992:182:a)
‘ធមុំ’	chun ³	cùl	អុម	(Ja:1974:57:a)
‘ធមុំតាំង, គុត, ធមុំ’	chup ³	cùp	អុម	(Ja:1974:54:b)
‘ធមុំ(ធមុំបី)’	chu:t ³	cù:t	អុម	(Kn:2526:612:i)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ອະລ.	ຄອບ.	ຕັ້ງເຂືອນເວນາ	ແຫດ່າກໍາ
'ກ.ສິນຕົວ'	cho:n ⁶	cò:(r)	ຮ້າຮ	(Ja:1974:58:a)
'ຫ້າປ'	chɔ:p ⁷	cùp	ນ້ຳ	(Ja:1974:54:b)
'ປຈາກຂອນຂິດໜຶ່ງ'	chɔ:n ⁶ chaj ⁸ ແກ່ວຍວະນະ cèj ນ້າງຈັບ ວັງ			(He:1977:8:a)

10. ຄວາມສັນພັນນີ້ ch- : ch (ສັ.1)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ອະລ.	ຄອບ.	ຕັ້ງເຂືອນເວນາ	ແຫດ່າກໍາ
'ໄທ້ນີ້ໄພ'	che: ⁶	cheh	ຮະ:	(Ja:1974:51:a)
'ນັດກ'	che:k ¹	chaek	ຮັກ	(Po:1992:175:a)
'ເກືອບ ພຸຄທິດ'	chew ¹	chaeu	ຮົງ	(Kn:2526:254:b)
'ໜີ້ງ'	chɔ:ŋ ⁸ ໂຮ:ŋ ⁸ chmaŋ ⁹	chmaŋ	ຮົ້ງ	(Ja:1974:52:a)
'ກ.ສິນ'	chan ¹	chan	ຮານ	(Ja:1974:50:b)
'ແກ້ວງກ່າໄທ້ວ່າວະ'cha:w ¹		cha: chau	ຮະວະ	(Ja:1974:50:b)
'ເສື່ອງດໍາ ຖ'	chi:aw ¹ cha:w ¹ cheiwcha:w	ເຮົວກ່າວ	(Kn:2524:283:n)	
'ຈອງ ປຶບ ສັບ ປຶບ'	chup ¹	chùp	ຮູບ	(Hu:1970:320:a)
'ຈາວໂຊ'	cho: ¹ cho: ¹	chù:chò:(r)	ຮູວໂຊ	(He:1977:266:b)
'ອາລຂວາຄ'	cho: ¹ lo: ¹	chaolao	ຮາລຂວາຄ	(Kn:2526:1293:b)
'ສີບຜົນ'	chɔ:ŋ ⁸ lɔ:ŋ ⁸	chkɔ:ŋ	ຮົວ	(Ja:1974:51:b)
'ຫ້າເອິກ'	chɔ:k ¹	chɔ:k	ຮກ	(Kn:2526:1204:n)
'ເອົພາະ'	chɔ: ⁸ phɔ: ⁹	chpùeh	ຮ້າ:	(Ja:1974:52:a)

11. ຄວາມສັນພັນນີ້ ch- : ch (ສັ.9)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ອະລ.	ຄອບ.	ຕັ້ງເຂືອນເວນາ	ແຫດ່າກໍາ
'ພັກກະຮະເຊດ'	chi:t ¹	kɔnchaet	ກ້າກະ	(He:1977:8:a)
'ເກືອບ'	chet ¹	prɔchət	ຜູ້ກະ	(Kn:2526:2156:b)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	รอบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
'เชช, กระโจด' 'chat'	kaŋchat	ກ້າທ	(กน:2526:380:ii)	
'ชุก'	chuk ¹	bɔŋchok	ບົນໂກ	(Ja:1974:102:a)
'ເຂືອງ (ໃຈເສຍ້)' chi:an ¹	bɔŋchiəŋ	ບົນຢ່າງ	(กน:2526:255:ii)	
'(ຫຼັງ) ດົກ'	chok ¹	kɔŋchok	ກ້ອກ	(He:1977:7:a)
'ຈົນຄົນ'	chin ²	kɔŋchin	ກ້ອນ	(Ja:1974:2:b)

12. ความเส้นพันธ์ d- : d (อส.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	รอบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
'ເອັນ'	de: ³	de:(r)	ດ່ອນ	(สบ:2536:294)
'ດິດຕານ, ດໍາ'	de:ŋ ³	deŋ	ດ່ອງ	(He:1977:292:a)
'ເດີນ'	dɛ:n ³	dae(r)	ດີນ	(Po:1992:220:a)
'ປັກດໍາ'	dan ³	dam	ດໍາ	(Ja:1992:216:a)
'ດັບ'	dap ³	dac	ມາຊ	(Ja:1974:65:a)
'ໄດ້ຮ'	da:? ⁴	dah	ມາສ	(Ja:1974:65:b)
'ຖູ, ເຊີກ ຕຸອ'	dut ³	doh	ມະຫ	(Ja:1974:65:b)
'ດຸນ'	du:n ⁴	dol	ມະຫ	(He:1977:287:b)
'ດານ'	do:j ³	daoj	ຮ່ານ	(กน:2526:380:ii)

13. ความเส้นพันธ์ d- : d (อส.2)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	รอบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
'ເດີດ'	det ³	kdec	ດີດ	(กน:2526:326:g)
'ດັບ'	dip ³	kdip	ດີບ	(Ja:1974::15:a)
'ປະເດີນ'	ds:n ³	phdaen	ຫົນ	(Ja:1974:125:b)
'(ດົກ.) ບາຍ'	ds:ŋ ⁴	sdaŋ	ຮັບ	(กน:2526:536:ii)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ตักเตือน, สั่งสอน’ dan ⁴	phdan	ជា ក	(Ja:1974:129:a)	
‘กรอบ, (ห้าว)ตั้ง’ daŋ ³	kdaŋ	កំចា ក	(Ja:1974:15:b)	
‘ลาก’ da:k ⁴	kdk	កាត់ ក	(He:1977:80:b)	
‘กราด’ da:n3	kda:(r)	ក្នារ	(Ja:1974:15:a)	
‘ปลาช่อนโค’ do: ³	chdao	ទ្វាត់ ទ្វាត់	(He:1977:218:a)	
‘ตื้นสะเดา’ daw ³	sdaw	ទូរិ ទូរិ	(Ja:1974:207:b)	
‘อ้วก河西邵家’ də: ³	kdc:	កុំ កុំ	(Ja:1974:14:b)	
‘เป่า(ด้วยมือ)’ də: ⁴	sda:h	ទ្វាប់ ទ្វាប់	(Ja:1974:207:b)	

14. ความเส้นพันธ์ d- : d (ฉบ.9)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ข้าวตุ’ du: ³	hɔ?dəm	អូរ ូរ	(He:1977:1056:a)	
‘ก.กราดเดียด(ข่อง)di:at ⁴	kondiet	កណ្ឌីត កណ្ឌីត	(Ja:1974:8:a)	
‘(เดิน) เร่ ក’ de: ³	trede:-tredə:õraõõra	ត្រេដែះ-ត្រេដែះឯរាយឯរាយ	(Ja:1974:75:a)	
‘กราดดิង’ daŋ ³	kondəŋ	កណ្ឌី កណ្ឌី	(He:1977:10:b)	
‘จด, ตกแต่ง’ dap ³	prədap	បិចាស់ បិចាស់	(Ha:1915:447:b)	
‘กราดเด้า’ daw ³	sdaw	ទូរិ ទូរិ	(Po:1992:326:b)	
‘พิช្លោសសាសទ់’ da:n ³	kondaŋ	កណ្ឌាន កណ្ឌាន	(Ja:1974:8:a)	
‘สั่นยอดหนา’ da:n ³	konda:ŋ	កណ្ឌាន កណ្ឌាន	(He:1977:18:a)	
‘แบบเรื่อง, แบบ’ do: ²	bəndoh	បែន់ បែន់	(Ja:1974:104:a)	
‘ตื้นหุกวา’ do:n ³	kondaol	កណ្ឌាល កណ្ឌាល	(He:1977:11:b)	

15. ความเส้นพันธ์ h- : h (ฉบ.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณบ.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ยาด’ he:k ⁴	haek	ខោក	(Po:1992:549:a)	

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘ก้อนดูน’	hun ¹	ha:ŋ	ຫາຍ	(Po:1992:300:b)
‘นาอใจเข้า’	hm:t ¹	hɔ:t	ໜີຕ	(Ja:1974:218:a)
‘คำยสุดความ ไม่เอาใจใส่’	hɔ:j ¹	hɔ:j	ຫີ	(Ja:1974:218:a)
‘อ้อ(ปาก)’	ha:?: ²	ha:	ຫາ	(Ja:1974:217:a)
‘กล้า’	ha:n ¹	hì:ən	ໝາງ	(กม:2526:38:b)
‘กิน, สูบ’	hup ¹	ho:p	ຫົບ	(Ja:1974:218:b)
‘ໃຫຍ, ໃຫຍອນ’	hu:an ¹	ho:(r)	ຫຍ່ງ	(Ja:1974:218:b)
‘กวน, คน’	hu:an ⁶	ວດ	ກວ່າ	(Ja:1974:177:b)
‘ก้อนดูน’	hɔŋ ¹	ha:ŋ	ຫາຍ	(He:1977:1261:a)
‘เหา’	hɔ:?: ¹	hɔ:h	ຮ້າ:	(He:1977:1294:b)

16. ความเส้นพันธ์ h- : h (ຄ.๙)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘แข็ง(ของก้าว เรื่องดี)’	hu:j ¹	bɔŋhaej	ຫ້າຍ	(กม:2526:964:g)
‘จะเหง, กางหนี’	hɔ:j ¹	cɔmho:j	ຫ້າຍ	(Ja:1974:47:b)
‘ชุมเหต’	(chum ⁶)het ¹	kɔŋhat	ຫົມເຫັດ	(He:1977:6:a)
‘ນ. ຮະນັກ’	he:ŋ ¹	krɛhaeŋ	ອນຮະນັກ	(Ja:1974:18:b)
‘กັກຫົນ’	han ²	kɔŋha:z	ຫ້າກ	(He:1977:5:b)
‘ແລກອ້າ’	haŋ ⁶	crɛhaŋ	ອ້າໜ້າ	(He:1977:205:a)
‘ອາເຈືອນ’	ha:?: ¹	kɔmha:k	ກ້າກ	(He:1977:57:a)
‘หนอง’	hot ¹	kɔŋcha:t	ຫຼັກ	(He:1977:7:a)
‘หัวหนอง’	ho:?: ¹ (khtèm)krɛha:z	ຫຼັກອນຮະນັກ	(‘ກະຫະເກືອນ’) (‘ນອນ’)	(Ja:1974:26:b)
‘(อก)หนอง’	ho:?: ⁶	crɛhɔ:z	ອນຮະນັກ	(กม:2524:286:g)

17. ความสัมพันธ์ j- : j (ອັນ.1)

ความหมาย	ຄອດ.	ຄອບ.	ตัวเขียนເທິງ	ພາສັກນາ
‘นาน ຢື່ອນ’	jə: ⁵ , jə:n ⁶	jù:(r)	ຈ່ວຍ	(Ja:1974:156:b)
‘ຫ່າງກົນ’	ja: ⁷	jèəb	ຈະ	(Ja:1974:157:a)
‘ນີ້ດີຂອງຄັນໄກ’	ja:m ⁸	jì:əm	ພາຊ	(Ja:1974:155:b)
‘ກໍານາຍ’	ja:m ⁹	jì:əm	ພາຊ	(Ja:1974:155:b)
‘ຮອ່ອນ’	ja:n ¹⁰	(jùr)jì:e(r)	ພາຣ	(Po:1992:155:b)
‘ຮອ່ອນເນັດ’	ju:a? ¹¹	jì:ek	ພາກ	(Po:1992:384:b)
‘ຫ້າດີເວີຍດນານ’	ju:an ¹²	jù:ən	ຈ້າຍ	(Po:1992:388:b)
‘ຢ້າຍ’	ju:aj ¹³	jò:l	ພ້າຍ	(Ja:1974:157:a)
‘ເອາ, ຈັນ, ດີມ’	jɔ:k ¹⁴	jɔ:k	ພາ	(Po:1992:387::a)

18. ความสัมพันธ์ k- : k (ອັນ.1)

ความหมาย	ຄອດ.	ຄອບ.	ตัวเขียนເທິງ	ພາສັກນາ
‘ເຂົ້າກົງ’	ki:at ¹	kieh	ກ້າງໜ	(Kn:2526:718:g)
‘(ບໍ່ຫຼຸ້າ) ເຂົ້າ’	ke: ²	kè:	ກ້າ	(Po:1992:138:b)
‘ແກະ(ກ.)’	ke:(?) ³	kae	ກ້າ	(Hu:1970:809:a)
‘ເກອ’	ke:j ⁴	kaej	ກ້າຍ	(Ja:1974:10:b)
‘ເກົດ’	ke:t ⁵	kaet	ກ້າດ	(Po:1992:84:b)
‘ຮອ່ອນເກອ, ອ່າເກອ’	ka? ⁶ pə: ³	krəp: ⁶	ອ້າກົດ	(Ja:1974:17:a)
ໃນຈັງທົງດຽນອອງ,				
ຈະເກົດ’				
‘ກົດ, ເຂົ້າກົນ’	ka:n ⁷	ka:ən	ກ້ານ	(Kn:2536:336)
‘ຈຳກົດ, ກໍານາຍ’	ka:n ⁸ nɔ:t ⁹	kəmət	ກໍານາຍ	(He:1977:49:b)
‘ກໍານົງ’	ka:n ¹⁰ phə:t ¹¹	kəmpə:t	ກໍານົງ	(Ja:1974:18:b)

ความหมาย	ผลต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘การชนพันธุ์(สีขาว)kan ^๓	kal	ກາລ	(กน:2526:813:๙)	
‘ปีองกิน’	kan ^๓	ka:(r)	ກາර	(Po:1992:83:b)
‘กลางดึก’	kat ^๓	kat	ກາດ	(He:1977:27:a)
‘ชູງ’	ka:t ^๔	ka:c	ກາສ	(Ma:1915:430:a)
‘ນົກຖຸກ’	kuk ^๓	kok	ກກ	(Ja:1974:9:a)
‘ກໍາໃຫ້ສິນ, ກະບັບ’ kun ^๔	kun	ກມ	(Po:1992:102:a)	
‘ກວາດເກັນ’	ko:j ^๓	kaoj	ຮກາດ	(He:1977:47:a)
‘ຖຸນ(ປີ)’	kun ^๓	kol,ko(r)	ກຕ	(He:1977:39:b)
‘ກ.ກວານ’	ku:an ^๓	ko:(r)	ກຕ	(Ja:1974:10:a)
‘ຖ່ຽວ’	ko: ^๔	ko:k	ກກ	(He:1977:40:b)
‘ໂຄນ’	ko:n ^๓	kao(r)	ຮກາຣ	(Ja:1974:11:b)
‘ເກະຍ’	ko: ^๔	koh	ຮກາ:	(He:1977:59:a)
‘ກອບ’	ko:p ^๔	kaep	ຮກີບ	(Ja:1974:10:b)

19. ความพื้นที่บันทึก k- : ຂ- (อธ.๙)

ความหมาย	ผลต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘ແບບ, ແຜນົດ’	kit ^๓	ເກົກີຕ	ກົກ	(Ja:1974:1:a)
‘ຄະເກືອງ’	ki:ay	ເຈົກເຈົຍ	ຫຊງໝ	(กน:2526:312:๘)
‘ເກີດ’	ke:t ^๔	ເບົງເກົດ	ຫຊົກ	(Ja:1974:99:b)
‘ບັງ(ປາ)’	kan ^๓	ດວງເວນ	ຫວັງ	(Ta:1995:7)
‘ກັນ(ດັກເສີຍ)’	kap ^๓	ດວງກຸນ	ຫວັນ	(Po:1992:390:a)
‘ເປັນເສັດ’	kat ^๓	ດວງກັດ	ຫຊາດ	(กน:526:1083:๙)
‘ຄະກາຍ’	ka:j ^๓	ເກົກາ:ຈ	ກພາຍ	(Ja:1974:1:a)
‘ກຕ’	ket ^๓	ສວງກົດ	ຫວັດ	(Ja:1974:183:b)
‘ຮະກາ(ຮອນື້ນ)’	ka: ^๔	raka:	ຮກາ	(กน:2526:813:๘)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนเมนา	แหล่งที่มา
‘ทางเดือ’	ku:t ⁴	caŋko:t	ចោក កុង	(กน:2526:1210:b)
‘ตีเกลือชาเปือก’	ku:at ⁴	krəknuəl	ច្បាក់ អុង	(กน:2526:381:n)

20. ความสัมพันธ์ kl- : kr (ອន.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนเมนา	แหล่งที่มา
‘เต่ากระ’	kla:ʔ ³	krəb	ក្រាស	(Ja:1974:123:b)
‘กราบ’	kla:p ⁴	krə:p	ក្រាស	(Ma:1915:433:a)
‘กรุง’	kluŋ ³	krəŋ	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:20:b)
‘ម្រក្រុង’	klu:t ⁴	krə:c	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:21:a)
‘ผ้ากรุง’	klu:t ⁴	krə:t	ក្រាក់	(กน:2526:1176:n)
‘กรุด’	klu:at ⁴	krə:ət	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:21:a)
‘ក្រែង’	kloŋ ³	krəŋ	ក្រុង	(He:1977:65:a)
‘ក្រែងប៉ែងចាំង’	klo:m ³	krəm	ក្រាស	(Ja:1974:21:b)
‘ក្រែង’	klo:ŋ ³	krə:ŋ	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:16:a)
‘ដើរក្រែង’	klo:t ⁴	krə:t	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:17:b)
‘ក្រុងក្រែក’(kha:w ⁴)klam ⁴	(laəŋ)kra:m		ក្រុងក្រាស	(กน:2526:340:n)

21. ความสัมพันธ์ kh- : k (ອន.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนเมนา	แหล่งที่มา
‘គិត’	khit ⁷	kat	កិត	(Po:1992:135:b)
‘គិប’	khi:p ⁴	kiep	កិបី	(Ja:1974:10:b)
‘សាល’	khe:ŋ ³	kə:ŋ	កេល	(Ja:1974:33:a)
‘មុនគិតិខ្លះតាហ’khɔ:” pet ³	skɔ:(r) bət	ស្រីបុត្រិ		(He:1977:530:a)
‘គេន’	khe:m ⁴	kə:m	កេម	(Ja:1974:33:a)

គាមអាហារ	កម្ល.	គរប.	តាមឱន័យខ្សោយ	អនុវត្តន៍
‘គូ’	khm: ^a	kù:	ឯ	(Ja:1974:32:a)
‘កុងអេក’	khɔ:j ^b	kì:	ឯ	(Kn:2524:227:b)
‘ក. ឃក’	kha:t ^c	kì:et	ភាគ	(He:1977:123:a)
‘ឥត្រាំកទ្ធរមបៀន’kha:’ bɔ: ^d	kdebsɔ:	ឥត្រាំ	(Ja:1974:30:b)	
‘គិប’	khat ^e	kðəp	ភាគ	(Po:1992:138:b)
‘នាគីពិនិត្យកេខាន់’khat ^f	kðəh	ភាគ	(Kn:2526:481:b)	
‘គាងគក’	kha:ŋ ^g khɔ:k ^h	?ɔŋkɔ:k	អូក	(Ta:1935:13)
‘អិប’	kha:p ⁱ	kìep	ភាគ	(Kn:2524:227:b)
‘ឃុន’	khun ^j	kùn(p)	ឯ	(Ja:1974:32:b)
‘គារ’	khu:an ^k	kùə	ឯ	(Hu:1970:313:b)
‘ទៅក្រោដុន’	khoŋ ^l	kðəŋ	ឯ	(He:1977:115:b)
‘ទោក’	kho:k ^m	kðə:k	ទោក	(Ja:1974:38:b)
‘ទុល(ពីនិង)’	kho:n ⁿ	kðə:l	ទោល	(Ja:1974:33:b)
‘គុ’	khɔ:p ^o	kùp	ឯ	(He:1977:120:b)
‘គុ គុទានីត្រា’	khɔ: ^p	kɔ:	ឯ	(Ja:1974:1:a)
‘គោគ’	khɔ:? ^r	kðəh	ទោគ	(Kn:2536:302)
‘គុស(បានឯ)’	khɔ:j ^s	kðə:j	ឯ	(Po:1992:139:b)
‘គុន’	khɔ:m ^t	kðə:m	ឯ	(Po:1992:133:b)

22. គាមពិនិត្យកំណើនី kh- : k (ទំ.9)

គាមពិនិត្យ	កម្ល.	គរប.	តាមឱន័យខ្សោយ	អនុវត្តន៍
‘តឹងកនុមុខុ’	khuk ¹	kekùk	អូក	(He:1977:113:b)
‘ប្រចាំ’	kham ²	?ɔŋkam	អូក	(Ja:1974:222:a)
‘ករឡុកដើរក្រាន’ kha:k ³	trekisk	ឈូកាគ	(Ja:1974:74:b)	
‘ប្រទុល’	khum ⁴	prekùm	ឈូក	(Kn:2526:568:n)

ความหมาย	อักษร.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘ดะຄອก’	khɔ:k ⁶	trekəuh	ຕະຄາ:	(Ja:1974:88:b)
‘คำเร่อ’	khɔ:ŋ ⁶	baŋkɔ:w:ŋ	ចោម	(Kn:2526:168:n)

23. ความพิมพันธ์ kh- : kh (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	อักษร.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘ເສືອງຫຼວງເຮັດຄົກ’ khik ¹ khik ³	khæk khæk	ຂ້າກ ກ		(He:1977:80:a)
‘ກລັວ’	khla:t ¹	khla:c	ຂ້າຫວ	(Ja:1974:27:b)
‘ຂີ່ງ’	khi:ŋ ¹	khnɔ:j	ຂີ່ງ	(Ja:1974:26:a)
‘ທຣະຈັນທົກ’	khe:n ¹	khae	ທຣະ	(Kn:2524:226:n)
‘ໄກງູງ’	khauŋ ⁶	khauŋ	ໄກງູງ	(Ja:1974:24:a)
‘ຫົກ’	khat ¹	khat	ຫົກ	(Hu:1970:811:a)
‘ຫາວ(ຫົມົມ)’	kha:n ¹	kha:l	ຫາວ	(Ja:1974:24:a)
‘ເສືອງໄອ’	khuŋ ¹ khuŋ ³	khoŋ-khoŋ	ຂ້ອງ ກ	(Kn:2526:1322:n)
‘ຫວາບ’	khu:ap ¹	khu:əp	ຂ້ວບ	(Ja:1974:24:b)
‘(ແຫັງ)ຈົກ’	khɔ:k ¹	khah	ຂະກ	(Ja:1974:25:b)
‘(ເຫັນ)ອົບ’	khɔ:p ¹	khop	ຂະບ	(Kn:2526:872:n)
‘ຜົກປຽກ’	khla:k ¹	kekhuek	ຜົກປຽກ	(Ja:1974:1:b)
‘ເຂົ້າ(ຫວາດ)’	khla:k ¹	kralok	ອ້ານວ	(He:1977:70:a)

24. ความพิมพันธ์ khl- : kr (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	อักษร.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนเมือง	แหล่งที่มา
‘ຄະໄຄຮີ’	khla:j ⁶ (slɔ:k)kraj	ຂະໄຄຮີ		(Kn:2526:859:n)
‘ເປັນໄຫວະຮະນານ’ khlun ⁶	krùn	ອໍາຮຸນ		(Ja:1974:85:b)
‘ຄລິດໄຫວະນົມ’	khlin ⁶	krələn	ອໍາຮິດ	(Hu:1970:810:b)
‘ເຄື້ອ’	khlit ⁷	krəc	ຮໍາຮິດ	(Ja:1974:86:a)

គាយអាហារ	ភាគ	គរប.	ពោមិនខ្មែរ	លក្ខណៈ
‘អេសគោ’	khle:ŋ	krē:ŋ	ក្រេង	(ភុ:2526:1200:a)
‘គោន’	khlan ²	kr̥ən	ក្រោន	(Ja:1974:35:b)
‘គោប’	khlop ²	kr̥op	ក្រុប	(Ja:1974:35:a)
‘គោច, ឈោន’	khlo: ²	kr̥ɔ:	ក្រុច	(ភុ:2526:848:n)
‘គោរោព្រាយ’	khlo: ²	kr̥ɔəh	ក្រុរាយ	(Ja:1974:36:a)
‘គោបុ’	khlo: ² p	kr̥ɔ:p	ក្រុបុ	(Ja:1974:35:a)
‘ង់ដើរគោរាំង’	khla:k ²	kekra:k	កេក្រាក	(ភុ:2526:501:n)

25. គាយដីជិត្យ 1- : 1 (នូ.1)

គាយអាហារ	ភាគ	គរប.	ពោមិនខ្មែរ	លក្ខណៈ
‘ពីនដឹង’	li:ap ²	līəp	តីរីច	(Po:1992:383:a)
‘បីអ, កា’	li:at ¹	līəh	តីរីច	(He:1977:933:a)
‘ឡេន’	len ²	lē:ŋ	តីវ	(Po:1992:420:b)
‘ឡើត’	lət ²	lēc	តីច	(Ja:1974:172:b)
‘ឲលេដីប៉ូកឲតុំ’	le:n ²	līən	តីរីច	(Ja:1974:173:b)
‘អីឡូ, អីឡូឡីនូ’	lə:t ¹	līh	តីច	(Po:1992:421:b)
‘ឡាលុ’	lak ²	lēək	តាក់	(Po:1992:157:a)
‘ឡូនតុំ’	lak ² ləp ¹	lēək līəp	តាក់តីរីច	(ភុ:2526:298:n)
‘ឥន’	lan ²	līən	តារី	(Ja:1974:172:a)
‘ឥង’	ləŋ ²	lēŋ	ត្រោង	(Ja:1974:211:a)
‘ឃិ, ឃិក’	lat ²	līəh	តារី	(ភុ:2524:262:n)
‘ក.ខ, គខាយ’	la: ²	lī:e	តារី	(Po:1992:418:a)
‘កុកុកុក’	la: ²	līəh	តីច	(Ma:1915:467:a)
‘វិត(កិត)ធមុក’	la: ²	līəh	តីច	(Ja:1974:175:a)
‘កុកុកុយ’	la:j ²	thlī:ej	តារី ឱ	(ភុ:2526:1166:n)

គារអុខាង	ភាសា.	កម្មប.	តាមខ្លួនខេណា	លអត់កិណា
‘អស់’	la:j ⁵	lì:əj	នាម	(Ja:1974:172:a)
‘នឹងមកមេគគឺគោ’ la:j ⁵ si:an ⁷ lì:əj krəliən នាម ចាន់ម្យោ (ប្រាប់ពីរការ កន: 2526:142:b) ននដ				
				(Ja:1974:172:a)
‘សែនសំបុរិ’	la:n ⁵	la:p	នាម	(Ma:1915:468:a)
‘តាង’	la:ŋ ⁷	lì:əŋ	នាម	(Po:1992:418:a)
‘បុក, ដាត’	lu:j ⁵	lù:j	នាម	(កន:2524:262:b)
‘អនុញ្ញាតប៊ប’	lup ¹	lù:p	នាម	(Ja:1974:172:b)
‘ខ្លួត’	lu:at ⁶	lù:ət	នាម	(Ja:1974:173:a)
‘(ជី) ម៉ោង’	loŋ ⁵	lìŋ	នាម	(Ja:1974:170:b)
‘អូគិន’	lo: ⁶	lì:h	នាមា:	(Po:1992:428:a)
‘ទុប’	lɔ:p ⁷	lù:p	នាម	(Ja:1974:172:b)
‘ទុក’	lɔ: ⁶	lò:	នាមា	(Po:1992:421:b)
‘តុកខែបុរិ’	lɔ:p ⁶	lì:p	នាម	(Ja:1974:171:b)

26. គារអុខាងទី 1- : 1 (អរ.2)

គារអុខាង	ភាសា.	កម្មប.	តាមខ្លួនខេណា	លអត់កិណា
‘ថែងពេលន’	le:n ¹	thlaen	នាម	(He:1977:860:a)
‘អិបាយ ឬត’	le:ŋ ¹	thlaen	នាម	(Ja:1974:81:a)
‘អស់’	le:ŋ ¹	slaen	នាម	(កន:2526:1140:b)
‘អិង(ដោអនក)’	ləŋ ¹	slaŋ	នាម	(Po:1992:518:b)
‘វិង’	lɔ:ŋ ⁵	thlaŋ	នាម	(កន:2526:(26))
‘អិក’	lak ³	chlak	នាម	(Ja:1974:52:b)
‘(ដោ)អលាក’	la:k ¹	thli:ək	នាម	(Ja:1974:93:b)
‘ប្រាកតាន’	la:m ¹	chla:m	នាម	(កន:2526:260:b)
‘ប្រាកដាត’	la:t ¹	sla:t	នាម	(Ja:1974:215:b)

ຄວາມໜ້າສະບັບ	ຄວດ.	ຄອບ.	ພິຈາລະນາ	ແຫດ່ກໍາ
‘ຄົນໄດ້’	lu:t ²	slo:t	ຄົນ ງ	(Ma:1915:477:a)
‘ທຸນໜ້ານ, ເນືອງ’	lo:? ¹	slok	ຄົນ ໜ	(Ja:1974:214:a)
‘ຮັນເຈາ’	lən ²	slüp	ຮັນ ໝ	(Ja:1974:154:b)
‘ສິບສັນ’	ləŋ ²	thləŋ	ສິບ ໝ	(Ja:1974:81:a)
‘ຂອຂອງ’	lə:ŋ ¹	chlə:ŋ	ຂອ ໝ	(Po:1992:173:b)
‘ຂອງ(ຂອງນີ້)’	lu: ¹	chlo:w	ຂອງ ງ	(Ja:1974:52:b)
‘ກະຫຼຸງ’	lu:? ²	thləh	ກະຫຼຸງ ໜ	(Ja:1974:94:a)
‘ສ່ອງຜົກວ່າ ສະກັບນີ້’ lo:? ¹		chloh	ສ່ອງຜົກວ່າ ສະກັບນີ້	(Ja:1974:52:b)

27. ຄວາມສັນຕິພິບ 1- : 1 (ສັ.9)

ຄວາມໜ້າສະບັບ	ຄວດ.	ຄອບ.	ພິຈາລະນາ	ແຫດ່ກໍາ
‘ແກດນ’	li:am ²	lələ:m	ແກດນ	(Ja:1974:171:b)
‘ກະເລີດ’	le: ² ban ³	tūənlə: ban	ກະເລີດ	(Ja:1974:109:a)
(ກະເລີບນ)				ແຂຊ 83:a)
‘ທະດິຈິບຄົງ’	le: ² te: ² ŋ ⁴	trələŋtəŋ	ທະດິຈິບຄົງ	(He:1977:417:b)
‘ກອອກຕາໄປນາ’	lə:ak ¹ la:k ²	krəleik-	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(ku:2526:34:1)
‘ໃນຄຸຕາໜ້າຕາເຮືອ’		krəlap	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	
‘ນ.ໄຫວ’	lo: ¹	krələ:	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(Po:1992:78:b)
‘ກະໄນອກ(ກະຈາ)’	lo:k ²	trəlaok	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(Ja:1974:78:b)
‘ໄງແ, ອອງ ຖ ລືນ ທ່ານ’	la: ² lo: ¹ lam ²	creləm	ໄງແ, ອອງ ຖ ລືນ ທ່ານ	(Te:1967:1311:b)
‘ຫ້າວພອນ’	la:m ²	krəla:n	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(ku:2526:1187:1)
‘ແຄດດານ’	la:m ² lo: ² ŋ ¹	krəhəm-	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(ku:2526:385:1)
		rələ:ŋ ²	ຮຣາຍ	
‘ກົງໃນນີ້ພານໃຫ້- ກົນກົນກົນກົນກົນ’	la: ² pha: ²	bənla:-	ອອກຕາໄປນາ	(ປະໂຫຼກຕ່າງ Ja: 1974:105:b) ແຂຊ
		pə:ə(r)	ຕາມ	

ความหมาย	คําอ.	คําป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
				(He:1977:644:a)
‘กะเด’	le: ⁵	t <u>h</u> ənlə:	ກະດ່	(Ja:1974:83:a)
‘ເຂົ້າ’	ləŋ ⁶	k <u>h</u> rlə:ŋ	ເຂົ້າ	(กນ:2526:532:b)
‘ເຫືອນ’	lə:ap ²	r <u>o</u> lə:p	ຮ່າບໍ	(Po:1992:411:a)
‘ລົບ’	lap ¹	t <u>ɔ</u> nlap	ໂລບໍ	(Po:1992:210:b)
‘ຄົນ, ຄິນຄ້າງ’	lum ⁵	r <u>o</u> lūm	ຮ່າ	(Ma:1915:467:b)
‘ຄອນ’	lun ¹	k <u>h</u> rlaot	ຄອນ	(Ja:1974:19:a)
‘ຕິ່ນພາກ’	lun ²	k <u>h</u> rlon	ຕິ່ນພາກ	(He:1977:74:b)
‘ພັກ’	lun ⁵	c <u>h</u> umrūn	ພັກ	(Ja:1974::54:b)
‘ໄຄອນ’	lut ¹	k <u>h</u> rluk	ໄຄອນ	(กນ:2526:1190:g)
‘ສົກປາກ, ປະຍົນ’	lu: [?] la: [?] ¹	pr <u>ə</u> lo:k-	ສົກປາກ-	(กນ:2526:599:b)
		pr <u>ə</u> lak	ສົກປາກ	
‘ອາກ’	lu:ak ⁶	cr <u>ə</u> lūk	ອາກ	(Ja:1974:59:b)
‘ກາງພ່ານ’	loŋ ⁶	k <u>h</u> nlə:ŋ	ກາງ	(Po:1992:89:a)
‘ຄົມ’	lɔm ⁷	r <u>o</u> lōm	ຮ່າ	(Po:1992:410:b)
‘ຮອນ’	lop ¹	s <u>ɔ</u> nlop	ຮ່ອນ	(Ja:1974:187:b)
‘ກົບ’	lop ¹	tr <u>ə</u> ləp	ຕິ່ນພົບ	(Ja:1974:76:b)
‘ອົບ’	lop ⁷	r <u>o</u> lùp	ຮ່ອບໍ	(Ja:1974:162:a)
‘ທອນ, ທ່າຫມັນ’	lot ⁷	r <u>o</u> lūəh	ຮ່ອບໍ	(Ja:1974:162:a)
‘ອະນ’	loŋ ⁶	b <u>ə</u> nla:ŋ	ຫ້າຍ	(Po:1992:300:a)
‘ກອອກຫາຫອອກ’	lok ¹	s <u>ɔ</u> nlək	ຮ່ອບໍ	(กນ:2526:400:g)

28. ความสัมพันธ์ l- : r (ສະ.1)

ความหมาย	คําอ.	คําป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ໃນ’	lin ⁵	r <u>ə</u> in	ໃນ	(Ja:1974:166:a)

គារអាមេរិក	អក្ស.	គម្រ.	តាមខ្លួនខ្លាង	ពាណិជ្ជការ
'(ឃុំ) លីន' ^១	lin ^a lin ^a	rùn rùn	ឡូ ូ	(សុ:2526:1248:ឱ)
'តីរីន'	li:an ^a	rìən	ឡីរីន	(Ja:1974:187:ប)
'តីរីង'	li:an ^a	rìəŋ	ឡីរីង	(Ja:1978:77)
'តីរីប'	li:ap ^a	rìəp	ឡីរីប	(Po:1992:78:ប)
'តីរីវ'	li:av ^a	rìəv	ឡីរីវ	(Po:1992:408:ប)
'តីរីង'	ləŋ ^a	rə:ŋ	ឡីរីង	(សុ:2526:864:ឱ)
'តីរីក'	lə:ak ^a	rə:h	ឡីរីក	(Ja:1974:187:ប)
'តីរី'	lə:m ^a	rə:n	ឡីរី	(សុ:2526:204:ឱ)
'តីរីវីរ'	laj ^a	rəj	ឡីរី	(Ja:1974:188:ប)
'តីរីណ'	laj ^a	rəj	ឡីរី	(សុ:2526:216:ឱ)
'តីរីក្រា'	lak ^a sa: ¹ thae rəə? sa:	ឡីរីក្រា	ឡីរីក្រា	(សុ:2526:328:ឱ)
'ក. តា'	lam ^a	rəəm	រា	(Po:1992:394:ប)
'ពីនចា, ថីនចាំបន់	lam ^a de:ŋ ^a	rəədaŋ	រាបីម	(Po:1992:395:ប)
ឯុទ្ធផលរបស់ខ្លួន				
'ការងុញុកឃុំ'	lam ^a lə:k ^a	rùmlaek	រំឡុក	(Ha:1915:489:ប)
'តីន'	lay ^a	rəəŋ	រាម	(Ja:1974:170:ប)
'ពីន, ពីន, ពីន'	lay ^a	rùn	រំ	(Ja:1974:188:ប)
'នៅង, នៅងីត'	lay ^a	rəəŋ	រាម	(សុ:2526:983:ឱ)
'រ៉ាងនានាន ឃើំ'	lay ^a la:a ^a	rəəŋ rùh	រំឡើំ	(សុ:2526:983:ឱ)
'អុងអុងីត'	lay ^a na:w ^a	krenos:ə	ក្រោយ	(Ja:1974:18:ប)
'តីរីនីតីរីនីតីរី'	lay ^a than ^a	rùŋt?ŋt?	រំឡីនី	(Ja:1974:78:ប)
'អុកអុក'	lat ¹ lat ²	rɔ:hah	រំឡី	(He:1977:645:ប)
'វិតតីគុំ'	lat ² du:an ^a	rùhdə:ŋ	រំឡីង	(សុ:2526:895:ឱ)
'តែ(តីនីតោ)	la:? ^a	rəəh	រំ	(Ja:1974:170:ប)
'(ិតិ)ក្រារ'	la:? ^a	rəəh	រំ	(សុ:2526:30:ឱ)
'ចុបទុក'	la:j ^a ma:j ^a	rì:ej mì:ej	រាមាមាហ	(Ja:1974:185:ប)

គារពាហាម	ភាគខ.	ធម្មប.	ជាវីរោនខេណា	អាហុំកិណា
‘រោបាន’	la:n ^a	rì:ən	រាប	(Po:1992:402:a)
‘គ្រាត់’	la:t ^a	rìəh	រាប	(Kn:2526:148:b)
‘ឬ’	lu: ^a	rù:ŋ	រឬ	(Ja:1974:166:b)
‘រាយ’	lu:ap ^a	rù:əp	រូ	(Ma:1915:465:b)
‘មេទាំ, ដឹងដឹតាំ’	lu:at ¹	rù:əc	រូ	(Kn:2524:261:g)
‘កៅបល់នាក់’	lo:? ^a	rɔ:h	ទូរ	(Hu:1978::253:b)
‘ឡើលកៅប’				
‘ទ្វាប’	lo:j ^a	rò:j	ទ្រាប	(Po:1992:407:b)
‘ទ្វាន’	lo:ŋ ^a	rò:ŋ	ទ្រាន	(Po:1992:407:a)
‘ទ្វាន(ឯកិណី)’	lo:ŋ ^a	rò:ŋ	ទ្រាន	(Ja:1974:168:b)
‘ម៉ោង’	lø:k ² ʔø:k ³	rùm?ok	រោង	(Kn:2526:800:g)
‘កៅកិណីដឹងវានាំ’	lø: ^a	rò:	រ	(Kn:2526:859:g)
‘ទីបញេះ’	lø:ən ^a	ròən	រាប	(Po:1992:77:a)
‘ទីប៊ែ’	lø:t ^a	ròəh	រូ	(Ma:1915:468:a)

29. គារពិនិត្យ ន- : ន (នអ.1)

គារពាហាម	ភាគខ.	ធម្មប.	ជាវីរោនខេណា	អាហុំកិណា
‘កែងបាន’	ne:n ^a	nè:k	នោក	(Po:1992:377:b)
‘អិក, ិក’	net ^a	nèc	ិក	(Kn:2526:1177:g)
‘សិកសន្យារ៉ូន’	na:w ^a na:w ^a	na:w na:w	ចារ ូ	(Kn:2526:1227:b)
‘អុន’	nun ^a	nùn	ុន	(Ja:1974:151:b)
‘អុន’	nun ^a	nùn(r)	ុន	(Ja:1974:151:b)
‘អុត’	nut ^a	nùc	ុត	(Ja:1974:151:b)
‘កុន’	nun ^a	nùl	ុន	(Ja:1974:151:b)
‘ដុនប៊ុ’	nun ¹	nù(r)	ុន	(Po:1992:376:b)

30. គារពិនិត្យ ន- : ន (អស.2)

គារពិនិត្យ	ភាសា.	គរប.	ជាអេក្រង់ខ្មែរ	លេខកូដ
‘មោចាម’	bi: ⁷ mi:at ⁶	khmɔ:j-khmɔ:i:ət ⁶	មោចាម	(He:1977:102:a)
‘ណិតខ័ណ្ឌ, ភីទិញ’	bi: ⁷	khmɔ:j	ឯ	(Po:1992:113:a)
‘ម៉ោងវត្ថុ’	me:ŋ ¹	kme:ŋ	ម៉ោង	(Ja:1974:16:a)
‘ដឹងសំគឺ’	met ¹	smac	ដឹង	(Kn:2526:396:h)
‘សេសុំ’	ses ¹	smae	សេសុំ	(Po:1992:153:b)
‘អមបៀត, អេកត’	ses:t ⁶	lma:t:h	អេកត	(Po:1992:424:b)
‘ឡើង’	saŋ ¹	khmaŋ	ឡើង	(He:1977:103:a)
‘តំ, ឈោនា’	saŋ ¹	khmaŋ	តំ	(Ja:1974:27:b)
‘ភាសាអាមេរិក’	saŋ ¹	smok	ភាសា	(Kn:2526:1054:n)
‘ធមកុន’	su:an ¹	khmu:əl	ធមកុន	(Po:1992:97:b)
‘នានាកោង’	su:an ⁶	chmo:l	នានាកោង	(Kn:2526:762:n)
‘សេកគុកគារា’	suŋ ⁷	thmùp	សេកគុកគារា	(Ja:1974:93:b)
‘សែង’	suŋ ¹	khmu:ŋ	សែង	(He:1977:101:b)
‘ធានអតិ’	su:t ⁶	khmo:t	ធានអតិ	(Kn:2526:766:h)

31. គារពិនិត្យ ន- : ន (អស.9)

‘ទេសតែវា’	taŋ ⁷	trəməŋ	ទេសតែវា	(Ja:1974:76:a)
‘តោ(សិនិក)’	mit ⁷	məm)i:h	តោ	(Ja:1974:148:b)
‘មេបៀន(ខេត្ត)’	mi:a ⁶	məm)i:	មេបៀន	(Ja:1974:148:b)
‘អេកកេបេខេ’	me: ¹	krəmə:(r)	អេកកេបេខេ	(Ja:1974:17:b)
‘មេបេ’	me: ⁶	məmə:	មេបេ	(Kn:2526:613:n)
‘អេបេ’	me: ⁶	məmə:	អេបេ	(Kn:2526:148:n)
‘មេបោ, តោ’	maŋ ⁷	kremav	មេបោ	(He:1977:69:b)
‘គេករុង’	mun ⁷	kremom	គេករុង	(Ja:1974:17:b)
‘តីនិន័ំ’	mun ¹	sremaol	តីនិន័ំ	(Po:1992:113:b)

គារអាមេរិក	ភាគី.	រូបរាង	ព្រំមើនខ្លះ	លេខកុំណា
‘ឯក’	mu:k ¹	cremoh	ក្រែង	(Po:1992:172:b)
‘ឯត’	met ²	sremooc	ក្រែចាត	(Ja:1974:22:a)

32. គារអីមិនម៉ែន n- : n (នៃ.2)

គារអាមេរិក	ភាគី.	រូបរាង	ព្រំមើនខ្លះ	លេខកុំណា
‘ឡុក’	mo:k ¹	sno:k	ក្រែង	(Ja:1974:208:b)
‘ឈុន, ហី’	hi:at ¹	saiet	ក្រុង	(Ja:1974:209:a)
‘គារគម្រោន’	ne: ²	khae:	ក្រោន	(Kn:2526:(27))
‘ឈិន’	nɔ:n ²	phno:(r)	ក្រិន	(Ja:1974:129:b)
‘ឃក’	nak ²	(?)næk	ក្រក	(Ja:1974:242:a)
‘ឃិដក’	nap ¹	sna:k	ក្រក	(He:1977:188:b)
‘ធម៌’	na:? ²	chnæeh	ក្រោ	(Ja:1974:62:a)
‘ធមនាន់’	na:ŋ ²	chnai:əŋ	ក្រាច	(Ja:1974:61:b)
‘ធមាប’	na:p ¹	khni:əp	ក្រាប	(Ja:1974:37:a)
‘ធមាគ’	na:t ¹	khna:t	ក្រាគ	(He:1977:99:a)
‘ធមេទា, ម្រាងគ់’	nun ²	phnūm	ក្រែ	(Po:1992:458:b)
‘ធមែន’	nun ¹	khmol	ក្រែន	(Ja:1974:26:b)
‘ធមែន’	nun ¹	thmol	ក្រែន	(Ja:1974:80:a)
‘ធមែន’	no: ¹	snao	ក្រោន	(Kn:2526:1141:n)
‘ធមែត’	no:t ¹	tnaot	ក្រោត	(Ja:1974:74:a)
‘ធមោរ’	no:w ¹	khaaw	ក្រោរ	(He:1977:100:b)

33. គារអីមិនម៉ែន p- : p (នៃ.1)

គារអាមេរិក	ភាគី.	រូបរាង	ព្រំមើនខ្លះ	លេខកុំណា
‘កែវ’	pen ²	pən	ក្រោវ	(Ja:1974:111:a)

គ្រាមអង់គ្លេស	កម្លត.	កម្បរ.	តារាវិនេយនា	លអត់ភាសា
‘ប៊ូនវិរីយម៉ែន’ pa:n ⁴	paen	ប៊ូន	(ភន:2526:1024:b)	
‘បើប’ pə:p ⁴	pə:p	បើប	(Ja:1974:133:a)	
‘អុគ្គក’ pat ³ pat ³	pəpə:c	បុគ្គក	(Te:1967:88:a)	
‘បោ, ឬុ’ pa:? ⁴	pah	បោ	(ភន:2526:598:b)	
‘(នាក់, បិនាក) pon ³	pon	បិនាក	(ភន:2526:1245:b)	
‘កៅ’				
‘បុត’ pa:t ⁴	paot	បុត	(ភន:2526:614:g)	

34. គ្រាមពិនិត្យ ph- : p (នាទ.1)

គ្រាមអង់គ្លេស	កម្លត.	កម្បរ.	តារាវិនេយនា	លអត់ភាសា
‘(អិក) នាក, បើក’ phə:k ¹	pə:k	បើក	(Ja:1974:137:b)	
‘កោង, ឈើន’ phu:n ⁴	pù:n	កោង	(Ma:1915:461:b)	
‘ឈើន’ phe:n ⁴	pə:n	ឈើន	(Po:1992:235:b)	
‘កំណុល’ phe:n ⁷	pə:n	កំណុល	(Ja:1974:137:b)	
‘ដំឡើតស្អាតី’ phe:η ⁸ chə:η ⁸ pə:n cə:η ⁸	ខោចោន	(ភន:2526:737:h)		
‘ថែង’ phəŋ ⁴	pùŋ	ថែង	(Ma:1915:461:a)	
‘បែង, កែង’ phət ¹	pùt	បែង	(Ma:1915:461:b)	
‘ធែង’ phəŋ ⁴	pùŋ	ធែង	(Ja:1974:137:h)	
‘អា’ pha: ⁵	pì:e(r)	អា	(Ja:1974:134:b)	
‘ដែរឲក, ដោរឲក’ pha:? ⁴	pì:əh	ដោរឲក	(Ja:1974:134:b)	
‘ដែលឱ្យបាន, បាន’ pha:? ⁴	pəəh	ជាក់	(ភន:2526:800:g)	
‘បងុងឲក’				
‘មែន’ pha: ⁵ ?əp ³	prə?əp	បងុង	(ភន:2526:85:h)	
‘មាន’ pha:n ⁴	pì:ən	មាន	(Po:1992:436:a)	
‘ធម៌មែន’ pha:η ⁷ phə:n ⁴ sə:əpə:c	បងុងមាន	(Ja:1974:204:b)		

គារអនាគម	កូដ.	គរប.	ពោមិនខេនរ	ឈត់ក្នា
‘អាគដាច់ជីង’	pha:t ^a	chi:an ⁱ sp̥l:əj chieŋ	ឆាយចុង ស្វ័យបុរាណ	(Mo:1878:127:b)
‘អុំ’	phuk ⁷	pùk	កំ	(Ja:1974:136:b)
‘ុំ, កុំឡុង’	phu:n ⁶	pù:n	កំឡុង	(po:1992:85:b)
‘ីុំ’	pho: ^a	pɔ:	ក	(Ma:1915:480:b)
‘ីុំ តើខុំ’	pho: ^{a?}	pùh	កំ	(Ja:1974:137a)
‘ីុំ, កុំឡុងីុំ’	phat ⁷	pùet	កំឡុង	(Ja:1974:132:a)
‘កុំន, ឃុំក’	pho:k ^a	pɔ:k	កំ	(Ja:1974:131:b)

35. គារអនាគម ph- : p (ផល.9)

គារអនាគម	កូដ.	គរប.	ពោមិនខេនរ	ឈត់ក្នា
‘(ឃើង) នាក់’	phen ¹	rəpən	រោន	(Ja:1974:116:a)
‘ប្រាជិន្ទោ’	phet ⁷	rùmpè:c	រោកច	(Kn:2528::572:g)
‘ុធម៌’	phe: ^{a?}	pəpə:	កំក	(Ja:1974:133:a)
‘ុធមោយ’	phe: ^{a?}	phu:aj ⁱ kəmpī: ⁱ pùe:j	កំតិចកព	(He:1977:53:b)
‘ត្រូវិង’	phaŋ ⁶	trəpəŋ	កំកំវ	(Po:1992:229:a)
‘កំដិលតិចទាន’	pha:n ⁶	bəmpī:ən	ខោការ	(Kn:2528:115:b)
‘(ដឹក) ធម៌ធម៌’	pha:t ^a	səmpī:ət(h)	ខោក	(Ja:1974:190:b)
‘(ឥក) ឲ្យឲ្យឲ្យ’	phum ⁶	krepum	កំកំ	(Ja:1974:17:a)
‘ធម៉ុំ’	pho: ^{a?}	pəpùh	កំ	(Hu:1978:280:b)
‘ធម៉ុំ’	pho:k ^a	trəpə:k	កោការ	(Kn:2528:385:h)
‘(ឥក) ឲ្យឲ្យឲ្យ’	pho: ^{a?}	pho: ^{a?}	repaoj-repaojទរូវ	(Ka:1962:122)
‘ស៊ុំនិងភាសានេ’	phoŋ ⁷	kəmpuŋ	កោក	(Kn:2528::512:h)
ស៊ុំនិងភីកវាង				
ក្នុង				

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ขันฟู บาน’	phɔ: ² t ³	ဘာဗုံးထူ	ဗုံကာ	(Ja:1974:204:b)
‘พาก กอก’	phu:ak ²	ဘာဗုံးခါး	ဗုံး	(Ja:1974:47:a)
‘สະດຸ, ເສັງຂອງ’ phu:ap ²		ဘာဗုံးပုံ	ဗုံး	(กน:2526:830:ii)
‘ฉก’				

36. ความเส้นพื้นที่ ph- : ph (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ทดสอบ’	phɔ:t ¹	ဖာဇ္တ	ဇ္တ	(กน:2526:251:ii)
‘พบ’	phɔ:p ²	ဖာပွဲ	ပွဲ	(Ja:1974:148:a)
‘พก’	phak ²	ဖာဗော်	ဗော်	(Po:1992:427:a)
‘พัน’	phan ²	ဖာဗော်	ဗော်	(Ja:1974:148:b)
‘พາຄ’	pha:n ¹	ဖားလ	းလ	(Ja:1974:128:b)
‘(ເສື່ອດົບໜ້າ)’ pha:ŋ ¹		ဖားဉ်	ဉ်	(กน:2526:343:ii)
‘ພຸດ’	phut ¹	ဖားဗွ	ဗွ	(Ja:1974:127:a)
			၁ ၁	

37. ความเส้นพื้นที่ phl- : pr (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ປ່ຽນຄາ’	phlin ²	ပြီးရှုံး	ရှုံ	(กน:2526:586:ii)
‘ດ່ຽງແຫ່ງ’	phlin ²	ပြီးလျှော်	လျှော်	(Ja:1974:146:a)
‘ນໍາຮັດເຄີນ’	phle: ²	ပြု	၂၂	(Po:1992:334:a)
‘ຄອຍ’ ‘ຄ່າຄອຍ’ phle:k ²		ပြုး	၂၂	(Ja:1974:141:b)
‘ຫຼິກພິດປົກຕິ, ແນຊຸກ, phlm ² lo: ²		ပြုး ရွှေး	၂၃	(Ja:1974:141:a)
‘ກົມກົ’				

คำนำหน้า	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘พลัตพราค’	phlat ⁷ phla:k ⁶	prə:t prə:k	ຄາກຄາກ	(กน:2526:696:g)
‘ปลา ไพร’	phla:j ⁵	prə:j	ຄ່ອ	(Po:1992:466:a)
‘พิพราษ’	phla:j ⁵	prɪ:əj	ຄາສ	(Ja:1974:140:a)
‘นาขหนาน’	phla:n ⁵	prɪ:ən	ຄານ	(Ja:1974:140:a)
‘(บิน)พริบ’	phlu: ⁵	prù:	ຄູ	(กน:2526:543:g)
‘(เป่า)พราด’	phlu:at ⁶	prù:ət	ຄູສ	(Ja:1974:141:b)
‘เน่า, เป็นไฟรัง’	phlu:ak ⁶	prù:ək	ຄູນ	(Ja:1974:141:a)
‘พรอนน้ำ’	phlon ⁵	prù:n	ຄື	(Ma:1915:462:a)
‘วันพรุ่ง’	phlo:k ⁶	prù:k	ຄືກ	(Ja:1992:467:a)
‘กรอก’	phlo:k ⁶	prok	ຄອກ	(กน:2526:839:m)

38. คำนำหน้าพิมพ์ pl- : pr (อธ.1)

คำนำหน้า	คณิต.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘เปรีกน’	pli:ap ⁴	priəp	ຕອງບ	(Ja:1974:125:a)
‘ปริ’	ple:? ⁴	preh	ຕອ:	(กน:2526:556:m)
‘ป្រោះ ฯ’	plet ³	prēc	ចិត	(Ja:1974:140:b)
‘ແປ្យ’	ple: ³	prae	ខុប	(Ma:1915:458:a)
‘ພន្លាយាម’	play ⁴	prəy	ចិង	(Ja:1974:124:b)
‘ពីនប្រើណា’	plu: ³	prej	ចិ	(Po:1992:333:a)
‘ប្រាមណ៍’	pla:? ⁴	prəh	ຕិចុ:	(กน:2526:663:g)
‘ប្រាប់’	pla:p ⁴	pra:p	ចិច	(Ja:1974:124:a)
‘ត្រូវគារលើ’	pla:t ⁴	prə:t	ຄົກ	(Ma:1915:459:a)
‘ប្រក’	plak ³	prək	ຄົກ	(Po:1992:334:a)

39. ការអំពីនឹង s- : ស (ខ្ល.1)

គារអំពារ	ភាគី.	គរប.	តាមចិនខ្មែរ	នាមខ្លួន
‘ឈុង’	sing ¹	sing	ឈុង	(Po:1992:483:b)
‘ឈើសុត’	si:at ¹	siet	ឈើសុត	(Ja:1974:201:a)
‘ឈើសុវ, ឈើវុ’	si:aw ¹	se:w	ឈើសុវ	(Po:1992:80:b)
‘ពុនិត្យឈើសុវ’	se:w ¹ khan ¹	សោុងខោវ(r)	ឈើសុវ	(Po:1992:473:a)
‘សុវ(ឈើតាំង)’	sa: ² wi: ¹	spù:	ឈើសុវ	(Ja:1974:209:b)
‘ពុនិត្យឈើករ’	saj ⁵	srèj	ឈើសុវ	(Ja:1974:60:b)
‘តាម, ឃុំធម៌តាម’	sam ¹ nu:an ¹	sammun(r)	ឈើសុវ	(Ja:1974:200:b)
‘ប្រាសំប្រាស់’	sam ¹ sam ⁵	samsa	ឈើសុវ	(Ja:1974:187:b)
‘ពុនិត្យឈើករ’	saŋ ¹ ke: ³	សោុងកាហ	ឈើសុវ	(Po:2526:1078n)
‘ឈើនៅទី’	sat ¹ phlat ⁷	satphlœat	ឈើសុវកាត់	(Po:2526:213:n)
‘ឈើតាម’	sa: ⁵	sa:	ឈើ	(Po:2526:1006:n)
‘ឈើតាម’	sa:ŋ ²	saŋ	ឈើ	(Ja:1974:188:b)
‘ឈើតាម’	sa:t ¹	sa:c	ឈើ	(Ja:1974:194:b)
‘ឈើតុនុ’	sun ¹ tsun ⁵	sùm-trùm	ឈើតុនុ	(Po:2526:1118:n)
‘ឈើបុ’	sup ¹	saɒ	ឈើ	(Ja:1974:187:b)
‘ក. ឈើន’	su:n ¹	sol	ឈើ	(Po:2526:1063:n)
‘អណ្ឌានីតិត្យឈើនាគ’	su:n ¹ nu:n ¹	so:jə nu:ŋ	ឈើនាគ	(Po:2526:1156:n)
‘ឈើតាម’	su:at ¹	so:t(r)	ឈើតាម	(Ja:1974:119:b)
‘ឈើន’	son ¹	saɒ	ឈើ	(Ja:1974:188:b)
‘គិនិង’	son ¹	sa:ŋ	ឈើ	(Po:1992:505:a)
‘គិកវា’	so: ²	so:w	ឈើ	(Ja:1974:200:a)
‘អណ្ឌានីតិត្យឈើនៅក្នុងខំរោះ’	so:ŋ ¹ lu:ɒs ¹ so:ŋ ²	lu:ɒs ¹ so:ŋ ²	ឈើនៅក្នុងខំរោះ	(Po:2526:839:n)
‘ន. ឈើត ឈើត’	so:t ¹	saot	ឈើត	(Ja:1974:202:a)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ຄອດ.	ຄອປ.	ຕັວເລືອນເຂົາ	ແຫຼັກໜາ
‘ໄຟ້ໄຟ້ນິຄໍ່ານີ້’	si:’ suk’	si:suk	ສູກ	(ກນ:2526:1112:ก)
‘(ພນ)ຝູ’	so:ŋ’ no:ŋ’	sremo:n	ໂຮງ	(Ja:1974:212:a)
‘ສກປຽກ’	sɔk’ nɔk’	sremɔ:k	ໂຮມ	(Ja:1974:212:a)

40. ຄວາມສິນຫັນໜີ s- : s (ຄົ່ວ.2)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ຄອດ.	ຄອປ.	ຕັວເລືອນເຂົາ	ແຫຼັກໜາ
‘ສົກ’	suk’	phsuk	ຜູກ	(Po:1992:341:a)
‘ນະເສີງ(ຫົອປີ)’	siŋ’	nsan	ນະຫຼາງ	(ກນ:2524:258:ກ)
		(/a/ ອາຈກຄາວເນັ້ນ /i/ ເນື່ອງຈາກອີກພອດອອງ ພັດຖະນະທຳອ /-ŋ/)		
‘ຄົມປະຊຸມ’	siw’	nse:w	ນະຍຸ	(Ja:1974:154:b)
‘ຮູສິກຄ້າຍສິນຜົສ’	sa:’	phsa:	ຜ່າ	(Ja:1974:180:b)
‘ເສືອງສ້າກ ຈຸ’	sa:k’	khsa:k	ຂ່າຍກ	(Ja:1974:28:b)
‘ສ້າຍ’	sa:j’	khsae	ຂ່າຍ	(Ja:1974:29:a)
‘ປ່າງ ພົມ’	som’	phsɔm	ຜົມ	(Ja:1974:131:a)
		(ເສືອງຫັດຖະນະທຳອ /-j/ ອາຈັດໝານາຈາກເສືອງສ້າກ /e/ ຫົ່ວໄກລັກນ /i/ ທົ່ວອ /-j/))		
‘ດັກ. ນຫມນ(ຫຼຸບ)’	sok’	khsok	ຂ່າກ	(He:1977:111:a)
‘ນັ້ນພິນຫ່າ’	sup’ sip’	khsup	ຂ່າບ	(Ja:1974:29:a)

41. ຄວາມສິນຫັນໜີ s- : s (ຄົ່ວ.3)

ຄວາມໝາຍ	ຄອດ.	ຄອປ.	ຕັວເລືອນເຂົາ	ແຫຼັກໜາ
‘ເສືອງ’	si:aw’	sriew	ສ່ອງ	(ກນ:2526:1134:ຍ)
‘ເອາຫນາກິນໄວ້’	sa:ŋ’	srah	ອາກ	(Ja:1974:213:b)

ความหมาย	ออก.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนເຂົາ	แหล่งที่มา
‘ເອັນ’	ən ¹	sən:	ສ່ນ	(Ja:1974:210:b)
‘ຜູກຄຸກ’	ən ² kə:t ⁴	sə:t	ສ່ກ ກະ	(Po:1992:30:b)
‘ອດອັງ’	ən ² k ¹	sə:n:k	ອ່ນ	(Kn:2526:503:g)
‘(ຫຍດ)ຕິ່ງ ຖ’	ən ² k ³	sə:k	ອ່ນ	(Kn:2526:1172:m)
‘ນາ’	ən ² :	srae	ຮ່ນ	(Po:1992:477:b)
‘ນີ້ອູ້ຫ້ອນແລ້ວ’	sap ¹	srap	ອາສ	(Ma:1915:476:b)
‘ສ້ານ,ພັນກັນອູ້ງ’	san ¹	sma:ŋ	ຫ້ານ	(Po:1992:513:a)
‘ຫ້າສ້າງ’	sa:ŋ ¹	sra:ŋ	ອາມ	(Kn:2526:1091:g)
‘ປຶກ,ສ້າບເສືອ’	sa:p ¹	sla:p	ຫ້າສ ວ	(Kn:2526:613:m)
‘ດິງເຫຼັກຫາດ້າ’	sa:v ¹	sra:v	ອາຣ	(Ja:1974:213:b)
‘ເຄົ່ອງຫຼຸນອນ’	su:p ¹	snap	ຫ້ນ ຕ	(Ph:2536:372)
‘(ຫ້າງ)ສ້າງ’	su:aj ¹	sru:əj	ອາສ	(Ja:1974:214:b)
‘ຕິນສົນ’	son ¹	sə:l	ອ່ນ	(Po:1992:488:b)
‘ສົງຂົນຈາກນ້ຳ’	son ¹	sra:ŋ	ອ່ນ	(Kn:2526:1035:m)
‘ຜົດ’	sot ¹	srah	ອ່ນ	(Ja:1974:212:b)

42. ความเส้นขั้นที่ t- : t (ອສ.1)

ความหมาย	ออก.	คงป.	ตัวเขียนເຂົາ	แหล่งที่มา
‘ຕີເຕືອນ’	te:?4	teh-diel	ຕີ:ຕອງ	(Ja:1974:72:a)
‘ເລືກນອອ’	tet ³	tec	ຕີຫ	(Ja:1974:72:a)
‘ເສືອງເຄາະ	tak ³ tak ³	ta:k-ta:k	ຕັກ ຖ	(He:1977:322:a)
‘ຫອງນິ້ງ’				
‘ແນ້ງ,ຕິ່ງ’	tan ³	təŋ	ຕິ່ງ	(Ma:1915:450:b)
‘ເສືອງຮະເບີດ’	tan ³	təŋ	ຕິ່ງ	(Kn:2524:242:m)

គារអនាគ	ភ.ខ.	រូប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួន	អាជីវការ
‘ក្រុងពីង’	tan ³ tan ³	to:n̥ta:n̥	ក្រុង	(សិ:2526:382:a)
‘តេជ’	tɔ:j ³	taej	តេជ	(Po:1992:220:a)
‘បែនអ៉ាង’	ta: ³ na: ¹	tənna:n̥	បែនអ៉ាង	(Ja:1974:74:a)
‘ទេក’	tut ³	to:c	ទេក	(Ja:1974:78:a)
‘នកគេវា’	tu: ⁴ ធម៌ ¹	təwaw	នកគេវា	(Po:1992:218:b)
‘ហេនយា, ឃុន’	to:n̥ ³	taon̥	ហេនយា	(សិ:2526:1224:a)
		(pr̥taon̥)	ឃុនយា	(Ja:1974:73:b)
‘ប្រមុនា’	tɔ:k ³ kham ³ ma: ¹ takkema:	akha	ប្រមុនា	(Ja:1974:69:b)

43. គារអិនិញ្ញេះ th_ : t (ផល.1)

គារអនាគ	ភ.ខ.	រូប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួន	អាជីវការ
‘ពិន’	thi:an ⁶	tian	ពិន	(Ja:1974:297)
‘កិត្យិន’	thi:ap ⁶	tiap	ពិន	(Ja:1974:87:b)
‘ឱង, បេក្ខា, តេជ’	thi: ⁵	tē:	ឱង	(Ma:1915:455:a)
‘ខិសិទាត’	the: ⁵	tē:	ខិសិទាត	(Ma:1915:455:a)
‘កំគារុចក’	thak ⁷ thɔ: ⁵	teek tə: ⁵	កំគារុចក	(សិ:2526:721:a)
‘កំណុប’	tham ⁷ nɔp ⁷	tumnup	កំណុប	(Ja:1974:89:a)
‘ប្រកប មែន’	tha: ⁷	teoh	ប្រកប	(Po:1992:10:a)
‘កំណាយ’	tha:j ⁷	t̥i:ej	កំណាយ	(Po:1992:249:a)
‘ពោនកាន’	tha:n ⁷	t̥i:ən	ពោនកាន	(Ma:1915:458:b)
‘សារុក’	tha:m ⁷	t̥i:əm	សារុក	(He:1977:111:b)
‘ប្រុក, បើករារ’thuk ⁷		tuk	ប្រុក	(Ja:1974:86:a)
‘ធម៌, ឃុន’	thun ⁷	t̥in	ធម៌	(Ja:1974:85:a)
‘ធម៌’	thun ⁷	t̥in	ធម៌	(He:1977:322:b)

ຄວາມអនុញ្ញាត	កម្រិត.	គណប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួនខ្លួន	អនុវត្តការងារ
‘ធម្ម’	thu:n [*]	tù:l	ធម្ម	(Ma:1915:454:b)
‘កាហ’	thu:at [*]	tù:at	កាហ	(Po:1992:262:b)
‘ធម្ម’	thon [*]	tùəl	ធម្ម	(Ja:1974:83:b)
‘ឈុនករឡើង’	thon [*]	tòəl	ឈុនករឡើង	(Ja:1974:84:b)
‘តេជ្ជា’	tho:n [*]	tò:l	តេជ្ជា	(Kn:2526:336:n)
‘ទីជុងឆ្នា’	thoŋ [*]	tò:ŋ	ទីជុងឆ្នា	(Ja:1974:88:b)
‘(វា) ឆុុត’	thɔ: [*]	tɔ:(r)	ឆុុត	(Ja:1974:88:b)
‘ឆុុតិ៍’	thɔ:n [*]	tɔ:(r)	ឆុុតិ៍	(Kn:2526:885:g)

44. ការអនុវត្ត th- : t (ផល.2)

ຄວາມអនុញ្ញាត	កម្រិត.	គណប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួនខ្លួន	អនុវត្តការងារ
‘ធម្មោះ’	thin [*]	stùŋ	ធម្មោះ	(Ja:1974:208:a)
‘ក្រឡេកែវ’	thɔ:j [*]	khtɔ:j	ក្រឡេកែវ	(Ja:1974:26:b)
‘ក្រឡេ’	tha?:? [*]	khtéəh	ក្រឡេ	(He:1977:98:b)
‘ក្រឡេពិន’	thi:am [*]	khtàm	ក្រឡេពិន	(Kn:2526:22:g)
‘ក្រឡិ’	the?:? [*]	khtih	ក្រឡិ	(Ja:1974:26:a)
‘ពិនក្រឡិំ’	thuy [*]	khtùŋ	ពិនក្រឡិំ	(He:1977:98:a)
‘ក្រឡិំ’	thu: [*]	phtù:	ក្រឡិំ	(Kn:2526:50:n)
‘ក្រឡិំ’	thaj [*]	stèj	ក្រឡិំ	(Kn:2526:21:n)
‘ទីបិត’	thu: [*]	phtùh	ទីបិត	(Kn:2526:872:n)
‘បនុចង្កែង’	thu:aj [*]	khtù:j	បនុចង្កែង	(Ja:1974:26:b)
‘បន្ទាយឱ្យិន’	tho:ŋ [*]	phtò:ŋ	បន្ទាយឱ្យិន	(Kn:2526:569:n)
‘ក្រឡុប’	thɔ:p [*]	khtùp	ក្រឡុប	(Ja:1974:26:a)
‘ក្រឡុក’	thɔ: [*]	khtùəh	ក្រឡុក	(Kn:2526:50:n)

ความหมาย	ABB.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘สะก่อน’	thɔ:n ²	khtɔ:n(r)	ສັກ	(Ja:1974:28:a)
‘ประทุน’	thun ²	phtùl	ປ່ອງ, ປ່ອນ	(Kn:2526:(24))
‘พันธุ์ชน’	thu:n ²	stɔ:l	ຫົວໜ້າ	(He1977:1224:a)

45. ความเส้นพัฒนา th- : th (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	ABB.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ธีร’	thi: ¹	thu:sj	ທີ	(Kn:2524:240:b)
‘ทน’	tham ¹	thòm (thùm)	ທົມ	(Ja:1974:93:a)
‘ธาต’	tha:t ¹	tha:(h)	ຫາດ	(Po:1992:238:a)
‘ทาง(มะพร้าว)’	tha:ŋ ²	thl:əŋ	ຫາວ	(Kn:2526:441:n)
‘เห็นผู้’	thu:n ²	thù:m	ຫົມ	(Ma:1915:186:b)
‘ผ่อนคลาย’	tho: ²	thù:(r)	ຫຼຸງ	(Ja:1974:92:b)
‘(ຂອງ) ถูก’	tho:k ¹	thaok	ຮ່າກ	(Hu:1970:324:b)
‘ทาง(ช่อง)’	tha:?: ¹	thɔ:h	ຮ່າງ:	(Kn:2524:240:n)
‘ถูก’	tha:j ¹	thɔ:j	ຫຼຸງ	(Ma:1915:452:a)

46. ความเส้นพัฒนา ts- : cr (อธ.1)

ความหมาย	ABB.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ตืด, เส้น’	tsip ³	crɪp	ຕິບ	(He:1977:207:a)
‘ผ่าตามแนวยาว’	tsi:ak ³	criek	ຕ່ຽກ	(Ja:1974:49:b)
‘หกรอกເຫຼົາໄປ’	tsi:at ⁴	criet	ຕ່ຽກໄປ	(He:1977:288:a)
‘บล็อก’	tss:k ²	crè:k	ຕ່ຽກ	(Kn:2526:300:n)
‘ตืดໄກ’	tsaj ²	crè:j	ຕ່ອຍ	(Ja:1974:60:b)
‘ผืด’	tsan ²	cræ:n	ຕ່ອນ	(Ja:1974:49:a)
				(Na:1983:842)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘สะคาด, ปลอก จากหลัง’	tsa: [?] ⁴	crəəh	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:61:a)
‘โรคชา’	tsa:η ⁵	crəəη	ជោះ	(Kn:2526:916:ii)
‘กราน, เรือนรู’	tsa:p ⁶	crəəp	ជោះ	(Ma:1915:445:a)
‘เสียงกราก’	tsa:v ³	crəəv	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:49:b)
‘มน, เสียง’	tsuη ⁶	crəη	ជោះ ឈុំ	(Ja:1974:60:a)
‘เกือ, เสียง’	tsu:t ⁴	cro:c	ជោះ ឈុំ	(Ja:1974:49:b) (Hu:1978:514:b)
‘เสียงรินน้ำจด ในน้ำ’	tsu:t ⁴	cro:c	ជោះ ឈុំ	(Ja:1974:49:b)
‘กราน’	tsu:an ³	crə:əl	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:49:b)
‘กราตน้ำ’	tsu:at ⁴	crə:əc	ជោះ	(Ma:1915:444:a)
‘ราน, ช្នា’	tso:η ⁶	crə:k	ទូម្រាក	(Kn:2526:298:ii)
‘มน, หึงหวง’	tso:η ⁶	cro:η	ជោះ ឈុំ	(He:1977:207:a)
‘ตันจុគ’	tso:k ³	crə:ək	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:58:b)
‘ຄបង’	tso:k ⁷	crəək	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:58:b)
‘ឆ្ន័គ់’	tso:η ⁶	crə:η	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:58:b)
‘តិក’	tso:n ⁶	crə:n	ទូម្រី	(Ja:1974:60:b)
‘ករោន’	tso:η ⁶	crə:h	ទូចោះ	(Ja:1974:50:a)
‘ទ្វក់’	tso:k ⁴	crə:k	ជោះ	(Ja:1974:48:a)

47. ความเส้นพยัญชนะ ts- : tr (អធ.1)

ความหมาย	คณิต.	คณป.	ตัวเขียนแทน	แหล่งที่มา
‘ថ្ម’	tsst ⁷	trə:t	ទូចក	(Ja:1974:91:a)
‘ស្អបស្អុន, គិងខេងក’	tsuk ³	trə:k	ជោះ	(He:1977:341:b)

គារអេមាប	ភាគខ.	គរប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួន	លេខកុំព្យូទ័រ
‘វិងកុដីង, នឹងសោ’ ‘ទីកុដីងរាលីង’	tsə:t ²	trəŋ	ចិះ	(He:1977:341:b)
‘ទ្វា’	tsa: ³	tra:	ចា	(Ja:1974:76:b)
‘ដែនគេលម៉ោង’ ‘គុណបាន’	tsa:p ⁴	trəəp	ចាត	(Po:1892:247:a)
‘គុល’	tsup ⁵	trəp	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:77:a)
‘ករមជ្ឈាយ’	tson ⁶	trəl	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:78:a)
‘អុលទេរង’	tso:m ⁷	trə:m	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:90:a)
‘ករមជាយ’	tso: ⁸	trə:	ចា	(Kn:2526:7:n)
‘ករម’	tso:t ⁹	trə:t	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:74:b)
‘មុកខោ’	tso:n ¹⁰	trəl	ចិះ	(Kn:2526:152:n)

48. គារអេមិនមិន v : w (លេខ.1)

គារអេមាប	ភាគខ.	គរប.	ព័ត៌មានខ្លួន	លេខកុំព្យូទ័រ
‘ពិនាគន’	win ¹	wl	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:180:b)
‘ឡាត, អុនាត’	we:n ²	wə:(r)	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:182:b)
‘អាហក, មេកាហិនី’ ‘អិវោង’	we:k ³	wə:k	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:182:b)
‘ឡើង, ឱ្យ’	waj ⁴	wə:j	ចិះ	(Kn:2524:284:n)
‘វិវិក’	vak ⁵	wə:k	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:182:b)
‘របុង’	wəŋ ⁶	wə:ŋ	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:182:b)
‘(ក.)វិត’	wat ⁷	wə:t	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:178:b)
‘តិ, បន្ទុកបន្ទុក,	wat ⁸	wə:t(t)	ចិះ	(Hu:1970:348:b)
‘អារក្សិយ’	wə:t ⁹	wə:t	ចិះ	(Ja:1974:183:a)
‘ឡើង’	wəŋ ¹⁰	wə:ŋ	ចិះ	(He:1977:70:a)

คำนามหมาย	คชต.	คชป.	คำเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘สอกปาก’	saok ² saok ²	krəkhaok	ក្រោក	(He:1977:85:a)
‘เห็นไม่ชัด’	saok ² saok ²	baŋpwəŋ	បានមិន	(Ma:1915:472:a)

48. คำนouns พ- : អ (អត.៩)

คำนามหมาย	คชต.	คชป.	คำเขียนแทนฯ	แหล่งที่มา
‘ห่วงเชือก’	viŋ ¹ , viŋ ¹	krəwəl	ក្រឡ	(Ja:1974:18:a)
‘(เนา, เพ็ค, โกรธ) ဆុយ ²		srəwək	ក្រឡូ	(Ja:1974:212:b)
ចុះ, มาก				
‘ໄបកដ់’	vi: ⁵	krəwəi:	ក្រឡី	(កណ:2526:557:g)
‘បាកុង’	vi:an ¹	krəwə:ŋ	ក្រឡុង	(Ja:1974:35:a)
‘គ្រាន់’	ve:n ¹	krəwəel	ក្រឡេល	(Ja:1974:18:a)
‘អីកការីធី’	va: ² ?	rùəŋpwəh	រីមី	(Ja:1974:132:a)
‘(ក.) ពុន, កៅវា’ wan ⁵		rəwəe	ររារ	(កណ:2526:396:g)
‘ករាហវត’	wat ¹	krəwət	ក្រឡាត	(Ja:1974:35:a)
‘ច៉ាង, មាយវក្សា’ wa:t ⁶		rowi:ət	ររាត	(កណ:2526:200:g)
‘ឈិមធម៌, កំវោម’ wa: ⁵		crəwa:	ក្រមា	(Ja:1974:49:a)
‘ការង់បើកខែង’ wa: ² ?		rùəŋpwəh	រីមី	(Ja:1974:158:a)
សូមទេស				

49. คำอื่มเช่นរainภาษาไทยถิ่นទីភាគាណាពួកគ័រជាប្រជាជាតិ

តើនឹងទានវាផីមានាជាក់ចំណេះចុះកំណើនខ្លួនគា រាន ៦០ គា តិង

cat³ ‘ចុះ កែ’, bat³ khap⁴ ‘ប៉ែកធប’, cu:⁴ ci:⁴ ‘ចុះ’, chan⁵ ‘បិនីឃី’, cha:j⁵ ‘វិន ឃុន’, chuk⁶ ‘ថែ’, chum⁶ ‘ធគុមុន’, chun⁶ ‘បុមុន’, ja:n⁶ ‘អ៊ូនខាន’, kun⁶ ‘កោវិករបីបុន’, kut⁶ ‘គុាន កុំ’, khan⁶ ‘ប្រគា’,

khu:an⁵ 'คูร', khɔ:j⁵ 'ตั้งคาดอ', khliŋ⁵ 'คดิ้งให้ก่อน', khlaŋ⁵ 'คลัง',
 kluŋ³ 'กลุง', lam⁵ pam³ 'ทึ่งล้าน้ำในสองทะเล', la:sn⁵ 'จุดกึ่งไน้', lun²
 'สีบุคคล', mi:an⁵ 'มือผ่ากำล้าอ', mo:⁵ wat⁵ 'กุ้งแม่นหัวด', mo:j⁵ ja:⁵ 'ปูมูดสีด้ว',
 mun¹ 'อววยะเนสหุบิ่ง', nak⁷ 'ນັກ ດົນ', nun¹ 'ນຸ້ນ', nu:²
 'ขับເອີນ', phi:⁷ la:p⁵ 'พิราบ', phak⁵ 'ພັກ', pha:⁵? 'ນ້ານອງ', phuk⁵ 'ຝູ',
 phuŋ⁵ 'ພຸງ ກົອງ', phut⁵ 'ກຸດ ສິນ', phu:ak⁵ 'ຫວາກ', phu:at⁵ 'ຄອກເບືອ',
 phɔ:k⁵ 'ສ່າວັນໃຫ້ສ່ອຫາງ', phɔ:k⁵ 'ພອງ ບານ', so:⁵? 'ເຕີນ ສມບູດ', so:t⁵
 'ສົດ', tit⁵ 'ตິດ', tan⁵ bon¹ 'ກາງນ້ຳໄຫວ', tut⁵ 'ເລື້ອກ', to:n⁵ 'ນ້ຳດົກ',
 thiŋ⁵ 'ວັກຮະທິ່ງ', thi:aŋ⁵ 'ເຖິ່ອງ', thɔ:n⁵ 'ດິນ ກອງງາ', than⁵ boŋ⁵
 'ຈໍານວນ 4', tha:⁵? 'ປະກະ', thuk⁵ 'ນຽກຖຸກ', tuk⁵ ta:⁵ 'ຕັກຕາ', thun⁵
 '(ເຈີນ)ກຸມ', thoŋ⁵ 'ເຕີນວັດ', thɔ:p⁵ 'ຕິຂານ', tsip⁵ 'ກົດບັນ ຕັດ', tsa:k⁵
 'ຕາກຕ່າງ', tsɔ:⁵ 'ຮອງຮັບນ້ຳ', tsɔŋ⁵ 'ເງອຍຍະ', wiŋ⁵ 'ກີຊຸດ', vi:an⁵
 'ເວັຍນ', wa:ŋ⁵ 'ຫ້ອງຫັ້ງງາ'

**50. คำศัพท์เบนราในภาษาไทยเดิมได้ก่อสำนารถดันคำใบ้รามาสันบัญชณ์ได้และ
สันนิษฐานว่าศัพท์มานาจากคำเบนราอยุคโบราณฯ รวม 84 คำ ดังนี้**

caŋ hu:n¹ 'ล່າຍາ', bm:aŋ⁴ 'ບໍ່ຮະຍ', cik⁵ 'ຕັນຈົກ', cut⁵ 'ຈຸດໄຟ',
 chan⁵ 'ຕິ່ງຫັນ', cha⁷ le:⁵ 'ຫະແລງ', cha:⁵? 'ຫະຜັງ', chɔ:⁵? phɔ:⁵?
 'ເຂພະ', de:n 'ກາສປະເກກໜຶ່ງ', da:k⁵ 'ຄາກ', dup⁵ dip⁵ 'ຈິກຈີ', dut⁵
 'ສະຄຸດ', ha:j⁵ 'ຫ່ວງເວລາຄວັງວັນ', ha:n⁵ 'ຈານ', hup⁵ 'ສູນກິນ', ja:n⁵ 'ສິນນານ'
 khɔ:⁵ 'ຄົດ', kham⁵ 'ອ່ອງ', kap⁵ 'ກັບຄົກສັດວ', ka:⁵? 'ກົງໄກດ້ຫາດ', kuk⁵ 'ນັກ
 ຖຸນ', kbit⁵ 'ຄົດ', khat⁵ 'ຈຳຈັງ ສົດ', kha:k⁵ 'ຫາກ', kha:p⁵ 'ຄານ ນິນ',
 khuŋ⁵ 'ຕິນຄູນ', kho:k⁵ 'ກົດອົພພັດແລັງ', kho:n⁵ 'ໄຄນໄນ', khɔ:⁵? 'ຄ່ອນ',
 khɔ:n⁵ 'ກອງໄນ້', khle:⁵? 'ເຄລັງ', khle:⁵? 'ນອນເຄຣາ', khle:p⁵ 'ຄາບ',
 klu:t⁵ 'ນະກຽດ', lak⁵ 'ເລືອງ ແລນ', laŋ⁵ 'ຫວາງກິນ', la:t⁵ 'ຄາດໄໂຄ(ກ.)',

la:t⁴ 'ล่า', la:t⁵ 'คราด (u.)', lu:t¹ 'ลืม ลืกล', loŋ⁵ 'ทางเพศ ๆ',
 lo:¹ 'ลม', (num⁵) mi:a² 'นมต่ำเรื่อย', mu:aŋ⁵ 'ตันมะนาง', na:?⁶ 'ธนี',
 na:ŋ⁵ 'นาง', na:ŋ⁶ 'มะนาง', pu:k¹ 'หันกันดูง', put¹ 'กราดูก', pu:n³ 'ปูน'
 po:j⁴ 'ไร้ร้าย', po:j⁴ 'กะลาดูงข้าวสาร', pha:n⁶ 'พานดอกไน', pha:n⁶
 'สะหวัน', pho:?¹ 'ฟ่องน้ำ', pho:?⁶ 'เพาะ', phle:k⁶ 'จ่าคลอง', plu:²
 'ตันบริอ', plon³ 'ตันป่อง', plo:k⁴ 'กราดายทั่ว', sa:² wi:² 'ผะหว
 มะเพ่อง', sup⁷ sip⁷ 'กราดบ', su:at¹ 'สวัด', tu:⁴ wi:¹ 'ตุเหว่',
 ta:⁴ ku:³ 'ตันเดด', tha:¹ 'ใจดี', than⁵ 'ตัน', that⁷ 'บรรทัด',
 than⁷ 'ตึง', tha:j⁶ 'กราด', tha:p⁶ 'กราบ', thu:?⁶ 'ประทุ', thu:n⁶
 'ทุน', thu:at⁶ 'กราด', thoŋ⁵ 'ธง', tho:ŋ⁶ 'ไก่ ไก่เดือย', thok⁶ 'กราด
 ค้ามีด', ts:i:t⁴ 'ส้มครีด', tsa:p⁶ 'หนองล้างความลับ', tsu:t⁴ 'เคียว',
 wiŋ¹ (win¹) 'ห่วงเชือก', waŋ⁶ 'กระดาษร่าง', wat⁷ 'วัด ก.', wəŋ⁶ 'วง'

51. คำศัพท์เบื้องในภาษาไทยเดิมได้ที่สำนารถคันค่าใบราษฎราสันสนนได้และ
สันนิษฐานว่าได้ยืนนาจากคำเขมรโดยก่อนพราณครและพราณคร รวม 38 คำ ดังนี้

?an⁴ 'ออกลั้น', can³ than⁵ 'ไม้จันทัน', cha:⁵ 'กะเซอ', cha:⁷
 'เชิง', cha:⁵ 'สมกับที่', cha:j⁵ 'ตันกราดซาย', ka:⁴ lo:² 'ใต้', kun³
 '(ปี)กุน', khi:an⁵ 'ตันมะเดื่อน', khat⁷ 'ตับ กราดบ', khwa:n⁶ 'คาวบ',
 la:⁵ 'ล่า(สัตว์)', la:⁵ 'ร่า(ก.)', la:ŋ⁷ 'ล้าง', lo:⁶ 'ล่องหน', lo:p⁷
 'อบ', lo:t⁶ 'รอด', (ciŋ³) mi:¹ 'ที่ริง', mo:¹ 'ตันสมอ', mo:² 'รู้',
 nu:ŋ⁵ 'เนิน', phlaj⁵ 'ป่า', phan⁵ 'กราดั้ง', phum⁵ 'ตุน(ดอกไน)', phu:n⁵
 'พูน', phɔ:p⁷ 'พบ', siŋ⁷ 'เข้าสิงสู่', soŋ⁵ po:j⁵ 'ส้มปอต', thiŋ⁷ 'จ่าคลอง',
 thi:an⁵ 'เทียน', thɔ:j⁶ 'กราดเงา', tha:⁵ ha:² 'สร้าป่าน', tha:n⁵ ko:p⁶
 'ก้านบ', thɔ:?:⁶ 'ตันกราดโอม', tho:n⁵ 'ตัวให้สัน', win⁵ 'พันดอกราบ', wa:²
 'แบบเมือง', wa:² 'กราดน้ำใหญ่',

52. ค่าอิมเมโนรainerในภาษาไทยดั้นให้กษามารอกคันค่าเรณารามาสันสนนได้และสันนิษฐานว่าได้อิมมาจากคำเรณารอยคปัจจุบัน รวม 89 คำ ดังนี้

?a:j¹ laj¹ 'อะจา', ?i:at¹ 'แคน เล็ก', ?ut¹ 'กัน', ?o:¹ 'สายน้ำ', ?e:n² 'อาอุ้งน้ออ', ?w:θ³ 'ฟุ่นละออง', ?w:m³ 'ลมตาม', ?w:θ³ 'ไฟต์', (ciŋ⁴) cw:k³ 'จังจอก', cah⁷ 'ค่าอุทานและความเวกนา', cu:ak⁴ 'จาก', co:?:⁴ 'อุ', cwθ⁴ 'ชีเด', cw:⁵ 'จะ(ปี)', cw:k⁴ 'พ้าะ(ใบเล็ก)', cw:k⁴ 'จะกเห็น', cw:θ⁴ 'ดึงคาดออย', cu:at⁴ 'แพลง(อย่างหลังค่า)', de:⁵ 'เอ็น', dmθ³ 'กระดิง(ห้องครัว)', da⁴ 'ตักเพือน', ha:⁵ 'งา(พืช)', jɔ:k⁷ 'อก', ke:³ 'เข้า(สำราญ.)', kat³ 'หวานหน้า', kwθ³ 'ตึ้ง', khat¹ 'หัดเงา', kha:⁷ bw:⁶ 'กินเนื่อง', kliŋ⁴ kliw⁴ 'แคระนกรื่น', klw:θ³ 'กรอง(ไม้ไผ่) ผูกเข้าด้วยกัน', li:⁵ 'ลีน', li:an⁶ 'เรือง', li:ap⁶ 'เรือบ', li:at¹ 'ป้าะ ท่า', li:aw⁶ 'เรือ', ləŋ¹ 'ล่อง', lup¹ 'หลบ', lm:ak⁶ 'เลือก', lo:?:¹ 'หมูน้ำ', lɔ:p¹ 'กลับ', lɔ:k⁶ 'กระรอก', lɔ:w¹ 'ฉลอง', maj¹ 'ใหม', ma:¹ 'เล็ก น่ารัก', mak¹ 'คืน', mu:an¹ 'ต้มะเกลือ', mu:an¹ 'ตะกอน', mət¹ 'มด', nih¹ 'นีใจ',nak¹ 'นิก', nu:⁶ 'นม', num¹ 'นม', nɔ:k¹ 'โนนก', prɔ:k³ 'ปลา', saŋ¹ 'ตันกระสัง', sa:?:¹ 'สรายน้ำ', som¹ 'ผ่อน' te:?:⁴ 'ติ', tet³ 'เล็กน้อย', tun⁴ 'สีน คุ่', thon⁶ 'กัน', thw:?:¹ 'เดชา', thw:j¹ 'ดัก', thw:n⁶ 'แลกเปลี่ยน', thw:θ¹ 'ถ่อง', twa:?:⁴ 'กัดเชาะ', tsw:k⁴ 'ตราด', tw:?:⁶ 'ลิต(ปี)'.

53. ค่าเรณารainerในภาษาไทยดั้นให้กษามารอกคันค่าเรณารามาสันสนนได้ แต่ไม่อาจสันนิษฐานสมัยของภารอิมได้ รวมทั้งหมด 272 คำ ดังนี้

?e:m² 'อิม', ?e:θ³ 'เอง', ?e:p⁴ 'เมบ', ?e:t⁵ 'ลูกกบ', ?ap² 'อับ', ?a:j³ 'ไอ้น้ำ', ?a:k⁴ '(หัวเราะ) ก้าก', ?a:n³ 'กะกร้า', ?a:θ³ 'อ่าง', ?a:t⁴ 'น่ารัก(ใช้กับเล็ก)', ?a:t⁶ 'มีความใจร้าย', ?o:p⁴ 'โลบ',

ទោះ^៣ ‘តិច’, ទោះ^៤ ‘ក្រឡូន’, be:n^៩ ‘ប្រាករមបេន’, be:?:^៤ ‘បេន’ be:k^៤
 ‘ពុំដុំបេក’, be:k^៤ ‘បេក’ ន.), be:k^៤ ‘បេគតា’, ban^៣da:^៣ ‘បារគា’, ban^៣
 ‘ឃុង’, ban^៣ka:t^៤ ‘បងកេត’, bat^៣ ‘(ី)អូក(រាករ៉ាករង)’, ba:k^៤ ‘ហាក’,
 ba:η^៤ ‘អុប្បាន’, bo:k^៤ ‘បុក’, bok^៤ ‘ពុំបុក’, bo^៣ ‘ពុំករមបោ’, ciŋ^៤
 ca:j^៣ ‘ពុំជុងខាយ’, ci:^៤ ci:aw^៩ het^១ ‘នកតុលពិគុត’, ce:η^៤ ‘ឆ្លោង’, ce:ə^៣
 ‘ឃុំ’, ce:m^៣ ‘ឈុំ’, cam^៣ ‘ចាំ’, cam^៣ la:n^១ ‘ពុំខុំ’, cam^១ na:n^១ ‘ចាំនាំ’,
 can^៣ ‘ឃុំខុំ’, can^៣ laj^១ ‘ចុញ្ញាត’, can^៣ ‘ឃុំ’, cap^៤ ‘ពុំករមចុំ’, cap^៣
 ‘ចុំ’, cat^៣ ‘ចុំបង’, ca:k^៤ ‘ពុំខាគ’, ca:n^៣ ‘ការណើរកង’, ca:η^៣
 ‘ក្រឡាអារ’, cuk^៣ ‘មុំដុំ’ che:^៣ ‘ឆាំ’, che:k^៣ ‘ឃុំក’, che:k^១ wa:k^៦
 cha:j^១ wa:j^៦ ‘ឃុំខាងខាងមុំ’, chm:ap^៦ ‘ឃុំខុំឱតុលកុន’, chs:j^៣ ‘ឃុំ’,
 chs:t^១ ‘ឃុំខុំឱតុល’, chu:an^៣ ‘ឆ្លោង’, cho:n^៣ ‘ឃុំបុំនឹង’, cho:t^១ ‘ឆ្លោរាម’,
 cho:ə^៣ ‘ឃុំតុល’, chs:k^៣ ‘ឃុំវេះ’ de:η^៣ ‘ខោវិបត្តុយកុន’, də:n^៣
 ‘ឈុំឈុំ’, dak^៣ di:am^៣ ‘ឃុំឱតុល’, daŋ^៣ ‘ឃុំវិធី’, dam^៣ ‘ឃុំឱកុង’, do:n^៣ ‘ពុំអុំ
 ករាយ’, do:t^៤ ‘ឃុំតុលឱយ’, də:n^៣ ‘ក្រឡាធោះ’, də:n^៣ ‘ពុំសមតោ’, də:n^៣
 ‘កំពុំឱតុលឱយ’, he:^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយ’, hə:j^៣ ‘ឃុំវិក’, hə:m^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយ’, hə:t^៣
 ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, hap^១ ‘ឃុំ’, ha:?:^៣ ‘ឆាំ’, ha:j^៣ ‘ឃុំនាន’, hu:an^៣ ‘ឃុំឱ
 ឱយកុន’, hoŋ^១ ‘ឃុំអុំឱយ’, hoŋ^៣ (hoŋ^៣) ‘ឃុំឱយ’, həp^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយ’, həw^៣ ‘ឃុំឱ
 ឱយកុងឱយឱយ’, je:k^៣ ‘ឃុំក’, jaŋ^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយគុម្ភុក’, ju:an^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, jo:n^៣
 ‘ឃុំឱយ’, jo:n^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, jo:n^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយ’, jo:η^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, jo:η^៣ je:η^៣
 ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kə:j^៣ ‘ឃុំក’, kə:t^៣ ‘ឃុំក’, kam^៣ ‘ឃុំកំ’, kan^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’,
 ka:^៤ pə:^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kat^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, ka:k^៣ ‘ឃុំក’, ka:n^៣ bu:n^៣
 ‘ឃុំការុបុរ’, ko:^៣ ‘ពុំដុំកុក’, ko:^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, ko:k^៣ ‘ពុំបុក’, ko:p^៣ ‘ឃុំបុក’,
 ko:p^៣ ‘ឃុំបុក’, khe:n^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, khe:η^៣ re:η^៣ ‘(ី)ឱយឱយឱយ’,
 khe:p^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kha^៣ bə:^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kha^៣ ni:^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, khan^៣ na:^៣
 ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, khan^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kha:n^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kha:t^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, kha:v^៣ ‘ឃុំ
 ឱយឱយឱយឱយ’, khun^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយ’, khu:an^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, khu:t^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’, khlo:η^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយ’,
 khwe:k^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយឱយ’, kli:v^៣ ‘ឃុំឱយឱយឱយឱយឱយ’, kla:^៣ wa:n^៣ ‘ក្រឡារាម’, kla:^៣

'ຄານ', klu:an³ 'ກລວງ', klo:m³ 'ໄອນອອຸ້ຫ້າງບນ', khwa:n⁴ 'ຄວາມຝອ', li:an⁴ 'ເຮືອນ', li:ap⁴ 'ຕັນເລືອນ', le:⁵ 'ທະເລ', le:n⁴ 'ເລີນ', le:ŋ⁴ 'ນີ້ຜັງ, ແຮງ', lɔ:k⁴ 'ຄອກນິນ', lɔ:ŋ⁴ 'ນໍ້າງ', lak⁴ 'ສັດກ', lam⁴ ci:ak⁴ 'ຕັນຄ່າເຈືອກ', lam⁴ de:ŋ³ 'ຕັນຂ່າງແດ', lam⁴ phlaj⁵ 'ຫຼູບ້ານ ດ້ານພ', lan⁴ chaj⁴ 'ຕັນຄົນໄຊຍະ', lap⁴ 'ພົບ', la:ŋ⁴ 'ຫ້າວຄວາມ, ແຮັງ', la:m⁴ lo:ŋ⁴ 'ແຄງອານເພີ່ມໄປດ້ວຍເລືອດ', la:n⁴ 'ອອຸ້ນປົກເສູນ', la:⁵ pha:⁵ 'ກົງໄຟ້ພໍພານໃຫ້ດັ່ນຮັ້ວກໍາບ້ານ', la:t⁴ 'ປົກສອາຄ', lu:j⁴ 'ລຸ່ອນ້າ', luŋ⁴ 'ເຈົ້າຖຸ', lu:⁴ 'ມິລຸ້', lu:?:⁴ 'ທະຊຸ', lu:at⁴ 'ພຸດກອີງຂົນ ຜົງຂົນ', lu:at⁴ 'ລວມ', lu:at⁴ 'ພັນກົມປອງໜິ່ງ ຖ', lo:j⁴ 'ໄຣຍ', lo:ŋ⁴ 'ມືນຂ່າງ', lo:ŋ⁴ 'ໄຣງເຈົ້ານ', lɔ:t⁴ 'ຫອງ ທິນ ຖ', lɔ:p⁴ 'ສອບ', lɔ:j⁴ 'ອອບ', lɔ:k⁴ 'ອອກ', met⁴ 'ຕັນເສັ້ນດ', me:ŋ⁴ 'ອ່ອນວັຍ', me:ŋ⁴ 'ກົງໄນ້', mɔ:⁴ 'ເສັນຍ', mɔŋ⁴ 'ເຈິ່ງ', mun⁴ 'ມຸນ', mo:ŋ⁴ 'ເມື:ŋ⁴ '(ຫອອ) ຕ່ອງແຕ່ງ', mɔ:k⁴ 'ຕີ(ວ້າ ຄວາມ)', mɔ:w⁴ 'ສິນ ນອ ມຸນ⁴ 'ສິ້ນນິ່ນ', mɔ:⁴ 'ສິ້ນນິ່ນ', mien⁴ 'ໄຣຄົວໜັງຮົນຫິ່ນ', mlap⁴ 'ສ່າຮັບ', mla:p⁴ 'ກ່າຮາບ', ne:ŋ⁴ 'ແຮງ', nɔ:n⁴ 'ເຫັນ ອາຍ', nam⁴ 'ນໍາ', na:j⁴ 'ຈາຫຼາງ', na:t⁴ 'ຂາດ', nuh⁴ 'ໄຟ່ນ ໄຟ່ນໄຟ', no:⁴ 'ຕັນໄສນ', no:t⁴ 'ໄຕນດ', ləŋ⁴ 'ຫາວໜີດ', nap⁴ 'ແສດງພິຽກ ກ່າກ່າຈະຕົຈາກ', nat⁴ 'ໄວ້ຈັ', na:ŋ⁴ 'ຖຸກູກາດ', nɔ:k⁴ 'ໜໍເຈ', pat⁴ 'ຝົດເປົາດ້າຍຄາຄາອາຄມ', pa:?:⁴ 'ພບ', pu:j⁴ 'ປຸງ(ນຸ່ນ)', pon⁴ 'ປ່າຍມາພ່ານາດ', po:k⁴ 'ເສືອງເຕົາ', pɔ:k⁴ 'ອອກ', phi:⁴ thit⁴ 'ນົກຢູກ', phe:n⁴ 'ນອນດົດ', phek⁴ 'ນາກ', phe:?:⁴ 'ນະ', pha:?:⁴ naŋ⁴ 'ພິ້ນ', pha:?:⁴ ?ɔ:p⁴ 'ພອບ', phat⁴ 'ຂດອ່າງຍຸ', phle:⁴ phle:⁴ 'ໄສຫາດຫາດເກົດດ', phlaj⁴ 'ຫ້າໄພດ', phla:n⁴ 'ພ່ານ', phlu:⁴ 'ພູ', phlo:?:⁴ 'ພົ', phlɔ:?:⁴ 'ເພງາະວ່າ', pli:ap⁴ 'ເປົ້ອນ', ple:k⁴ 'ນປອກ', plm:ak⁴ 'ເປົ້ອກ', plak⁴ 'ປັດກ', plɔ:w⁴ 'ເປົ່າ', siŋ⁴ 'ມະເສັ້ນ(ປີ)', (ch)se:⁴ 'ຈິນນາ', se:k⁴ 'ສ້າແຮກ', ssɛ:ŋ⁴ khan⁴ 'ຕັນເລືບເຫຼືອງ', saj⁴ 'ຕັນໄກ', sam⁴ nu:an⁴ 'ເລີນຄົນ', sam⁴ sam⁴ 'ພສນປັນເປ', saŋ⁴ ke:⁴ 'ຕັນສະບັກ', sat⁴ 'ຄດືນຫີດ', san⁴ 'ສະເກີອນ', sa:j⁴ 'ສາຍ ເັນ', sa:n⁴ 'ສານ', sa:ŋ⁴ 'ສ້າງ', sa:p⁴ 'ສາບ', sa:w⁴ 'ດີງເຂືອກເຫຼົາຫຼັວ', son⁴ 'ສົມຄວາ ເໜາະສົນ', son⁴

‘ពិនស់’, soŋ¹ ‘គិនអុំ’, sɔp¹ ‘ម្លាក់’, sɔ:² ?a:t³ ‘ត្រែចាំ’, sɔ:k¹ (tsɔ:k¹) ‘នោះគុំ’, ti:a⁴ ‘អគ្គិនធមីង’, tɔ:²? ‘ករេបកុង’, tɔ:j³ ‘ពិនលេខ’, tam³ bon² ‘គោបត’, tat³ ‘ពិត’, ta:³ ‘គុម្ភា’, ta:k² ‘តំរងខែក’, tu:an² ‘គោង’, thi:η⁵ ‘បត្រាយិនធមីង’, the:²? ‘នោះកៅហិ’, thɔ:k² ‘ពើវទិក’, thaη² ‘ពិងអ៉ា’, tha:² la:η¹⁴ ‘ពគារ’, thun¹ ‘អូន’, thu:²? ‘ឡើន’, thu:η⁵ ‘នកករេកុង’, tho:²? ‘ដែនគតាយ’, tho:k¹ ‘កូក’, tho:n¹ ‘ករេតុន’, thoη⁵ ‘តីយុងតីង’, thɔ:k² ‘ករេកខែក’, tse:t¹ ‘ស៊ែជ’, tse:²? ‘ម្នាយតីង’, tsɔ:η⁵ ‘ធើង ូន’, tsaj² ‘ករេតុក’, tsan² ‘ពីនការុក’, tsap² ‘បត្រាមនឹងខោខុំប’, tsa:² ‘ព្រា’, tsut² ‘តោគទុក’, tsu:an² ‘ព្រាន’, tsu:at² ‘ព្រាត’, tsu:at² ‘អតុវិវ’, tsu:at² ‘នអតុនឹងអតុងគាបាន’, tso:η⁵ ‘ពិងគរេ’, tsɔ:²? ‘តិក អតុបនិក’, ve:n¹ ‘ត្រាមវេន’, ve:n² ‘វេន’, ve:η²? ‘ឈិនចាំ’, ve:²? ‘អីកការីហើ’, ve:k¹ ‘អាហក’, wak¹ ‘វិវិក’, ve:η⁵ ‘ឈិកនឹកតុ’, wan² ‘ពិនរបុណ្ឌ’, wa:j¹ ‘គាយ’, wa:η²? ‘អវាង’, wa:n² ‘គិនរារា’

54. គោរពខ្មែរនៃភាសាអាស៊ាន់ក្នុងតាមការប្រើប្រាស់ព័ត៌មាន
ដីនិមួយនាក់នៃការប្រើប្រាស់ព័ត៌មាន រាល 124 គា តិង

?at³ ‘អតុ ម្នាគ’, ciŋ⁴ li:t¹ ‘ចិងហីត’ cut² ‘ត្រូវិតគ្រាប់តិន កំគេរោង
 អនាយុត’ cu:n³ au:n¹ ‘អុំនេះ’, cu:t⁴ ‘ពិនករេកុត’ ciŋ² ‘ចិងតិន សោម’,
 chin² cha:j¹ ‘អិកចោម’ khī:η¹ ‘ិង’, khik¹ khik¹ ‘ពើវទោះកូកកូក’, khe:η⁵
 ‘នូន’, khe:n² ‘សេន’, khm² ‘តីយុងខាងក្រោម’, kha:k² ‘ករេគុកតីយុងក្រោម’, kha:η²
 khɔ:k² ‘គារគក’, khuk¹ khik¹ ‘នូនខេក ឱ’, khun¹ ‘ូន’, kho:n² ‘ប្រេតុន’,
 khun¹ khun¹ ‘តីយុងខោ’, khlup² ‘តមគុប’, khon² ‘គុងករេពិន’, khɔ:p² ‘គប’,
 khɔ:²? ‘តោខ’, khɔ:k² ‘តមគេក’, khla:j² ‘តមតុក’, khla:k² ‘ពើវគិតអនោះ’,
 khla:t² ‘គតាគ’, khlan² ‘គតុន’, khlut¹ ‘តេកករោចរាណ (មេដូនីនិកអនុកត្រូវ
 បត្រាយុតុ)’, khlo:²? ‘គតុន ិន’, klim² ‘មោករុន’, kla:²? ‘ពោករោ’,
 kla:m² ‘ករាន’, lim² ‘ិន’, lin² lin²? ‘និនខោខុំ ឱ’, li:² (di:²) pli:²

‘តិចតិ’, le:^η te:^η ‘តិចតិងបតិង’, la:^η khe:^η ‘តិចហេក’, la:^η na:^η ‘អងគេងហេក’, lam^η la:^η ‘តិចតិក’, lat^η lat^η ‘នមុក ឱ’, lat^η ‘អតិប’, la:^η ‘ក.តា គតាម aan’, la:^η? ‘(តិចនាន់) តិចខោ’, la:^η? ‘(តិច)ករាត’, la:^η? ‘តិចកែង’, la:^η? ‘តិចតាម’, la:^η? ‘អសន’, la:^η? ma:^η? ‘តិចវត្ថុ អគ្គនកកប្រារដៀន’ la:^η? ‘តិចតាម’, la:^η? ‘តិចតិបុណ្យខោ’, lan^η? ‘តិច’, la:^η? ‘តិចតាមក’, la:^η? ‘តិចតិខោ’, lu:^η? la:^η? ‘សកប្រាក បងបោ’, la:^η? la:^η? ‘តិចតាមតិច’, lat^η? ‘បត្រាហេតុ’, mit^η? ‘តិចនេអតុ’, muk^η? ‘ភាសនេសាន’, mcp^η? ‘មិត្តីនិស្សាសាស្ត្រ់ សេកគូគគារា’, mli^η? ‘តិចតិ’, mla:^η? ‘អកក តិចបើន’, mla:^η? ‘នច្ចារ’, nuk^η? ‘សុក’, nuk^η? ‘មុក នុក’, nuk^η? nik^η? ‘នុកខិក’, nu:^η? ni:^η? ‘ជុំ ឱ’, phet^η? ‘ពិតិថែក’, pa:^η? ‘គាលបិដី’, pha:^η? ‘ពួលពិនិត្យ’, pha:^η? ‘តិចតាម’, phu:^η? ap^η? ‘តិចបិតិ’, pha:^η? ‘បានបើន’, pha:^η? ‘តិចរដ្ឋិតិ’, phut^η? ‘អុតុ’, phut^η? ‘កុតុ បត្រាហេតុ’, pho^η? ‘តិច’, pho:^η? ‘តិចខិក’, pho:^η? pho:^η? ‘តិចតិតិច’, phlin^η? ‘តានគិង’, phlak^η? ‘ឡិនខិលខោ’, phlat^η? ‘អតិតិក’, phlat^η? phla:^η? ‘អតិអរក’, phla:^η? ‘ពិរាយ’, phla:^η? ‘រៀងរឹង’, phlu:ak^η? ‘នោះបើនខុរាង’, phlon^η? ‘ប្រាមរាម’, phlc:^η? ‘ឲ្យនិរោម’, phlc:^η? ‘និរោម’, si:^η? be:^η? ‘គារ’, sat^η? phlat^η? ‘តិចខោ’, sn:^η? phan^η? ‘ការាមិន’, sun:^η? ‘វាន(ការារ)’, thi^η? ‘តិចតាម’, thi:^η? ‘តិចក’, thi:am^η? ‘ករាជកិន’, the:^η? ‘តិចតាមតិច’, thm^η? ‘តិចករាជកិន’, thm:^η? ‘តិចករាជកិន’, tha:^η? ‘តិចបើន’, tha:^η? ‘កម្រោម’, tha:n^η? ‘តិចនេក’, tha:n^η? ‘តិចការាម’, tha:^η? ‘ការាមខរុវ’, thu:^η? ‘តិចបិន’, thu:^η? ‘កុន អាង’, thun^η? ‘ប្រាមុន’, thu:aj^η? ‘បុលុងបុលុង’, thu:an^η? ‘កុន កោ’, thu:n^η? ‘ពិនិកិន’, thon^η? ‘ទុនករាជកិន’, tho:^η? ‘បត្រាហេន’, tho:^η? ‘តិចបិន’, tho:^η? ‘(វិ)និវិត’, tho:^η? ‘ករាជកោក’, tho:n^η? ‘តិចកិន’, tsit^η? ‘ឃុងខោ’, tsan^η? ‘ឃុងខាង’, tsa:^η? ‘ទុកខាង’, tsut^η? ‘ករុត’, tsu:t^η? ‘តិចិនិនិនិនិនិ’, tsos:^η? ‘អុតុខាង’, wat^η? ‘កុន’, wa:t^η? ‘អារាងវាង(ទិន)’

go:?" เสียง บ่อ', lu:t" tlu:t" 'มอง หันดู', lhu:t" 'เดือน', lum" lum" 'ตัวร้อน', lu:ak" 'ตากน้ำร้อน', lo:?" 'สองฝั่ง', le:n" 'ร้อนๆ', mi:" mi:et" 'เข้าชั้ยเรียน', mo:t" 'มอง', so:t" ho:t" 'กรุ๊งรัง', tsok" 'หนอง (ซุป)', tan" 'ติง'

56. ค่าเสียงในภาษาไทยอินเดียในสำนารถศัพท์คำเสียงโน้นเป็นไปได้และไม่อาจสืบเนื่องจากสมมติของภารกิจ รวมทั้งหมวด ๖๖๑ คำ ตั้งตัวอย่างต่อไปนี้

(?:") lo:j" 'เสียง ไม่คื น่า', ?i:an" 'สะอิดสะเอียน', ?i:an" 'สะบง' ?ek" '(อิน)มาก', ?e:m" 'กระเบน', ?ek" 'สะอิก', ?e:an" 'เอียน', ?e:ap" 'ขัน สะปัก', ?e:?" (๔๘(ค่าตอบรับ)), ?et" 'อาคติ', ?au" 'อ่างไฟ', ?a:n" 'เป็นหมัน', ?a:t" 'กล้า', ?a:v" 'เสียงหุบป่าว ๆ', ?u:ak" 'อาเจียน', ?u:at" 'อาด', ?om" 'ตันชาอน', ?o:?" (ก.)อาเจียน', ?o:n" 'ปลาเนื้อออก', ?o:t" 'นะดะ', ?od" 'อบ', ?oc:k" 'นกออก', ?c:" lo:" 'ราชริกษาร', ?c:n" 'หนองกว่า', ?c:t" ?e:t" 'อ่อนยา', bit" mu:an" 'ปวดก่อง', bi:at" 'เนียด', ban" 'หนองหมาด', ba:? " กะบะ', ba:t" 'โรคห่า', buj" 'เสียงพากลม', boj" 'สบง', bo:t" 'สบก', bo:" 'มองอากาศ บุก', bo:k" 'ปลากรายบอก', ci:a?" 'เอ้อ พังผืด', ci:an" 'กอบ', ce:n" 'ฟ้านาด', ce:k" 'แขก', ce:j" 'การช่วยงาน คล้ายกราดัง', cmk" '(แหง)จิก', cam" hi:aw" 'เจือวันน้ำมันหมู', can" (tha:?) 'หนองกางผู้', cau" 'น้ำกราดออกกราดบนภารกิจ', cap" ตัก.จัน', ca:j" 'เกลี้ย', ca:n" 'สายหัส รุ้ง', ca:t" 'กราด', cu:ap" 'หน', coj" 'กราด', co:m" 'กราดจันเต้าไส้', co:t" jo:t" 'นั่งบนขอบของฯ', cok" 'กราดก', cok" co:k" 'เปรียกราก', cop" 'ทึ', co:m" 'กะบ', co:p" 'จะบ', co:t" 'จะด', chi:t" 'ผัดกราดดก', chi:au" 'เสียง กะดง', chi:aw" cha:w" 'เสียงดูด', che:" 'ให้จันเป็นด่าน', chev" 'เก็บ', che:" 'เสียง ใจสูบ', chs:η" kla:n" 'เหตุที่เคลื่อนที่ได้', chan" cha:" 'น.จำรูด', chan" ก.ลูน', chap" 'พบเห็นรา ว่องไว', chat" 'ก.เหล', cha:k" 'ให้จบขันหัวนา', cha:p" 'tau เจ้อ',

cha:w¹ 'ก.ต่อว่า ฯ.ดังข้อดัง', cha:w¹ la:w¹ 'ส่งเสียงเฉพาะ', chuj² 'หนน', cho:² lo:² 'ส่งเสียงดัง', chok¹ '(ญ) กัด', cho:t¹ chet¹ 'ฯ.ช่างหูล' di:at² 'กระเดื่อง', de:² 'ท่าว่ายน้ำไม่แพ้เมือง', det³ kha:t¹ 'เด็คมาตรฐาน', dr:² 'ประเดิม', dr:² t¹ 'ดันขึ้น', dr:² t¹ '(บาง) มาก', dap³ 'จัด อกแต่ง', hi:am¹ 'กำท่องอาจๆ', heb¹ 'ที่ หรือ', he:k¹ 'แหก', he:y¹ 'รบเรหง', ha:t¹ 'สุด หมายใจเข้า คน', ha:n² klap³ 'ดันแขกถ่ำครัว', ha:j¹ 'ซ่อง รุ ระบายน้ำออกทาง หนักย', ha:j¹ 'ส่งเสียงให้ผู้ฟังหันมาสนใจ' han¹ 'หมู', han² 'อ้ากว้างออก', ha:?² 'ก.อาเจียน', ha:j¹ 'นอนหลาอย', hu:j¹ 'ท่าทางเชื่องขึ้น ลงๆ', hum² 'เพียงลัพดา คำราษในล่าคอและดานเหลือ', ho:k² 'สับปะรงก', ho:k² 'ชาติงก', ho:y² he:y² 'โงกเงก', ho:² 'งบ', ho:?¹ 'เห่า', ho:an¹ 'หัวหนอง', ju:an² 'เบ็ด ทับ เกาหะหอยนก', j:² 'ยก', ki:ay² 'ตะเกียบ', ke:y² 'กินอาหารเหลือทิ้งไว้ใน ราน', ke:y² ka:y² 'โยหัง', ke:(?)⁴ 'แก้สอน(ชื่อ)', ke:n² 'นคระแกร์น', kam³ 'ก่า น้ำหด', kam² nöt¹ 'ตามความจริงแล้ว', kam⁴ plo:y² 'กระไปรุง', kan³ 'การทดสอบชื่อของผู้ใด', kan² cha:² 'ก็จะชา', kan² da:n² 'กันคลื่น', kan³ tan² 'กันตัง(นาตรา)' , kat² 'เป็นผู้ใด', ka:³ 'ปีระก', ka:j² 'ฉะกา ลินด้วยเงิน', ka:g² 'ก้าร', ka:y² la:y² 'นินดี้กันก็ต้องดังกับผู้อื่น', ka:t² 'ร้าว ก้าว', ku:at² 'ก้าว ท่าให้แผ่นดิน', ko:j² 'ก้าวเด็กใบไม้ใช้ภาษาชน', ko:n² 'โลก', ko:y² 'ห้อง รั้น', ko:y² ka:y² 'หันโคงโคง', ko:k² '(แข็ง) มาก', ko:k² ko:k² 'แข็ง กระแทบ', ko:y² ke:y² 'กะอึ้นกะเหลือ', ko:t² 'กศ กดลง', ko:n² 'ช่วน เท่า', ko:?² 'บริบิหน', ko² le:?¹ 'บนบนนิดหนึ่ง', khsep¹ 'ตัวเข็บ', khe:² 'ใจดี', khch:j² 'อวัยวะเพศผู้ชาย', khch:j² 'ถุงผอเรือที่ท้ากบี', khay¹ 'ธี', khan¹ 'ขัน' (ก.), khu:ap¹ 'ขาน', khok¹ 'แห้งมาก', khok² ta:k¹ 'เสียงไก่กระต้าก', khɔ:p¹ 'ขัน กัด', khɔ:² 'ຄบ', khla:k² khla:k² 'เสียงน้ำไหลเร้า', khla:t² 'กระดูก', khlo:y² khle:y² 'กระดองกระดอง', khlop² 'กระบาก', khla:k¹ khla:k¹ 'เมือก ฝกปลา', khvi:ap¹ 'เสียงฟ้าด้วยเส้น', khwek² 'แสงด้วยนิดวักด้วยนื้อ', khvet² 'วัฒธรรม ศด', khwap¹ 'เสียงตัวอยู่ในเรื่อง', khwa:k² 'เสียงพ้าหาดเพรา คาดนึก', kli:aw² 'เกดงาม', kli:am² 'เกริญ', kli:k² 'เสียงแบกรากๆ',

klu:³ 'เกลือ', (kha:w) *klam*⁴ 'ตกหลอก(อย่างนึงเหลือกไว้กานชนนเริ่มเห็นหน้า)',
 kla:⁴ 'กล้า', *kla:p*⁴ 'กราบ', *kla:k*⁴ 'กรากรู', น้ำไม้อเร็ว' *kloŋ*³ 'กรง',
 klo:k⁴ 'รินน้ำ ชักใจด้วยน้ำ', *klɔk*³ 'พังผาง', *klɔ:t*⁴ *klɔ:t*⁴ 'เสียงดัง
กรายๆ', *le:n*⁵(the:⁵) 'เอียงจ่าด', (*cɪŋ*⁴) *le:n*¹ 'จังเหอน', *le:*⁵ *ban*²
 'ทักษะบัน(นองน้ำที่ผุดขึ้น)', *leŋ*⁵(ผูก) 'คง', *leŋ*¹ *cheŋ*² 'หม้อต้มหะ' *le:ŋ*¹ 'ผุด',
*let*⁷ 'เล็ต', *le:ŋ*¹ 'นส่อง', *le:n*⁵ 'กอก ไฟลัพเบล็อกหุ้มอย่างอวบอราเเศษชาร์บ',
*leŋ*⁶ 'เชื่อ', ร่อนเปี๊ง', *le:ŋ*⁶ 'ตระการใช้ร่อนเปี๊ง', *le:*⁷ 'ชักดี้(ชักดันไฟ้)',
*lə:ak*¹ *la:k*¹ 'กลอกคล้ายปมา', *la:ŋ*¹ 'ลือเหิน', *la:m*⁵ 'เริ่ม', *la:j*⁵
 'เจ้อ', *lat*⁴ *du:aŋ*² 'วิดสีด่าง', *laj*⁶ 'ไร่น', *laj*⁶ 'เรียไร', *lan*⁶
*taŋ*⁵ 'ตื้อรัน', *lam*³ 'ผับสน', *la:ŋ*¹ 'คุก ชะร่าง', *la:m*¹ 'ป้าด้าน', *la:*
*nɔ:ŋ*⁵ 'พังชันดหนัง', *luk*⁷ *luj*⁵ 'นรอนหนรน(หนวด)', *luj*⁶ 'อนผัด เจ้อผัด',
*luk*¹ 'ปลักรอยเท้าสีครัว', *lun*¹ 'ตาปน', *lum*⁵ 'ນະຖຸນ', *lun*⁵ 'ผักก', *lu:*² *ma:*¹
 'อินทร์ผาด้ม', *lu:an*¹ 'แพ้งถูก', *lon*⁵(ผื) 'เข้า', *lo:?*¹ *lo:j*¹ 'หนองหวาน', *lo:*⁶
 'ເພົ່ວງວ່າ..., ອາຈເປັນໄດ້ວ່າ...', *lo:k*¹ 'ກະໄນຄົກ', *lop*⁷ 'ລບ', *lot*⁷ 'ຕອນສີຕ່ວ',
*lɔk*¹ *lek*¹ 'เหลาแซะ', *lɔ:?*¹ 'ກະດິງຫ້ອຍຄອວຳ ເກຮາຍໃຫ້ສັງສົງຫາຜ່ານ', *lɔ:*⁵
 'ຕອນໄນທີປັກໄວ້ໃນນ້ຳ', *lɔ:k*¹ 'ເຫຼືອກຕາ ພິມງຕາໃສ', *lɔ:ŋ*¹ 'ເຫຼາ ກໍາໃຫ້ແຂວນ', *lɔ:p*⁶
 'ແບບກໍາ', *met*⁷ 'ໜີກແຕ້ວັນດ', *me:*⁷ 'ຕັນຮະແນ', *meŋ*¹ 'ເຫັນໄຟ', *me:*⁵ 'ປີ
 ນະແນ', *mat*⁷ 'ນັດ(ຄົກ.)', *ma:*⁶ 'ອະເນອ', *ma:t*¹ 'ຄູດົກ', *ma:w*² *ma:w*²
 'ເສືອງແນວຮອງ', *ma:an*⁶ 'ປາດກ້ອງ', *mat*⁷ 'ອອດ, ມຸດ', *maŋ*⁷ 'ຕາຫ່າຍ',
*mu:n*⁵ 'ກອນ', *mo:ŋ*² 'ຫ້າປຸນ, ໂວງ' 'ເຈືອນ ອຸດເຄືອງ', *mo:ŋ*¹ 'ນ້ອຽນ' *mo:ŋ*¹
 'ສນອງ', *mlɛ:?*¹ 'ໜ້າແນະ', *moŋ*¹ 'ຈັດເຫັນໃຫ້ຄວາມພອາຍາມນາກ', *mlaŋ*¹
 'ກໍາລັງ ແລັງ', *mlaj*¹ 'ກໍາໄຣ', *mla:ŋ*⁶ 'ເປົ້ອງ ໄດເຕັ້ນວັຍ', *mla:?*¹ 'ນໍພໍານາ
 ຄວາມໜາ', *mlon*¹ 'ເຈາະຮູດັງໃຫ້ນໍາໄຊ', *mlon*⁶ 'ຄ່າຮາມ', *mlɔ:ŋ*¹ 'ຄ່າງໜັງ
 ຂາດໜັງ', *ni:*² *ni:an*¹ 'ດິນ ແກ້ວອກກິດັງ', *ni:at*¹ 'ໜ້າເຫັນອົດ', *ne:*⁵ 'ຄາດກາງໝໍ
 ຄະເນ', *ne:*⁶ 'ນີ້ ນີ້ນະ', *ne:*⁶ 'ນານເນ', *ne:ŋ*⁶ 'ໄຟຮະແນງ', *ne:?*¹ 'ແນນ້າ',
*na:ŋ*⁵ 'ຫົວ', *naj*¹ 'ສົງສົອ', *nak*⁷ *nak*⁷ 'ເກືອນ ຖ' *nam*¹ 'ນ່ອ່າ', *nat*⁷
 'ັນ ຕອາດ', *na:ŋ*⁶ *na:ŋ*⁶ 'ກະຕິອົງກະແຕ່ງ', *na:ŋ*¹ 'ຮາກໜັນຄານເສືອຝຶກ', *na:k*⁷

‘ນກປິນ’, *na:k¹* ‘ກນກ’, *na:j¹* *na:j¹* ‘ເບາງ’, *na:?*¹ ‘(ຜົກ)ຈິນ’, *na:*² ‘ອຸກວ້າ’, *na:ŋ¹* *na:ŋ¹* ‘ເຕັ້ນທຣາ’, *na:?*¹ ‘ກີນຫ້າວເຫຼືອ’, *na:t¹* ‘ຮະຈັກກາຣເຈີຕູເຕີບໄຕ’, *na:?*¹ ‘ໜຸ່ນ(ສາວ)ເຕີມວັຍ’, *na:ŋ¹* ‘ອິນພັນ ສູ້ວັດງ’, *na:ŋ¹* ‘ອັນເຕີນ’, *na:ŋ¹* ‘ພັນອັນ’, *na:t²* ‘ຂອາຄ’, *na:ŋ¹* *na:ŋ¹* ‘ໄກຮັກເກົ້າຮາ’, *na:d¹* ‘ແບນ ພອນ’, *na:k¹* *na:k¹* ‘ເດີນເຂອກ’, *na:ŋ¹* ‘ໜົງກົງດ’, *na:*² *na:*² ‘ກະຈະຈອງອານ’, *pen³* ‘ຂອາຄ’, *pe:p⁴* ‘ແບນ ແບນ’, *paŋ³* ‘ດົງດ້ວຍອາຄນ’, *pat²* *pat²* ‘ຫຼກຫົນ’, *pan³* ‘ກອນ ພັນດ້ວຍຟູ’, *pap³* ‘ເລືອງຫວາດຄ້າຍໄຟເຮົາ’, *pa:?* *lam⁵* ‘ປະຈຳ’, *paŋ³* ‘ກະປົອງ’, *paŋ³* ‘ໄປ່ງອອກ’, *na:?*¹ ‘ກໍາໃຫ້ຖ້າເຈາອງ’, *phi:ap⁶* ‘ເຫຼັນ’, *phɛ:t⁷* (*na:?*²) ‘ຄູ່’, ຜ້າຍແມະ ປະເທີຂາ’, *phɛ:ŋ⁸* (*chɛ:ŋ⁸*) ‘ັນສນາຍື’, *phɛ:ŋ⁸* *phu:aj⁶* ‘ແພັງຫາຍ’, *phɔ:t¹* ‘ຄລົບຫົນ’, *phɔ:n⁷* ‘ຫົ້ນໜົດ’, *phɔ:ŋ⁶* ‘ເບີງ’, *phap¹* ‘ເໜາຍເຈາະ’, *pha:ŋ¹* ‘ຄົບໜ້າຈາຄ້ນິ້ງ’, *pha:?* *ho:m¹* ‘ກະພັງໄຫນ’, *pha:t⁶* *chi:an¹* ‘ໝາຄເດືອນ’, *phu:aj⁶* ‘ພາຍກາ’, *pa:?*³ ‘ໄປຫົວ’, *pon³* *nu:?* ‘ໝາດໜັນ’, *phoŋ⁶* ‘ປລາກະພົງ’, *phɔ:t⁷* ‘ກອາງ(ອ່ອກ່ານພວກເຮົາກໍາໄຟນີ້ເນື້ອ)’, *phli:t¹* ‘ເຮົາ ປົກ ອືນປົກ’, *phlɛn⁶* ‘ທ້ອງກາງ’, *phle:ŋ⁶* ‘ໜັດຕິນເນາຂອນາດໃຫ້ງ’, *phle:m⁶* ‘ເພື່ນ ຖ’, *phle:?* ‘ໝາມເດີດພາຍ’, *phlm:?* *lo:?* ‘ໝາລູກ ຮູ້ລົກຂອນກົດ’ *phlap⁷* *phlmŋ⁶* ‘ດັນພັບພົົງ’, *phla:n¹* ‘ພລາຍ’, *phlu:at⁶* ‘ພວກ’, *phluj⁶* ‘ເປົ່ອຮູ້ຮັບ(ອ່ອກ່ານພັນປະຫັດທຶນ)’, *phluŋ⁶* ‘ເລືອງປະຖຸ’, *phlu:?* ‘ພວກພູ’, *plet³* ‘ປ່ອຍ ບ’, *ple:?* ‘ເປົ່ອຍົນ’, *ple:?*⁴ ‘ປົງ’, *plam⁶* ‘ໝາງນາກ’, *plam⁶* ‘ພຍາຍານ ດົນ’, *plɔ:j⁶* ‘ພຸດເປົກ ບ’, *pla:t⁷* ‘ເຮົາ’ *pla:?*⁴ ‘ປະພຽນ’, *pla:?*⁴ ‘ປະເປ’, *kle:ŋ⁶* ‘ເຄື່ອງ’, *plo:ŋ⁶* ‘ຖຸກຸນ’, *plo:j⁶* ‘ອ່ອນເພື່ອ’, *siw¹* ‘ດິນປະເຈົາ’, *si:?* *suk¹* ‘ຢືນໄຟສຸກ’, *si:av¹* ‘ເສືອງ’, *si:at¹* ‘ເສືອງ ແກງກ’, *se:n¹* ‘ເສີນ ຫົກລາກ’, *sen⁶* ‘ເຫັນສ່ວາງ’, *se:k¹* ‘ຫ່າສ່ວາງ’, *suk²* *sak²* ‘ເຫັນໄຟກ’, *sap¹* ‘ເສົ່າງ’, *sa:ŋ²* *si:?* ‘ຜົງກະສີ’, *sak³* ‘ຜົກ(n.)’, *sa:t¹* ‘ສ່າດໜ້າ’, (*sa:t¹*) *ba:t⁴* ‘ຄາຍເກືອງ’, *sa:?* ‘ຮູ້ລົກ ແສນ’, *sa:k¹* ‘ເລືອງຫຼຸເອັນ’, *sa:p²* ‘ນິກ ນິກເພື່ອ’, *sa:?*³ ‘ກິນໄກ’, *sa:?*⁴ (*tsa:?*⁶) ‘ຜົດ ຜົດເຈັນ’, *sun¹* *tsun¹* ‘ຜູນກຸນ’, *so:?*¹ ‘ເອົ້ອດັນ ເຊັນ ນ້າຄາຍສອນ’, *su:p¹* ‘ຫຼຸນ’, *su:n¹* *mu:n¹* ‘ໜັງເມື່ງ’, *soŋ¹* ‘ສົງຂອງກິນຢ່າວິຫຼຸນ ຈາກໜ້າ’, *som¹* *khu:an⁶* ‘ຜົນຄວາ’, *som¹* *lom⁶* ‘ຮ່ວມກິນ ພສນປັນເປົວ’, *so:ŋ¹* *se:ŋ¹*

‘คงเดง’, tsɔk¹ tsɔk¹ ‘หยดตึง ๆ’, tsɔk¹ tsɔk² ‘สกปรก’, tsɔk¹ tsɔk¹ ‘เข้าเสาะ’, tɔŋ³ tɔŋ³ ‘ตึงตั้ง’, tmɔk³ tmɔk³ ‘เดื่องเคายของแข็ง’, tap³ ‘ไม้ตับ’, tu:k⁴ ‘ตะคลอกไส้หู’, to:hɔŋ³ ‘ห้องโถน’, to:⁴ khlmɔŋ⁵ ‘คนครีบแบบหนึ่ง’, tbwɔŋ³ ‘ปะทะ’ ‘ชน’, tɔ:p³ ‘คม’, the:k⁶ ‘กราบทก’, thmɔ:t⁶ ‘ล้มดิบ’, thaj⁵ ‘กราบทาก’ ‘ม้าสาร’, thuŋ² ‘ตั้ง’, thuŋ² ‘เป็นโน้มจะ ไม่เอากลังตั้งตันให้หมา’, tsı:ak⁴ ‘พ่าดาม ยava’, tsı:av³ ‘เดื่องร้อย’, tsı:at⁴ ‘เลือด’, tse:n⁵ ‘เอียง เทolaด’, tsɔ:t³ ‘ตะแกรง’, tsɔ:k⁶ ‘แทรก’, tsɔk⁷ ‘(ไม)... หวานได้’, tsɔ:w⁵ ‘ช่อง กีบน’ ๆ , tsɔ:t⁴ ‘ขุนช้าน’, (khi:⁸) tsɔ:j³ ‘หล้าเจ้าชู้’, tsɔ:a:⁷ ‘จาง เพือด’, tsɔ:t⁴ ‘แขะ รัด บีบ แทรกเข้าระหว่างกล่อง’, tsɔ:w³ ‘เดื่องกรา’, tsəŋ⁶ ‘นุ่ม เสีย’, tsuj² ‘เมืองออก’, tsut³ ‘ผูกเบ็ดเข้ากับสายเนื้อ’, tsu:n³ ‘ลันระนาอถ่างข้าวที่นิรungผลก่เติ่นที่’, tsu:at⁴ ‘กราดน้ำ’, tsɔn³ ‘กราสัวยกผ้า’, tsɔ:n¹ ‘งูชนิดหนึ่ง’, tsɔŋ³ ‘ตรง’, tso:k⁴ ‘ไนอุ่งลง’, tso:m⁵ ‘ทกน’, tsɔ:n³ ‘ชูกชน คดองแฉล่า’, tsɔ:³ ‘พ่วงพู ลออก’, tsɔ:w³ ‘กรอง’, ,vi:⁶ ‘พัดใบก’, vi:at¹ ‘เหวอ’, wɔ:⁵ wɔ:⁵ ‘เดื่องลมพัด’, wɔ:j² ‘เดื่องโนวก เนวก’, wat¹ ‘กราหนวด’, wak¹ ‘เดื่องนกกวัก’, wa:⁵ ‘ท่าว่าอน้ำท่าหนึ่ง’, wo:t⁵ ‘หว’, wɔt⁷ woŋ⁷ ‘เห็นในซีด หมาย’, wɔk⁷ wo:k⁷ ‘สกปรก’, wɔ:¹ ‘อ้า’.

สถาบันวิทยบริการ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย

ภาคผนวก ॥.

รายการคำศัพด์ภาษาเขมรในภาษาไทยอันได้

คำศัพด์ภาษาเขมรในภาคผนวก ॥. เป็นชื่อสุกี้ทึบหนาที่ก็ตามที่ก้าวไว้จอยนี้
ไซหูวิจัยได้นำคำเขมรปัจจุบัน คำเขมรโบราณ (อุดก่อนราชนคร และ อุดราชนคร) และคำ
เขมรคลอง ที่เกี่ยวข้องกับคำศัพด์ต่อไปนี้มาเก็บรวบรวมไว้ดังนี้
และได้จัดรูปแบบไว้ดังนี้

คำศัพด์ภาษา.....

คำเขมรปัจจุบัน.....[1]

คำเขมรอุดก่อนราชนคร.....[2]

คำเขมรอุดราชนคร.....[3]

คำเขมรอุดหลังราชนคร(อุดคลอง).[4]

คำศัพด์ภาษาอื่น ๆ ที่เกี่ยวข้อง.....[5]

ในส่วนของคำศัพด์ภาษาเขมรนี้ประกอบด้วยรายละเอียดความถ่ำดังนี้คือ เสียงของคำ
อื่น, ความหมาย, และ เอกสารที่มายของคำ

กำหนดให้หมายเขต [1] บ่งชี้ภาษาเขมรปัจจุบัน ที่งบประกอบด้วยรายละเอียดดังนี้
คือ เสียงภาษาเขมรปัจจุบัน (ใช้สักอักษรบันทึกเสียงตามระบบของ Jacob(1974) แต่หูวิจัย
ตัดแปลงใช้ j แทน y และใช้ h แทน v), ตัวเรียนเขมร, ความหมาย, เอกสารที่มายของคำ

กำหนดให้หมายเขต [2] บ่งชี้ภาษาอุดก่อนราชนครซึ่งมีรายละเอียดดังนี้ คำเขมร
โบราณ (ถ้าเป็นอักษร罗马น และบารากอธูร์ในเครื่องหมาย < >), ที่มานะในศิลปาริโภ

(Jarvis หลักที่, S.T. ที่, ชื่อหนังสือที่ค้นค่านี้ได้, ชื่อหน้า: ปรากฏใน Jarvis บรรทัดที่), ความหมาย (หากความหมายของคำ เช่น ในสุลกากรนั้นกับความหมายของคำในสุลกากร จะ เนื่องความหมายไว้ที่คำในสุลกากรเท่านั้น), และ เอกสารที่มានอย่างค่า

กำหนดให้หมายเจาะ [3] บังษีภาษาเขมรสุลกากร และนิรายจะเอื้อตัวเมื่อใน
หมายเจาะ [2]

กำหนดให้หมายเจาะ [4] บังษีภาษาเขมรสุลกากรซึ่งปรากฏบนคำว่ารายจะเอื้อตัวเมื่อนี้
คำเช่นรายสุลกากร และ เอกสารที่มានอย่างค่า

กำหนดให้หมายเจาะ [5] บังษีซึ่งสังเกต กูเกษท์ หรือหลักฐานสนับสนุนว่าคำนี้น่า
น่าจะมีรากศัพท์มาจากภาษาเขมร ปรากฏบนคำว่าข้อมูลที่ชี้ว่าคำนี้ ๆ น่าจะเป็นคำเช่น หรือน
เอกสารที่มានอย่างข้อมูลดังกล่าว

บันทึกคำเช่นนี้เพื่อต่อไปใช้คำนี้ในหมายเจาะกับคำว่าหน้าคำด้วย หังนี้เพื่อปะไว้ใน
การอ้างถึง สำหรับการเรียงลำดับคำเช่นในภาคผนวกนี้ ในส่วนของสุลกากร จะเรียงลำดับ
ลักษณะตามลำดับอักษรโรมาัน สำหรับตัวอกล้า จะจัดลำดับต่อจากสุลกากรซึ่งตัวตนของหน่วยควบ
ก็อตตัน ๆ กำหนดให้ ? เป็นพัทธุณแบบสุดคลาสต้า ๒ ส่วน ก ให้ตามผลั้ง ๗ เนื่องจากนี้
รูปคล้ายคลึงกัน ในส่วนของเสียงสระจะจัดลำดับดังนี้ เสียงสระหน้าก่อนสระหลัง และสระ
สูงมาก่อนสระต่ำสระลึกมาก่อนสระอย่า สำระปะสมจะถูกจัดเรียงต่อจากสำระที่เป็นตัวตนของ
หน่วยปะสมนั้น ๆ เช่น i:a ตามหลัง i: และ u:a ตามหลัง u: ดังนี้

เสียงพัทธุณ

? , b, c, ch, d, h, j, k, kh, khl, khv, kl, l, m, n, l, p, ph, phl, s, t, tb, ts, v

เสียงสระ

i, i:, i:a, e, e:, e, e:, ॥, ॥:, ॥:a, ॥, ॥:, a, a:, u, u:, u:a, o, o:, ɔ, ɔ:

សញ្ញាធិកម្មណ៍នគរបាល

- > : តីបកម្មជាបីន
- < : តីបកម្មជាអក
- < > : ដឹងពីកម្មជាបីនទាំងពីរ (នៅថ្ងៃដើម)
- * : ដឹងពីកម្មជាបីនដែលបានរៀបចំឡើងពីការសិកសារ (reconstruction)
- BCAI. : Bulletin de la commission Archéologique de l'Indchine
- BE. : Bulletin de l'Ecole Française d'Extrême-Orient
- C. : Corpus des "inscriptions du cambodge"
- cf. : Compare(Lat.) (ពិនិត្យគុណភាពរបស់ពាណិជ្ជកម្មណ៍)
- ISC. : Inscriptions Sanskrites du Cambodge (A.Barth)
- JA : Journal Asiatique
- MAI. : Mémoires archéologiques (EFEO)
- Nyk. : Nyah Kur
- p.a. : Pre-angkorian
- pas. : Passim (ប្រាកដលើសង្គមនៃខាងក្រោមឬខាងលើ)
- q.v. : quod vide(Lat) (ប្រាកដ)
- RIS. : Recueils des inscriptions du Siam (G.Coedès)
- snl. : sans numéro de ligne; no number of line
- top. : Toponyme; place-name

รายการคำศัพท์ภาษาเขมรในภาษาไทยฉบับได้

1. ?i:⁴ lo:j¹ ‘ເຈືອ, ໄນຕີ, ເນາ’ (ກສ:2525:307:ii)
 ន່ວຍໃຈ **ន່ວຍ** ‘ເນາ’ (ກນ:2526:842:i) **ນວຍ** 665:ii [1]
2. ?i:an³ ‘ເນອ, ສະອິດສະເອັນ’ (ກສ:2525:311:ii)
 ?a kia(r) ພຣມຢ ‘abundant,
 à profusion’ (Ta:1935:2) [1]
3. ?i:an³ ‘ຊະແຄງ’
 ph?ien¹ ຊະແຄງ ‘ຊະແຄງ’ (ກນ:2526:359:ii)
 ຊະແຄງ ‘incliné’ (C'est
 le radical qui a
 aujourd'hui disparu.
 On en retrouve quelques-uns
 sur les anciennes inscription) (Ma:1915:428:a) [1]
4. ?i:at⁴ ‘ເຈືກ, ຂະເອົດ’ (ກສ:2525:311:ii)
 cɔŋ?iat ຂະເອົດ ‘ດັບແຄນ’ (ກນ:2526:165:ii)
 ຂະເອົດ 536:ii [1]
- ‘confined, lacking
 space, narrow’ (Ja:1974:40:a)
 ‘narrow, crowded’ (Hu:1970:315:a) [1]
- cap-qyat K.292, XI, IC.III, 214:31
 ‘Qui est étroit’
 ‘Which is narrow’ (Po:1992:158:a)
- <at>(top) K.760, X, IC.V:116:30
 <at> K.262, X, IC.IV, 112 : 9
 ‘Minuscule’

'Tiny, puny' (Po:1992:9:b) [3]

5. ?e:m² 'ก. อิน' (ເອນຄົນ = ທິນຄົນອືນ້າ) (ກສ:2525:310:g)

ຫວຍ່າມ ພະຍະ 'n. sweet foods.'

< ph?aem [1]

<pa-ea> K.127, p.a., IC.II, 90:15

ນອະ K.816, p.a., IC.VI, 64:3 [2]

<pa-em> K.879, XI, IC.V, 236:20

<pa-ea> K.221, XI, IC.III, 58:25

<ea>

'Sucré,doux,plaisant'

'Sweet,pleasing' (Po:1992:291:a) [3]

6. ?e:ŋ² 'ສ່ຽງ.ເອງ 1. ໄສ້ເປັນສ່ຽງພານບຸຮັງທີ 1

ເຊັນ ເອງວ່າແຈ້ງໃໝ່ =
ຜົນວ່າແຈ້ງໃໝ່(ນໍາ,ປ.ນ.ນ.)

2. ໄສ້ເປັນ ສ່ຽງພານບຸຮັງທີ 2

ເຊັນ ເອງວ່າປີ່ອ =ເອງວ່າ

ອໍາຕ່າງໄດ້ (ກສ:2525:309:h)

?aeŋ² ນີ້ 'pro. You (familiar),

also used in very
informal situations' (Ja:1974:240:a)

'soi, employé surtout comme

pron.pers.' (Po:1992:52:a) [1]

<ek> K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 41 : 7 (Po:1992:52:a) [2]

7. ?ek³ 'ນາກ' (ໄສ້ຂອາຍຄ່າ "ເອນ" "ອືນ")

ch?aeṭ ຂ້າກ 'ອືນ' (ສນ:2536:360) [1]

8. ?ek⁴ 'ນອກງ່າງ'

<kan-ek> K.18 'noisy device'

		attached to a kite'	(Ja:1976a:30)	[2]
9.	?e: ³	'ក្រោមអន'		
	krəhəm	ក្រោម	'ក្រោមអន'	(ភុ:2524:169)
	krəhə:m	ក្រោម	'ក្រោមអន'	(ភុ:2526:30:g) [1]
10.	?e:p ⁴	'ិង'		
	?aep	ិង	'អាប, ិង'	(ភុ:2526:278:h នាម 517:g) [1]
			<pha-ek> K.192, X, IC.VI, 129:7	
			'S'appuyer contre, sur'	(Po:1992:837:a) [3]
11.	?e:t ⁴	'តីគវាំរាជាពកបណ៍នឹងនាគទៅឡូកពីឱដ'	(ភុ:2525:312:g)	
	k?at	កាត់	'tētard', 'tadpole'	(He:1977:85:b) (Ja:1978:295)
			(Po:1992:87:b)	[1]
			<kan-at> K.352,XI, IC V, 128:28	
			((at (q.v.))	
			'Qui est menu, réduit, tētard.'	
			'Who is tiny, wee, tadpole'	(Po:1992:87:b) [3]
12.	?e:k ³	'សេចក'		
	t?ek	ពេក	'សេចក' "hiccough"	(ភុ:2526:(27))
			(Ke:1976:81)	[1]
13.	?e:an ³	'ក. តើខ្លួន កិនុនកិនុន ទេទៀ លើន'		
	ch?ean	តើខ្លួន	'តើខ្លួន មិនុនមិនុន'	(ភុ:2526:978:g) [1]
14.	?e:an ⁴	'តើខ្លួន'		
	?ieñ	តើខ្លួន	'តើខ្លួន តើខ្លួន'	(ភុ:2526:1084:g) [1]
15.	?e:ap ⁴	'ក. ឯធន សកម្មក'	(ភុ:2525:311:h)	

	s?st	ສີຫຼັດ	'sticky'	(Ja:1974:216:b)	[1]
16. ??: ³		(ຄໍາອອນວັນ)	'ເຂົອ'		
	?:	ໜ້າ	'yes (more familiar than ພວ or ຊາ)' (He:1977:1442:b)	[1]	
17. ??:? ⁴		ດຸ່ມເລືກ	ງໍາ	'ດຸ່ມເລືກ ຖໍ່ ກິດນັດນ່າງກາຍ'	
	s?o:c	ສົບ	'ຊາ, ພດ'	(ກນ:2524:270:g)	[1]
18. ??:t ⁴		ໜ້າ	'ໜ້າ, ອາຄື'		
	kra??:t	ຄຣາ	'ນິ່ນ'	(ກນ: 2526:549:g)	
			'proud,vain,pre- tentious,arrogant'	(He:1977:75:a)	[1]
19. ?ah ³		ອະ	'ອະ ! (ອຸກາພະສອນຄວາມໄກຮູດ)'		
	?ah w:	ວ້າ	'exclamation expressing anger,surprise,or shock (a.w. ພະ)' (He:1977:1442:b)	[1]	
20. ?an ⁴		ອະນຸ	'ອະນຸ,ອະກອນ'		
	<al>	K.555, p.a., IC.II, 18 : 4			[2]
	<al>	K.393, XI(?) , IC.VII, 67:18			
			'Etouffer'		
			'To chock'	(Po:1992:25:a)	[3]
21. ?an ³		ອ້ານ	'ອ້ານໄພ'		
	?an	ພ້ານ	'ໝາຍ'	(ກນ:2526:611:g)	
	<an>		'griller'		
	<jap-an>	K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:26	(Po:1992:160:b)	[1]	
22. ?ap ³		ອັບ			
	?ap	ພ້າບ	'obscurite'	(Ma:1915:427:b)	
	sre?ap	ຕ່າມວິ'	'crowded dull,dim'	(Ja:1974:213:a)	
				(Po:1992:479:b)	

ph?ap ພາບ ເອົນອານຸມັດ ‘ອັດປອກເຮົາໄວ້’ (nu:2526:1278:9) [1]

<sam-ap> K.143,XI,IC VI,200 (a)

:25

‘Qui est terne,sans éclat.’

‘dull, dim’ (Po:1992:479:b) [3]

23. ?a:j² ‘້າ. ໄອນ້າ’ (ຫສ:2525:305:5)

comha:j ດົມຫາ ‘n.vapour,steem’ (Ja:1974:47:b)

comho:j ດົມຫວ ‘v. steam’ (Ja:1974:47:b)

(nu:2526:1322:9) [1]

<hoy>,<huy> ‘faire cuire à

vapeur’ (Po:1992:157:b) [1]

<canhoy> K.877,p.a., IC.VI,67:

(II):14 [2]

<canhvay> K.699, X, IC.I, 170:2

<canhvay> K.258,XII,IC.IV, 164:

57.

‘Brûle-encens, brûle-parfum’

‘Incense-burner, incensary’ (Po:1992:157:b) [3]

24. ?a:j² laj¹ ‘ແລ້າຈ’

?aj ແ ແ ‘ແລ້າຈ’ (nu:2526:(18))

?aj ແ, ?waj ແ, s?aj ແ ‘n. (in a
question) ‘what’, in an af-
firmative statement) ‘some-
thing’,(in a negative or
indefinite context) ‘any-
thing,nothing’(in an empha-
tic context) ‘anythings at

all, nothing, whatever, some-

thing' (Ja:1974:242:b) [1]

<avi> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 197:12

ນ້ອຍ K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8:5

'Fait, élément, chose, Quel fait?

Quelle chose?'

'Fact, event, thing, which fact?

What? (Po:1992:26:a) [2]

25. ?a:k⁴ 'ກາກ' (ເກືອງຫາກຈາກ)

k?a:k ກາກ 'sound of a laugh' (He:1977:85:b)

'onom. of sound of laughter' (Ja:1974:23:a)

<ka-ak ka-ay> (Po:1992:131:a) [1]

<ga-ay> K.765, p.a., ic.V, 53:10

'Qui rit et de bon coeur'

'Laughing heartily' (Po:1992:131:a) [2]

26. ?a:n³ 'ເປັນໝັນ, ໄພ້ມືອງ' (ເຫຼັກນິ້ມວົງ)

?a: ພາຍ 'ເປັນໝັນ' (ກະ:2525:305:n)

(ນະ:2526:622:n)

pā:ŋ ?a: ເພ້ມາຍ 'ໄພ້ມາຍ' (ກະ:2526:141:n)

?a:(r) ພາຍ v. 'sav' (Ja:1974:284:a)

'v. ເບີອນ' (ກະ:2526:256:n) [1]

27. ?a:n³ 'ກະກາງ ຕັ້ງໃຈກົດ, ໄພ້ຕ່ອງດັດ'

(ກະ:2525:305:n)

?a:l ພາຍ 'v.be in a hurry to' (Ja:1974:284:a) [1]

<al> K.367, p.a., IC.VI, 42 :12

'Chauffer, s'échauffer,

s'exciter pour'

'To heat up , To get

	heated up, existed	(Po:1992:33:b)	[2]
28. ?a:ŋ ²	'ภาชนะดินเผา'	(ทศ:2525:304:ก)	
	ภาชนะ 'n.vessel used as a container for water wider at the top than the bottom'	(Ja:1974:232:b)	[1]
	<ān> K.600, p.a., IC.II,22(E):6		[2]
	<ān> K.194:, XII,BE.XLIII,143:3		
	'Jarre,citerne.'		
	'Earthenware jar, cistern'	(Po:199229:b)	[3]
29. ?a:t ⁴	'ผ้าตีก' (ใช้กับเด็ก)		
	<la-āc> K.137,p.a.,IC II,116:20		
	'beau'		
	'beautiful'	(Ja:1960:3)	
		(Po:1992:413:a)	[2]
	l?ac <l-la-āc>	'beau'	
	'beautiful'	(Po:1992:413:a)	[3]
30. ?a:t ⁴	'กอด'		
	พำซ	'oser'	(Ma:1915:427:b)
31. ?a:t ⁴	'มีความไม่ดีทางเพศ (มักใช้เฉพาะ กับผู้หญิง)' , 'กำหนด, ติ๊ก, ร้าน'	(ทศ:2525:304:ก)	
	?a:h ภาส 'p.shameless , bad (referring to the moral character of a woman), i. exclamation of joy, admiration warry,etc. (He:1977:1425:b)		
	'se dit surtout des femmes "impudiques"	(Po:1992:33:a)	[1]

<ās> K.786, p.a., IC.VII, 107:8

ແລະ K.926 p.a., IC.V, 21:8

'Indécent, commettre une
sacrilège'

'Improper,immodest, sac-
rilegious' (Po:1992:33:b)

<kan-ās> K.748, p.a., IC.V, 17:12

[2]

<kan-as> K.99, X, IC.VI, 108:25

[3]

'Qui est sans retenue,
sans pudeur.'

'Immodest,shameless' (Po:1992:67:b)

32. ʔa:w³

ເສືອງພູດປາວ ພ

krə?au ຄນວ່າ 'resounding and
melodious' (Ja:1974:19:b)

'to sing loudly'

(mys.)

(He:1977:75:b)

[1]

33. ʔun⁴

ອ້ານສິນ

(ກຜ:2525:308:ii)

krə?ol ຄນວ່າ ' squat, short and
fat'

(He:1977:75:a)

[1]

34. ʔut³

ກັນ (ເຊັ່ນ ອຸດໄກ = ກັນໄກ)

(ກຜ:2525:308:ii)

kđst ດົກ

'anus' (Ja:1974:15:a)

kđst chnay ດົກຫ່າຍ

'ກັນທັບ'

[1]

<katet> K.78., p.a., IC.V, 8 :7

'Le derrière d'une personne.'

'Buttock'

(Po:1991:66:a)

[3]

35. ʔu:k⁴

ເຫັນ ພູດ ເນຳ

(ກຜ:2525:164:ii)

phəo:k ພູດ 'p.tobe spoiled,not
good'

		good (of meat)	(He:1977:625:b)	
	thus ph?ot	พื้นที่ 'ไดก็อัลบุ'	(กม:2526:377:ก)	[1]
36.	?u: ⁴ tha:m ⁴	'ดีครีงไนดีครีง ดึงแล'		
	?utt?em	อุตตาเม 'abandoned		
		land that has become unproduc-		
		tive or too rough to be cul-		
		tivated'	(He:1977:1463:a)	[1]
37.	?u:ak ⁴	'อาเจียน'	(กศ:2525:301:ก)	
	k?u:at	กู 'อ้าก' (กม:2526:1265:ก)		
		v. 'vomit'	(Ja:1974:23:a)	
			(He:1977:86:a)	
	k?om?u:at	ก็อม 'n.vomit,vomited		
		material,vomitus.'	(He:1977:57:b)	[1]
38.	?u:at ⁴	'อาฉ'		
	?u:at	' boast;--kklu:ən,to boast,brag about oneself	(Ja:1974:239:a)	
		v. 'se vanter'	(Ma:1915:428:a)	[1]
39.	?o:m ³	'ตันซะอย'	(กศ:2525:300:ก)	
	o?o:m	'ซะอย'	(กม:2526:266:ก)	[1]
40.	?o: ³	'ก.อาเจียน'	(กศ:2525:312:ก)	
	c?o?gaor	'อาเจียน', 'v. vomit'	(กม:2526:1286:ก)	
		(Ja:1974:40:a)	[1]	
41.	?o: ³	'อีเจ', 'ชารน้ำ'	(กศ:2525:312:ก)	
	?o:(r)	'ชารน้ำ'	(กม:2526:475:ก)	
		'rousseau'		
		'couler',		
	o?oy	'rigole'		

	សម្រ	'rigole'	(Ma:1915:425:a)	
	សម្រ ៥៥ ៥៥	'water-course, stream, bed of stream.'	(Ja:1974:239:a)	
	សោរោះ(r)សម្រ ៥៥	'channel of water'	(Po:(r))	(Ja:1974:40:a) [1]
	〈canhor〉 K.904			
	〈canhvar〉 K.341	'stream'	(Ja:1978a:31)	[2]
42.	វូ:ន ^៣	'ភ្នានេអែតែង'		
	ត្រួត ត្រួរាយន ត្រួតទាយ	'ភ្នានេអែតែង'	(Kn:2526:591:a)	[1]
43.	វូ:ន ^៤	'អគោង'	(Kh:2525:312:b)	
	បង្កុវាយ ប្រាម	'អគោង'	(Kn:2528:703:a)	
		'n. scaffolding'	(Ja:1974:101:b)	[1]
44.	វូ:ប ^៤	'ទូល កណ្ត'		
	វាហិ ទានិ	'កណ្ត'	(Kn:2526:48:b)	
		'v. embrasse'	(Ja:1974:240:b)	[1]
	〈aup〉 K.76, p.a., IC.VI, 12 : 8			
	'Serrer dans ses bras, enserrer'			
	'To embrace, encompass'		(Po:1992:57:b)	[2]
45.	វូប ^៣	'អប'		
	វូប អប	'burn(leaves or petals) in order to perfume the container'	(Ja:1974:228:a)	[1]
46.	វូត ^៣	'ឥឡ, ឥឡិតាំនព័ំការ ខៅន ឥឡិប = ឥឡិតិប, ឥឡិតិហុង=ឥឡិតិគុហុង'	(Kh:2525:800:a)	
	វូត អត 'v. be without, deprived of'	(Ja:1974:223:b)		[1]

မှန် 'sans, dénué de' (Ma:1915:427:a)

<et> K.348, X, IC.V, 110:19 မှန်

K.831,X,IC.V,148:21

<qyat> K.257, X, IC.V, 143:34 မှန်

K.292,XI,IC.III,208:snl.

မှန် K.843,XI,IC.VII,112(c):23

'sans' 'without' (Po:1992:52:a) [3]

47. ဒေါ်^၃ ပဲခိုင်ပောက်အား ဟိုခေါ်မြင်လျှင် 'ခေါ်မှာ
မှာ' ဟိုခဲ့ 'ခေါ် ခေါ်' မြင်လျှင်သားပေါ်မြော်မြင်လျှင်

ဒေါ်^၃ မှု 'v. joyful; --kùn grateful

thank you'

'happy, joyful' (ka:1962:192)

မှတ် 'joie' (Ma:1915:427:b)

<ar> 'se réjouir' (Po:1992:180:b)

<jam-ar> K.713, IX, IC.I, 22(B):8

မှန် K.270,X,IC.IV,70(N):4

မှန် K.832,XII,IC.V,94:37

'Qui réjouit, ou qui sera réjouit'

'Rejoicing' (Po:1992:180:b) [3]

48. ဒေါ်^၄ မှု 'n. fishing eagle' (Ja:1974:221:a)

မှု, ဆောင် 'Haliaetus Leu-

cogaster, pêcheur à plastron

blanc, Il doit son nom à son

cri.' (Ta:1985:1) [1]

49. ဒေါ်^၅ လေး^၇ 'ခွဲဂျာရွှေ့' (နမ်:2525:302:n)

ဒေါ်^{၁၁} ကျော်ကျော် မှုဒ္ဓဘာဝါယာ

		'គ្រឿងតាមរោង'	(កន:2526:319:b)	[1]
50. វេះៗ ^៣		'កម្រប់អំណែង'	(កស:2525:303:b)	
	ក?េ:ៗ	កម្រ 7.7	'កម្រប់អំណែង'	(កន:2526:29:b)
			'pitcher'	(Ja:1974:23:a)
		'clay pot(used mainly to cary and store water)'	(He:1977:58:b)	[1]
	〈kan-am〉 K.648	(Ja:1976a:30)		
		'pitcher'	(Ja:1976a:30)	[2]
51. វេះៗ ^៣		'ផែងការា'		
	krəsɔ:k ph?េ: តាមភ័យ 7.7	'ផែងការា'	(កន:2526:392:b)	[1]
		'ផែងរានមិគេង'	(បន:2516:406:n)	[1]
52. វេះៗ ^៣	'មែនតាម ឥតកូលុនានេ មែនអែនអែន'			
	ʔaon ឃោ 'v.bow,a bate (of wind, sun)'			
		'n. decline'	(Ja:1974:240:b)	
	〈on〉	'se pencher'	(Po:1992:55:a)	[1]
	〈on〉 K.148:p.a., IC.IV, 29:18 នៃ K.24,p.a., IC.II, 16:10			
		'se pencher,se courber, vénérer'		
		'To troop, bend down,to pay respect'	(Po:1992:5:a)	[2]
53. វេះៗ ^៣	'មោរតឹងដី ខោវាយ'			
	p?o:n	ឃោ 7.7 'n. younger'	(Ja:1974:126:b)	
	〈pa-un〉	ឃោ 'Moins âge'	(Po:1992:291:a)	[1]
	〈pa-on〉 K.76,p.a., IC.V, 8:7 នៃ K.133,P.a., IC.V, 82(I):12			

		‘Moina agé ,cadet’	
		‘younger,younger sibling’	(Po:1992:291:a) [2]
		<phaqvan> K.262,X,IC.IV,111(S):5	
		<phaqan> K.660:XI,IC.I,196:4<on	[3]
54.	ʔɔ:ŋ ³	‘ຝູ, ອະບອນ’	(ກສ:2525:302:ii)
		lùmʔɔ:ŋ ແມ່ວ ‘fine dust’(>19ɔ:ŋ)	(Ja:1974:175:a)
	<loan>	‘poussière fine’	(Ma:1915:470:b) [1]
	<lqvan>	K.198,X,IC VI,148(b):20	
		ນອນ K.218,XI,IC.III,37:4	
	<laqvan>	K.292,XI,IC III,211:16	
		‘poudre’	
		‘powder’	(Po:1992:413:a) [3]
55.	ʔɔ:t ⁴ ʔə:t ⁷	‘ອ່ອນນາວ’	
	krəŋɔ:t krenæt	ຄຣ້ອງຄຣ້ອຕ	
		‘ກະຈເຈົ້າກະຈອດ’	(ກນ:2526:9:g) [1]
56.	bit ³	‘ໜີກ ບົດ’	
	pec	ປຶກ	(ກນ:2526:1177:g)
57.	bit ³	‘ປົດເສຍກ່ຽວເຄືນເຈັນກໍອິນໄປໂຄຫໄວ້ເຫດຸດ’	
	phət	ປຶກ ‘v. betray a lover or spouse ,be unfaithful’	(Ja:1974:127:a)
	lbət	ນົງປ ‘n. trick’	(Ja:1974:175:b) [1]
58.	bit ³ mə:ən ⁶	‘ປ້າດທອງເນັ້ນຈາກທອງວ່າງ’	
	pec mə:əl	ນົບພູກ ‘v.pinch,twist’	(Ja:1974:152:a)
		‘ໜີກ ບົດ’	(ກນ:2526:1177:g) [1]
59.	bi:at ⁴	‘ກ.ເນື້ອດ ,ອືດເຫຼາ’	(ກສ:2525:165:b)
	biat	‘v. be near’	(Ja:1974:118:b)
	tau:jət	‘serrer,se faufler’	(Ma:1915:458:a) [1]

60. **be:n³** 'ปลากราบเป็น' (กศ:2525:165:ก)
 bəbaen បេបេន 'ปลากราบเป็น' (กណ:2526:589:ก) [1]
 <pel> K.262, X, IC.IV, 111 : 31
 'Raie(poisson)' 'Ray' (Po:1992:319:a) [3]
61. **be:n³** 'ខ្សោករាបូន'
 kbən កបេន 'ខ្សោករាបូន' (កណ:2526:(27))
 'n. the rolled up
 hem of the smpuat which is
 taken between the legs and
 through the back where it's
 tied; cɔ:ŋ -- the smpuat in
 this way.]' (Ja:1974:15:b) [1]
62. **be:?**⁴ 'ឃកខែតាំង, ីក' (ខែ ឃកខែទៅ=
 ីកឃកទៅ) (កស:2525:166:ន)
 rəbeh រោហ៊ែ: 'separate from its
 proper place, cut off from
 some essential part of
 itself' (Ja:1974:160:b) [1]
 <kampeh> K.353, XI, IC.V, 137:31
 'Aux bords évasés'
 '(Of container) Wide-
 lipped' (Po:1992:86:a) [3]
63. **be:k⁴** '(ធម៌)តម្របក' (កស:2525:160:ន)
 'Lagerstroemia floribunda Jack' (កស:2523:200:ន)
 trəbaek prej ត្របាក់ព្រៃយ 'តម្របក'
 (កណ:2526:360:ន)
 (Ja:1978:291)
 (simplement trabaek désignant

"Le goyavier".) (Po:1992:228:b) [1]

<trabek> K.190, IX, IC.VI, 90:21

ဗော် K.165, X, IC VI, 135:9

<trapekk> K.56, X, IC.VII, 8:35 pas

<trapek> K.720, XI, IC.V(b), :16

'Arbre, Lagerstromia spp.

(Lythrac.), belles fleurs

မှော်သူ့ (Po:1992:228:b) [3]

64. bə:k^a

'ဘုၢာက'

praek ချော် 'Wheel-frame under

carriage, chassis' (Ja:1974:125:b) [1]

<prek> K.74, p.a., IC.VI, 18:15

ဗော် K.877, p.a., IC.VI, 66:4

'1. Longerons de charrette,

2. Qui porte à la palanche'

'1. Pair of beams of ox-cart.

2. Carrying 2 buckets by

means of a shoulder piece' (Po:1992:334:a) [2]

65. ba:^a

'ကရေပြွဲ'

(နေ:2525:164:g)

krəbəj ကြော်

'ကျား'

(နေ:2526:159:h)

'buffalo'

(Ja:1974:17:a)

[1]

66. ba:s^a

'မြှော်'

tbo:ŋ ဘျော် 'n. head,south'

(Ja:1974:74:a)

[1]

<thpon> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109 :19

<thpvat> K.262, X, IC.IV, 110:15

K.105, X, IC.VI, 184:16

<thpvon> K.265, X, IC.IV, 103(S):3

'Le sud,Méridional'

'The south,Southern' (Po:1992:240:a) [3]

67. *bɔ:^ə,bɔt^ə* 'ເບົກຈະວ່າ..'

<bo> 'car' (Mo:1878:134:a) [1]

68. *bɔ:k^ə* 'ເປີດ,ໜ້າ,ແພອ'

baek ດັບຕົກ 'ເປີດ' (ສນ:2536:348)

'v.open ; turn on (appliances),

drive,pilot (vehicles). (Ja:1974:113:a) [1]

<pek> K.149,p.a.,IC.IV,28:4 ແລະ

K.940,p.a.,IC.V,73:9

'Ouvrir,laisser,laisser faire

autoriser,distribuer'

'To open,to allow,to deal out' (Po:1992:318:b) [2]

<pek> K.207,XI,IC.III,18:28 ແລະ

K.989,XI,IC.VII,178(d):1,

pas. 'Ouvrir'laisser' (Po:1992:318:b)

<pamek> (deux hommes) K.809,IX,

IC.I,41:14 ແລະ K.659,X,

IC.V,144:24 ແລະ K.584,XI,

IC.III,127:15 <pek

'Ouvreur de porte,distrib-

buteur de gages et autres

objets'

'Who opens doors,who deals

out wages and other things. (Po:1992:301:a) [3]

69. *ban^ə* 'ຄາກຕ້າຫມາກ,ດະບັນຫນາກ'

tbal ອງາກ 'ຄາກ' (ສນ:2536:364)

		'mortar (foor pounding rice etc.)'	(Ja:1974:74:a)	[1]
70.	ban ³	'បណ្ត' (សែន បណ្តានីអីដឹកសង្គមពេល= តុគីនីអីដឹកសង្គមពេល) (កស:2525:160:n)		
	kbəl ង្គ់	'p. to cut off completely,to break off completely,to shorten.'	(He:1977:63:a)	[1]
71.	ban ³ da: ³	'បរទា' <papta> 'ensemble' (Po:1992:298:b) [1] <banta> K.150,X,IC.V,192:16នៃ K.470,XIV,IC.II,188:18 <pta 'Ensemble,total,montant' 'Sum,amount' (Po:1992:298:b) [2]		
72.	ban ³	'បកបិត,កូន,កូន'	(កស:2525:159:n)	
	bomban ចំងារ	'ការបង' (ភាស:2526:62:n) 'v. cause to be hidden,make invisible < ban ³ ' (Ja:1974:115:a)		
	ban ³ dae ង្គោដោ	'ដើរដោ' (ដើរដោបងបញ្ហុជុំ)	(ភាស:2526:597:n)	
	kban ³ ង្គារ	'n. screen,moveable curtain;veil.'	(He:1977:64:a)	
	<papn>	'Cacher'	(Po:1992:292:a)	[1]
	<pan> K.155,p.a.,IC.V,68(II):17	'cacher'	(Po:1992:292:a)	
	<pnān pnān> K.155,p.a.,IC.V, 68 (II):8			
	<pnān> K.723, p.a., IC.V, 12 :5			

' Ce qui cache, recouvre,
 robe de moine, rideau,
 grand eventail, couver-
 ture de mss.'

'Which hides, covers, monk's
 robe, curtain.screen,mss's
 wrapper'

(Po:1992:321:b)

<kappā> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59(B)

:1

<kappa> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:23

'Caché,mystérieux'
 'Hidden,concealed,mys-
 terious'

(Po:1992:85:a) [2]

<pañ> K.374, XI, IC.VI, 252 :16

'Cacher,couvrir'

'To hide, conceal, cover'

(Po:1992:292:a)

<phnāñ> K.262,X,IC.IV,110:16
 K.450,XI,IC.III,110:5 < pañ

'Ce qui cache'

(Po:1992:321:b)

<kappā> K.713,IX,IC.I,22:10.pas

'Cache'

(Po:1992:85:a) [3]

<kappā> 'keep secret'

(Ja:1976:78)

<pāññ> 'put as a screen, place
 in front of.'

(Ja:1976:78) [4]

73. baŋ² kr:t⁴ 'ເກີດ (ສິ່ງທີ່ໄມ້ປົກຕົວ) ຂັນ'

<pāñket> K.133, p.a., IC.V, 825

(II):2

[2]

<pañket> K.956,X,IC.VII, 130:11

မြတ် X.235,XI,BE.XLIII,89:26

'Mettre au monde, engendrer,
créer , parents du premier
degré, germains'

'To give birth,to procreate,
to create,close, german re-

latives' (Po:1992:292:b) [3]

74. baŋ² khap⁷ '曩គោប'

baŋkəp ឃាត់ 'v. older' (Ja:1974:100:a)

<pañgap> 'ordonner, commander' (Po:1992:292:b) [1]

<pañgap> K.774,X,IC.IV,65:7 မြတ်

K. 374,XI,IC.VI,251:7

<pañgap> K.254,XII,IC.III,186:38

< gap,găp

'ordonner, commander, gouverner'

'To give order, to command, to

rule' (Po:1992:292:b) [3]

<pañgap> 'v.order'

<găpp> 'Suitable' (Ja:1976:79)

[4]

75. bat³ 'ការរកឃុំទិន្នន័យតិចដែលទទួលខុសត្រូវ'

រៀងខុសត្រូវ' (គុគា pat³ ប្រកុណា) (ភស:2525:160:g)

bat ឃុំ 'អារម្មណ' (ផល :2536:350)

pat 'disappear,be lost,lose (of

objects which may be found

again) (Ja:1974:109:a)

'Perdre quelque chose' (Po:1992:296:a)

bombat ບົມບາດ 'ກໍາໄຫ້ຫາຍ' (Po:2526:(32)) [1]

<pappat> K.18., p.a., IC.V, 15:17 (Po:1992:302:b) [2]

<pat> K.393,XI(?) ,IC.VII, 67:17

<pāt> K.143, XI, IC.VI , 221 :1

'Perdre quelque chose'

'To lose something' (Po:1992:296:a)

<pappat> K.650,X,IC.V, 171(B):9

<pappat> K.484,KII,BE LVIII,92:

7.pas

'Faire disparaître,détruire'

'To cause to disappear , to

ruin,destroy.' (Po:1992:302:b) [3]

76. ba:² 'ກະບະ'

kbak ກະບະ 'n. a kind of plate

like a container;a box-like

betel container.' (He:1977:62:b) [1]

77. ba:² 'ນ. ບາກ'

<lpak> 'Rupture de ligne' (Po:1992:424:a) [1]

<lpak> K.138,p.a.,IC.V,82(I):11

<pak(2),pāk

'Rupture de ligne,de pente'

'A break in a line or in a slope' (Po:1992:424:a) [2]

78. ba:³ 'ນ.ບາງ,ບ້ານ,ໜຸ້ບ້ານ'

<kamban> Très fréquent en topo-

nymie ancienne et moderne.

Noté en français "Kompong"

abrégié en "Kg".' (Po:1992:89:a) [1]

<កោរវាត> (top.) K.9, p.a., IC.V,

36:14 នៃ K.726, p.a., IC.V,

77:14

[2]

<កោរវាត> K.165:X, IC.VI, 135:23

<កោរវាត> K.183, X, IC.I, 53:21

'Plage ,débarcadère,village au
bord de l'eau'

'Beach, landing-place, village
situated on a river or any shore'

(Po:1992:89:a) [3]

79. ba:t⁴ 'ឲ្យដឹងឱ្យបាត, ទ្រគាំទា'

bac ពាទ 'occurs in srac- --)

v.finished off completely' (Ja:1974:109:a) [1]

80. buj⁴ 'សេចក្តីណើដែលបានបូរិយាយ, សេចក្តីមុន'

phūj ពាទ 'sound of burping' (He:1977:696:a) [1]

81. but³ 'សម្លៀខែន និ 2 និត; បុគ្គារ, បុគ្គិត
ធម្មរាយ, ឱះឈឺដែលអីក្រាសីជា; បុគ្គា,
បុគ្គិតុធម្មជា ឱះឈឺដែលអីក្រាសីខាងក្រោម
ទុក'

combot(r) ព័ត៌មាន 'ការគ.' (កណ:2526:60:n)

'n. letter, communication.' (Ja:1974:204:a)

'n.letter,message,note;mail

written order;memo,decree,

communiqué;certificate.' (He:1977:1199:a) [1]

82. bu:n³ 'ឯក-សម្រាប់' (ឲ្យត្រូវបានការិកដាក់ឡើង
តុលេខាការ តើលើ ថ្ងៃកើត នូងជាអង់
និតជាអាយុប្រជាធារការណ៍ឡាចេខាមេនកំណើន

ទីនៅ) (កស:2525:165:n)

	kbu:ən ក្បេន	'តំរាត'	(ក្រ:2528:377:b)	
		'n. procession, company, text which continues at great length'	(Ja:1974:16:a)	
	បុរិ	'augurer'	(Ma:1915:457:b)	
	phno:l	'n. augury, Omen <bo:l	(Ja:1974:129:b) [1]	
83.	bu:ak ⁴	'បាក'		
	<boc>	'additioner'	(Ma:1978:120:b) [1]	
84.	bu:an ⁴	'ម្កានបាក'	(កស:2525:157:b)	
	khpul ក្មុល	'ម្កាន'	(ក្រ:2528:(26))	
	ស្អែក	'ម្កាន'	(ក្រ:2524:226:b)	
		'rinse the mouth, spew out, make a shower.'	(Ja:1974:27:a)	
			(He:1977:101:b) [1]	
85.	bon ³	'កោទីអូក' (ខែន ឬនកូវីអូក (ទីអូក))	(កស:2525:157:n)	
	bontum បង់	'បំន'	(ក្រ:2528:522:b)	
	ស្អែក	'faire murir'	(Ma:1915:455:b) [1]	
86.	bon ³	'ក. ឬ'		
	ស្អែក	'faire un voeu'	(Ma:1915:456:b) [1]	
87.	boŋ ³	'អំង'		
	boŋ ³ ស្អែក		(Ja:1974:209:a) [1]	
88.	bo:? ⁴	'បាកចេះ បាកកបៀនដែនីពណ៌ៗ'		
	bo:b បុប	'n. boil, ulcer'	(Ja:1974:113:a)	
		'boil, furunce, abscess'	(He:1977:544:a)	
	<bos>	'abcès'	(Mo:1878:119:a)	
		'ជំដែល'	(ប្រ:2516:218:n)	

88. kombo:w ก้มบ
‘ปากเจ่อ’ (กม:2526:606:๐)
- ‘p. protruding (of lips),
bruised and swollen (of the mouth)’ (He:1977:51:b)
- rəbu:əh របុះ ‘ឃរុះ’ (កម:2526:665:០)
- ‘wounded, wound,
muscle pain cramp’ (Ja:1974:160:b) [1]
89. bo:k⁴ ‘បុក’
- bo:k បុក ‘v.wave’ (Ja:1974:89:a) [1]
- <pak> K.989,XI,IC.VII,176:31,pas
‘Souffler, eventer’
‘To blow,to fan’ (Po:1992:291:a) [3]
90. bo:k³ ‘បុក’ (កស:2525:156:០)
- <campak> ‘Arbre’ (Po:1992:159:b)
- combak កំបក ‘Irvingia malayana
Oliv.ex Benn(Ixonanthaceae) (កស:2523:190:២) [1]
- <campok> K.438,p.a.,IC.IV,27:15
- <campak> K.956,p.a.,IC. II,130:8 [2]
- <campok> K.708,XI,IC.V,218(N):16
‘Arbre à bois très dur,
produisant de la cire.’
- Irvingia malayana (Irvingiae)
‘A tree with hard wood
and yielding wax.’ (Po:1992:158:b)
(Ja:1978:291) [3]
91. bat² ‘ក.បត’
- <pas> K.46,p.a., IC.VI,35(B):10

'Ecraser,moudre'

'To grind' (Po:1992:309:b)

<pamas> (des femmes) K.115,p.a.,

IC.V,66(I):6

'Qui écrase ou pile des substances parfumées ou médicinales'

(Po:1992:301:a) [2]

<pas> K.713,IX,IC.I,22(B):4 မူဇာ

K.832,X,IC.V,14:37

'Ecraser,moudre' (Po:1992:309:b)

<pamas> K.956,X,IC.VII,130:2ဗျာဇာ

K.270,X,IC.IX,70:21

< pas

'Who grinds cosmetic or medicinal stuffs.'

(Po:1992:301:a) [3]

92. bat²

'က.ရမ်'

<sbat> မြမ် ' serment' (Ma:1915::475:b) [1]

93. bow² '(ပြန်)ကရဟော ကရဟောမို့(Hydnocarpus

anthelmionthicus Pierre)' (မူ:2523:163:n)

krəbau ကားပါ 'N. of kind of fruit tree (Hydnocarpus spicies). It is believed that a fish which eats the fruit of this tree

will have piosonous flesh. (He:1977:68:a) [1]

<kalpau> K.18,p.a., IC.II,146:3

'Arbre, Hydnocarpus anthel-

- minthica (Flacourt) dont la
graine donne une huile em-
ployée contre la lèpre. (Po:1992:97:b) [2]
- 〈krapau〉** (Ja:1978:29) [4]
94. **ba:⁵** ‘ដីកម្រោប់ដែលទាក់ទងនៅក្នុងបាយ’
ក្នុងបាយ ខ្លួនខ្សោយទៅជាតិអូរធម្មុ’
babo:(r) បាយ ‘soup’ (Ja:1974:106:a) [1]
95. **ba:⁶** ‘ឃុក’
ទុកទុក ឃុក (Ja:1974:229:b) [1]
96. **ba:k⁴** ‘ត្រាករមនក’ (ត្រូវពិនិត្យ) (កស:2525:158:g)
kba:k ក្បុក ‘n. a kind of fish.’ (He:1977:62:a) [1]
97. **ba:⁷,⁸,⁹,¹⁰ ការុក, និតមនក, ខំសុកនាគិនុញ្ញិណុញ្ញិនឹង’** (កស:2525:158:g)
ការុក ការុក ‘club’ (ភន:2526:359:h)
‘stick, club’ (Hu:1970:332:a)
‘v. hefty, n. stick’ (Ja:1974:67:b)
ការុក ការុក ‘ប៊ូន’ (ភន:2526:144:h) [1]
〈mon〉 K.138, p.a., IC.V, 18 :8
‘A club’ (Po:1992:378:b) [2]
- 〈tamponh〉 K.11, p.a., IC.II, 11(A)
:11 (Po:1992:212:a) [2]
- 〈mon〉 K.293, XIII, IB, 90(24B):7
‘Gros baton, massue’
- ‘A club,cudgel’ (Po:1992:378:b)
- 〈tampon〉 K.207, XI, IC.III, 19:51
- 〈tamponh〉 K.158, XI, IC.II, 103:26
‘thpon ‘la tête’
‘Le premier, le plus grand ou

gross variété de gros rotin

calamus, de grand tigre.

Baton, canne(faits de bois
ou de rotin)'

'The first, the biggest,
biggest type (of Calamus,
tiger). A cane, stick(made

of wood or rattan)' (Po:1992:212:a) [3]

98. cik³

ពិនិក

(Po:2523:306:n)

phcik ធម្មោះ 'Shorea obtusa.ex.

Blume(Dipterocarpaceae)

[1]

<phcik> K.292,XI,IC III, 212:39

លេខ 214:18

'Arbre, Shorea obtusa
(Dipteroc.)'

'A hard-wood tree.' (Po:1992:389:a) [3]

99. cim³ 'ក.ចុន, កើខុប (ជីវិតានកូវា); ន.ទិន, កណប,

ផ្លាត់បាយ'

(Po:2525:81:n)

សំគាល់ ធម្មិក 'ខែប, ទិន' (Po:2536:380)

'n. eyebrow' (Ja:1974:43:a) [1]

100. ciŋ⁴ li:t¹ 'កុងអ្នក' (k.សុងអ្នក)

ciŋrat ធម្មិក 'cricket (intom.)

-- -daek black cricket'

ធម្មិក 'cricket'

[1]

101. ciŋ⁴ ca:j² 'ពិនិងទាន-នរាវិវាទ Gmelina

elliptica smith' (Po:2523:165:n)

សំគាល់ (afican) (Po:1992:165:a)

[1]

<cincau> K.843, XI, IC.VII, 110:8

'Arbrisseau, Gmelina asiatica

Verbenac, à usage médicinal,

et au fruit comestible'

'A small tree bearing edible

fruit' (Po:1992:165:a) [3]

102. ci:³

'ຫ່າງໄຟ'

ch?aa ទ້າວ (Ja:1974:53:a) [1]

103. ci:⁴ ci:aw³ het¹ 'ນກພິຄພນັ້ນ "ຈີເຈົຍແທດ",

tre deiw wmc ດອຣະຈິຕ 'ນກຜອຍຕືວີດ' (Kn:2526:476:n)

tiaw ຕ້ອງຕ້າ 'jay' (Po:1992:254:a) [1]

<kandehv> K.606, p.a., IC IV, 37:9 (Ja:1978:295)

(Po:1992:74:a)

<dehv> K.451, p.a., IC V, 50(s):4

'N.d'oiseau du type de geai'

'K.o.jay' (Po:1992:254:a) [2]

104. ci:t⁴

'ຂົມ ໄກສາໃຫນານີອ'

ñe:c ຕົມ (Kn:2526:543:n)

'p. to crush,to break (with

finger or fingernail)' (He:1977:275:b) [1]

105. ci:a?⁴

'ເຫຼືອເຄືອບດ້ານໃນຂອງປັບອົງໄຟໄຟ'

comriek ຜັກຢັກ 'n.,c.length-

wise section,strip; <criek (Ja:1974:41:b)

(Ja:1968:24) [1]

106. ci:an⁴

'ກອດ'

cien ຕູງຕໍາ 'ກອດ' (Kn:2526:428:n)

'fry' (Ja:1974:44:b) [1]

107. *ce:n³* 'ช้านาๆ'
ce:(r) ទេន 'ក. ឬ, ឬ' (ភុ:2524:281:b)
'continuing for sometimes' (Ja:1974:45:a) [1]
108. *ce:k⁴* 'ផ្លក'
caek ចេក 'ផ្លក' (ភុ:2526:242:b)
'v. divide' (Ja:1974:45:a) [1]
109. *ce:ŋ³* 'គារង់ដែងវាគារមិនមែកោតីងណាតី
តើនឹងក្រុកប្រកាសជានមីនូវទីកន្លែងដែល
ធ្វើកន្លែងនឹងនាក់តី'
- chwe:ŋ* ទេន 'v. left(as
oppose to right)' (Ja:1974:58:a) [1]
110. *ce:ŋ⁴* 'អវ៉ាង, ករាជាំង, ឃើង'
trecaŋ ទេន 'éblouir'
čāŋ 'éblouir' (Po:1992:207:b)
ceŋcaŋ ទេន 'bright, elevated,
glorious' (caŋ) (Ja:1974:43:a)
(ភុ:2526:1008:b) [1]
<tačaŋ> K.600, p.a., IC.II, 22(E):7
'Radieux, éblouissant.'
'Radiant, dazzling' (Po:1992:209:b) [2]
111. *ce:w³* 'ក.ផ្លូវ'
<cehv> K.580 'row a boat' (Ja:1978a:32) [2]
112. *cmk³* '(ឯ)កុំ, កុំ, (ឯកុំ)ឯក,
cek ចេក 'v. peck,bite (of snake)' (Ja:1974:48:b)
pūeh cek ពួូកុំ 'ឯកុំ, ឯកុំ' (ភុ:2526:208:b) [1]
113. *cm:an³* 'ដឹបដឹង នឹងក្នុងក្នុង' (ឯកុំ)ឯកុំ
cəan ចាន 'tread on,pound'

	rice with pestle and mortar'	(Ja:1974:55:b)	
	សងចែន ម្យារ៉ា 'ការណើអេដិធបន នីរ ឱ្យតិនបនីធម៌' (ឯម:2512:275:ii) [1]		
114. cə:j ⁴	'ភាសានសាលាកម្ពាយករតុង'		
	សោរ?er សម្រារ៉ា 'ករតុង' (កម:2526:404:ii)		
	'n. shallow basket, riddle, --kri:əŋ basket used for putting flour, seeds, etc. out in the sun or air.' (Ja:1974:40:a) [1]		
115. cə:m ³	'ខេះ'		
	សោមេស់ មីលីម៉ែ 'n. eyebrow' (Ja:1974:43:a) [1]		
	<cas> K.484, XII, BE.LVIII, 92:9 'Bordure, sourcils' 'Edge, eye-brows' (Po:1992:158:b) [3]		
116. cah ⁷	'គោរកាមួយសំគាល់គោរកាមួយ, គោរកាមួយគោរកាមួយ'		
	cah ចាត់ 'be old ,grown up' (Ja:1974:43:a) [1]		
	<kaficas> K.129, IC.II, 84 : 17 [2]		
	<kaficah> K.956, X,IC.VII, 132:32 'Qui est vieux,ancien.' 'Old,oldish,obsolete' (Po:1992:81:6) (Ja:1960:14) [3]		
117. cam ³	'ជា ដឹកវាទីករារា ទូចជា'	(កម:2526:80:ii)	
	precam កុណា 'v. wait for each other <cam>' (Ja:1974:117:a) [1]		
	<cam> K.438 'guard' (Ja:1976a:28)		
	<pancam> K.49, p.a., IC.VI, 6:15 (Po:1992:801:b) [2]		

〈paŋcām〉 K.89, X, IC.III,166:19

K.989, XI, IC.VII,175:9

〈cām, cām

'Un garde, attaché à,

responsable de'

'In charge of, A keeper,

caretaker,steward' (Po:1992:301:b) [3]

118. cam³ hi:saw¹ 'เจริญนำพันหนุ'

cɔmhi:saw ចំរួច ឃើញ ឈុយ សិក្សា (Po:2526:241:g) [1]

119. cam³ lɔ:n¹ 'ពេនបណ្តុះ'

〈capren〉 K.451 'increase,

cam³ mlɔ:n¹ 'ឯណានធម្មនាមាសាគមិនិត្យការ
នឹងឯណានធម្មនា'

comraen ចំរួច ឃើញ 'to increase,

advance,prosper.' (Ja:1974:47:a)

(Hu:1970:317:a) [1]

prosper' (Ja:1978a:32) [2]

120. cam³ nam¹ 'ទំនាក់'

comnam ចំនាំ 'remembrance' <cam (Ja:1974:48:b) [1]

〈camnām〉 K.216, XI, IC.III,42:50 [2]

〈camnām〉 K.33, XI, IC.III,150:23

〈cam,cām

'Ce qui est préparé,apparéte

pour les rites,prestation,

offrants rituelles' (Po:1992:159:a) [3]

121. cam³ 'ប្រជុំ'

cam ចាម៉ា ឃើញ 'ដោយ' (Po:2526:708:g) [1]

<kañcañ> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 197:

14 (Po:1992:61:a) [2]

<cañ> K.178, X, IC.VI, 193 :9

K.843, XI, IC.VII, 111(b):7

K.568, XI, IC.V, 182(A):3

'Etre vaincu,battu,perdu'

'To be beaten,vainquished,

to lose' (Po:1992:151:b)

<kañcañ> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41:11

K.218, XI, IC.III, 49:48

< cañ 'Vaincu'

'defeated' (Po:1992:61:a) [3]

122. can³ "ໄຟຈັນ"

<cāñ> K.68 'sandalwood' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]

123. can³ tha:n³ 'ນ. ເຄຫອງປະກອບໜັງຄາວັນບປ' (ພສ:2525:78:1)

cāñtāl ພັກ 'n. stilt; phtāh

lsh:-- home on piles,

on stilts <tāl'> (Ja:1974:40:b) [1]

<candal> K.877, p.a., IC.VI, 6:17 [2]

<candal> K.869, X, IC.I, 170:10.

pas.

'Etai,support de statute'

'A prop, stake, buttress' (Po:1992:154:a)

(Ja:1979:312:a) [3]

124. can³(tha:⁴) "ໜົມຄາງເຫຼື້ນ"

can(kol) ທາແກ່ກ ພົມຄາກ 'ການຄຳ' (ກມ:2526:697:g) [1]

125. can³ 'ລັກຍະກະກົນໍາກະຮອດອົກນະກະຮອບການທີ່ກ

บราhmaจะที่เคื่องข้าราชการนั้น'

caŋ ช้ำ ' (nasogastric) stomach' (กน:2526:1069)

cbaŋ ច្បាច 'v. fight' (Ja:1974:48:a) [1]

126. caŋ³ hun¹ 'ដែនការិតុណុង ឯិម្យាក ដីជ័យ'

លោប់តា' (ភស:2525:78:g)

'តំបាត' (ភស:2522:14)

នូវគុណធម្មុត្រូវរាល់

caŋho:(r) ឆ្វេរ 'n.small channel

-- -tak =channel of water,

sewer; <ho:(r) (Ja:1974:40:a)

ho:(r) ឆ្វេរ 'couler' 'v. flow' (Ja:1974:218:b)

(Po:1992:157:b) [1]

<canhor> K.726,p.a.,IC.V,76(B):1

នេខ K.904.p.a.,IC IV,58:12

[2]

<canhvan> K.257,X,IC.IV, 145:27

<canhvān> K.742, X, IC V, 163:4

<hor,hvar (q.v.) (Po:1992:157:b) [3]

127. caŋ³ laj¹ 'លើនីមួយៗ' (ភស:2525:78:g)

caŋraj សំខាន់ 'ill-omened unlucky,

used also as a word of abuse' (Ja:1974:39:b) [1]

<caŋrai> K.800,p.a.,IC.II,22(E)

:2

'Nefaste,nuisible'

'Malevolent,noxious' (Po:1992:160:b) [2]

128. cap³ 'ដឹងបានិតុណុង'

krəcap ក្រោច ' (ពុំ) ករចុំ' (កន:2526 :9:g)

'n. an edible aquatic plant' (He:1977:65:b) [1]

- <kracap> K.1029 'edible water-
creep' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]
- <krəcap> K.873, X, IC.V, 104 :5
K.158, XI, IC.II, 103:17
'Plante aquatique, Trapabi-
cornis(Onagrac), à fruit
tricorne comestible;
chataignier d'eau' (Po:1992:114:b) [3]
129. cap³
cap ชาซ ' '(ลักษ.) จับ'
(Po:2526:1148:g) [1]
130. cap³
cap ชาซ 'seize, catch, begin to' (Ja:1974:42:b) [1]
<cap> K.426, p.a., IC.II, 121:8 (Po:1992:157:b) [2]
<cap> K.192, X, IC.VI, 129 : 17
<cap> K.99, X, IC.VI, 110(N) :4
K.521, XI, IC.IV, 168 : 3
<cap> K.299, XII, BCAI, 1911, 48:24
'Toucher-finir'
'To reach, seize' (Po:1992:157:b) [3]
131. cat³
<cas> ' '(ลักษ.) แก่ จด'
(Po:1992:162:b) [1]
<cas> K.884, p.a., IC.VII, 69:sn1
'Agé, vieux, vénérable'
'Old, elder, venerable' (Po:1992:162:b) [2]
132. cat³
'ประดับ ตกแต่ง จัดเรียงในการสานเสื่อ
หมายถึงการท้าให้แพกผนักราชที่บ้าน' (Po:2525:78:g)
cat ชาต ' v. send(people) off'

to do a job or work.--ka:(r)

--caəŋ organine,administer.

[1]

<cat> K.257,X, IC.IV, 142:6 သန

K.229,XI, IC VI, 273:5 သန

K.342,XI,IC VI,237(E):2

<cat> K.956, X, IC.VII, 131 :44

'Fonder un habitat une cité
avec son administration,
s'installer à,organiser.'

'to found a village,to settle,

to organize.'

(Po:1992:152:a)

[3]

133. ca:j³ 'က.ကော် မောက်ရာ ၅၇၂၂၁။' ၂.ကရွာရာ။

(မန်:2525:80:n)

khca:j ခာယ

'ကရွာရာ'

(မန်:2525:10:n)

'to scatter,spill,disperse,
scattered,spilled dissipated.'

(He:1977:94:a)

komca:j ခာယ 'to chase away,

to scatter things around.'

(He:1977:48:b)

[1]

134. ca:k⁴

'မိမိနင်ဟံသာ'

(မန်:2525:79:n)

ca:k ခာက

'(ပို့) ခာက'

(မန်:2526:224:n)

[1]

<cak> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:22

K.78, p.a., IC.VI, 13 :13

'Arbre de mangrove,Nipa

friticans(Palms)'

(Po:1992:168:a)

[2]

135. ca:n⁵

'ရာဇ် ၅၉၁၈ဘာတ်အဟာရာ၌နှင့်

(မန်:2525:80:n)

ရာဇ်နာဂုံ၊ နားစီးအောင်ရာ၌နှင့်၊ ရှိခိုက်မာ'

ca:l

ခာလ

'afflux d'eau'

(Ma:1915:439:a)

[1]

<kancar> K.138, IC.V, 82(1):13

ນອຣ K.926, IC V, 21:6

[2]

<kañcar> K.669, X, IC.I, 171:38

'Qui se repand,s'tlargir'

'Spilling,spreading out.' (Po:1992:61:b)

(Ja:1960:14) [3]

136. ca:n⁴

'ສ້າທີສ ຮະພງ'

ch?a:l

ສ້າທີ

(Po:1992:149:a)

[1]

137. ca:n³

'ຈາງ,ກຮຈ່າງ'

trəcoŋ ຕ່າຍະ <cənθ> /caŋ/

'Radieux,éblouissant'

[1]

<tacah> K.600,p.a.,IC.II,22(E):7

'Radieux,éblouissant'

'Radiant,dazzling'

[2]

138. ca:n³ na:n¹ 'ໜາຫີ້ງກໍາດ້ວຍໄຟ 3 ພົມ

ປົກເຄີດໜັນໜຶ່ງນັດຈາກກັນເປັນກະໂຈນ

ປົກເຄີດໜັນໜຶ່ງອ່າງແນກອອກເປັນ 3

ນຸ້ນ ປັກອອງໃນດິນ ໄສ້ພູກໂທງວິດນໍ້າເຂົ້ານາ'

ca:n³ na:n¹ ຂາທພາກ 'n. cross-

shaped object'

(He:1977:174:b)

[1]

crəŋa:n³ ຕ່າຍະ 'v. athwart,

crossing the way'

(Ja:1974:48:b)

[1]

139. ca:t⁴ 'ກະຈາດ' (ກສ:2525:79:g)

krəca:h ຕ່າຍະ 'n. a kind of

small basket.'

(He:1977:65:b)

[1]

140. ca:t³ ba:t⁴ 'ຊູ່ຍໍສ່າຍ' (Po:1992:108:b)

[1]

141. cuk³ 'ຜົດ' (ເຫັນ ອຸກນຸ່ມ = ຜົດນຸ່ມ)

(ກສ:2525:62:g)

bəŋcok ບ່ານກົກ 'ນືອນ' (ກນ:2526:598:g)

[1]

<cok> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:29

K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:21 (Po:1992:149:b) [2]

<cak> K352, X, IC.V, 128 : 17

'Bosquet d'arbre'

'A grove,a spinney' (Po:1992:149:b) [3]

142. cum² put² 'ຈຸນທັງ ດ້ວຍນ້າຂີ (ໃໝ່ໃນຄ່າກ່ອງ
ພິນເມືອງວ່າ "ຈຸນຂີ ຈຸນປຸດ ຈຸນແນ່ສົງຫຼຸດ
ຈຸນໄຟ່ຄາທາ...")'

comph ຂົດ: 'bainnette' (Te:1967:91:a)

'bainnette' (Mo:1878:127:a) [1]

143. cut³ 'ຮະກິດຕຽງກີດນີ້ ກໍາເຄີອງໝາຍຊຸດ' (ກຜ:2525:82:g)

comnoc ຂົມນົດ 'to stipple, a dot' (Hu:1970:317:a) [1]

144. cut³ 'ຈຸ່າວີ' (ກຜ:2525:82:g)

dot ຂົກ: 'ເພົາ' (ສນ:2536:350)

'v. set fire to;--pht&eh set

fire to the house. (Ja:1974:65:b)

'to heat,burn,roast' (He:1970:321:a) [1]

<tut> K.285, X, IC.IV, 103:7, pas.

ນະກ K.235,XI,BE XLIII,92:89

ນະກK.299,XII,BCAI,1911,44:13.

'Mettre le feu à,brûler,

incendier,

'to burn, set fire to.' (Po:1992:218:a) [3]

145. cuŋ³ be:n³ 'ຈຸ່າງກະເບນ' (ກຜ:2525:83:g)

ສວຍ kbən ຂະກົງ 'ຈຸ່າງກະເບນ' (ກນ:2526:243:g)

'The two ends of the /phaa

ນາວຍ / which are rolled

together, pulled back between legs and tucked in.'

(He:1977:61:a) [1]

146. cu:⁴ ci:⁴ 'พูน'

caeco:w ចិច្ច ស្រប់ស្រប់
'press, urge,
speak in behalf of the
parent of a young man or
girl to the parents of a
girl or young man'

(Ja:1974:45:a) [1]

<cu> K.505, p.a., IC.V, 23 :8

K.181, X, IC.VI, 141(A):15

'Aux lèvres mobiles bavard'

'Talkative,gossip' (Po:1992:160:b) [2]

147. cu:n¹ mu:n¹ 'ចុងអេឡិោះ'

so:nmo:n សុខមួន ចុងអេឡិោះ (Kn:2526:838:g) [1]

148. cu:t⁴ 'ដែករាយតុល'

ceco:t ចិច្ច ករាយតុល' (Kn:256:135:d) [1]

149. cu:ak⁴ 'ដី,ដុំ គោរចូល'

(Kh:2525:75:g)

co:k ចុំ 'move the surface of

the earth with a fork,spade.'

(Ja:1974:44:a) [1]

<jyak travanh> K.702,XI,IC.V,225

:4

<jyak> K.258, XII, IC.IV,179:24

K.254,XII,IC.III,185(B):11

'Creuser,fouiller'

'To dig,dig up' (Po:1992:193:b) [3]

150. cu:ap⁴ 'អុប'

cu:əp ចុប អុប (Kn:2526:598:g)

'v. meet = cu:əp (q.v.) (Ja:1974:57:a) [1]

151. cu:at⁴ 'ເອີ້ນອາດ,ແຫດ ຫັນ' (ເກືນ ຂັດງຄາຈວາດ

= ຂັດງຄາເປົ້ນມູນແຫດ (ເອີ້ນອາດພາດ)

caot ຂ່າຕ 'v. sloping precipi-

tously.' (Ja:1974:45:a)

'steep' (Hu:1970:316:b)

'escarpé' (Po:1992:170:a)

[1]

<cnot> K.154,p.a.,IC II,124(A):

14,pas.

'Oui est escarpé'

'Which is steep' (Po:1992:170:a)

[2]

152. com⁵ 'ເປົກສ,ເປົກນ,ເປົກຍ' (ເກົນ ເລືອດຈະເສດ

= ເລືອດເປົກນເສດ)

ជໍາ 'livide,noirci,

impregné,trempé' (Ta:1915:445:b)

khcõem ຊ່າ 'p. dirty,unclean,

unsanitary,to mess up to

dirty,abundantly ,in great

amounts.

(He:1977:95:b)

[1]

<kafjam> K.904,p.a.,IC.IV,59(B)

:4,pas

(Po:1992:63:b)

[2]

<kafjam> K.312, IX,C.IV,CLIV:54

'Tacheté,marbré de bleu'

'Having dark spots'

(Po:1992:63:b)

[3]

153. coŋ⁶ 'ກະຈົງ (ສິດວິ)' (ກະ:2525:75:g)

koŋcrø:ŋ ກະຈົງ 'ກະຈົງ'

(ku:2526:9:g)

[4]

'n. fox'

(Ja:1974:2:b)

[1]

154. co:⁴

'ก.๓'

coh ๖:

'ก.๔'

(กม:2526:(28))

]

'v. go down'

(Ja:1974:44:a)

[1]

<cu_ห> K.664, p.a., IC.V, 69 : 3

'descendre'

<cu_ห> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:11,

pas

'Qui descend, qui se soumet à'

'Who goes down, descends,

submits'

(Po:1992:171:a) [2]

<cu_ห> K.521, X, IC.IV, 168(N):10

และ K.33,XI,IC.III,149:16

และ K.989,XI, IC.VII,176:

15,pas.และ K.227, XII,BE.

XXXIX,309:21

'aller vers le bas, descendre,

tomber, placer, installer, en-

register, se soumettre.

'To go down, descend, fall. To

put, to write down, register.

To be under an authority,

dependent on.'

(Po:1992:166:b)

[3]

<paficcu_ห> K.4(B):21-2.

'put down, place(ashes of the

dead) ceremonially.'

(Ja:1976:79)

[4]

155. co:³

'ก.๗ก.๘ก.๙ก.๑๐'

caom ๒๗๑

'ก.๘, ก.๑๐'

(กม:2526:(20))

		'v. encircle, surround; ~-râ:ə' (Ja:1974:45:b)	[1]
156.	co:ŋ ⁴ jo:ŋ ²	'ដែងអាមុន ចោង ၂'	
	crəhaŋŋ	Cម្រាមាំ 'accroupi'	(Ta:1935:16)
		'ជ័យចេង ၂'	(ភណ:2526:819:n)
		'squat on heels'	(Ja:1974:49:a) [1]
157.	cɔk ³	'ក្រឡាក់'	(ភស:2525:75:n)
	kɔlɔk ³ nɔk ³	'ក្រឡាក់'	(ភណ:2526:9:n)
		'Frame with glass in it, mirror'	(Ja:1974:2:a)
			(He:1977:6:a) [1]
158.	cɔk ³ cɔk ³	'តិចកញ្ចក'	
	cɔ:k	ទឹក	'wet' (He:1977:254:a) [1]
159.	cɔŋ ⁴	'ឆ្លែង'	
	<jan>	'pieu piontu, piquet'	(Po:1992:192:b) [1]
	<jnan>	K.155, p.a., IC.V, 66(II)	
		:16	(Po:1992:192:b) [2]
	<jnan>	K.165, X, IC.VI, 134:17, pas	(Po:1992:192:b) [3]
160.	cɔp ³ 'ពីរ' (មេន តានីប្រុបល៉ា = ធម្មីប្រុបល៉ា)	(ភស:2525:75:n)	
	cɔp	Cម្រួល់ 'v. go to and fro'	(Ja:1974:48:b)
	cacɔp	ចម្រួល់ 'v. go up and down and all around.'	(Ja:1974:40:a) [1]
161.	cɔ: ³	'ប្រុម'	(ភស:2525:76:n)
	cɔ:	ច	'ប្រុម' (ភណ:2526:613:n)
		'dog(in names of years)' (Ja:1974:39:a) [1]	
	<co>	K.24, p.a., IC.II, 17(B):9, pas	(Po:1992:167:b) [2]
	<co>	K.830, XII, IC.V, 278:6	
		'Le chien.N. donné à la 11'	

année du cycle duodécimal'

'Dog.N.of the 11th year of

the duodecimal' (Po:1992:167:b) [3]

162. (cīŋ⁴) cɔ:k⁴ 'អ្នកចំឡូក'

(cakcok) K.331, IX, C.IV,CXC:19

'Chacal'

'Jackal' (Po:1992:150:a) [3]

163. cɔ:k⁴ 'អ្នក តុង'

(cok) K.262, X, IC.IV, 110 : 11

K.194,XII,BE.XLIII,142:32

'Petit,un type de tasse

très petite'

'Tiny. Akind of small cup' (Po:1992:167:b) [3]

164. cɔ:k⁴ 'អកករដូក' (Po:1992:149:b) [1]

165. cɔ:k⁴ 'ទោក,អណុ' (Po:2525:76:g)

cɔ:k ធម្ម 'n.reed (marsh lentil,

pistia stratiotes.) (Ja:1974:39:a) [1]

(cok) K.214, X, IC II,204:18 អណុ

K.720,XI,IC V,213(b):28

'Plante aquatique,Lemna minor

(Lemmec) ou lentille d'eau,

aux feuilles , minuscules

recouvrant la surface de

l'eau,très petit.'

'Water plant whose tiny leaves

cover the surface of water-

course,ponds-very small. (Po:1992:149:b) [3]

166. **cc:³** 'កែវ ម្រាម សោនកែវអូងអុល'
cc:³ ចេវ (ភ្លេទ) (ភ្លេទ: 2524: 230: n) [1]
167. **cc:⁴** 'គោរអាជីវ, ទប់បែប'
cc:⁴ ចេរ (ភ្លេទ) 'v. wish (to)' (Ja: 1974: 39: a) [1]
 <cañ> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 17(B):8
 K.34, XII, IC.III, 154(B):4
 'Désirer, vouloir'
 'To want, wish' (Po: 1992: 150: b) [2]
168. **cc:⁴** 'ទូរុប' (ភ្លេទ: 2525: 76: b)
cc:⁴ ចេរ (ភ្លេទ) 'តូរុប' (ភ្លេទ: 2526: (20))
 'n. metal tool for working
 the earth digging, turning
 it over etc.' (Ja: 1974: 41: a) [1]
169. **cc:t⁴** 'ទូរុប'
cc:t ចេរ 'to moor' (Ka: 1962: 115) [1]
170. **chim²** 'ខំគំ, ឯណែនាំ, សារឈានអារ៉ាង'
 khonchum នំគំ 'v. dainty, small;
 kac baysaj ja:η-- cut up the
 banana-offerings very small.' (Ja: 1974: 2: b)
 'p. small and attractive' (He: 1977: 7: b) [1]
171. **chiŋ² cha:j¹** 'ដឹកចាយ កំបែបគាត់ ឬ ធម៌ឈើ
 ឱ្យ ឬ តុវាប់'
 'p. lazy, careless, negligent,
 vulgar, common' (He: 1977: 95: a)
- khci: khceə ឃិកុំ 'ដឹកចាយ' (ភ្លេទ: 2526: 772: n) [1]
172. **chiŋ² cho:²** 'ជិនម៉ោគ់' (Po: 1992: 190: b) [1]
173. **chi:t¹** 'ដឹកចាយដែក' (ភ្លេទ: 2525: 88: n)

- ເຂົ້າຫຼາຍ
‘ຜັກກະເຊດ’ (ກສ:2526:645:n)
'n.an edible aquatic plant
(Neptuniaoleraceae)' (He:1977:8:a) [1]
174. chi:an²
ເຈືອນ
c:el ຜ້າສ
‘ຕະກັງ’ (ກນ:2526:359:n)
'n.,c. basket,woven of
rattan,with opening which
can be drawn up right. (Ja:1974:56:a) [1]
175. chi:ay¹ ກະບອງ
(ເຢັນ ພ້າທໍ່ພາຄເຊີຍ =
ພ້າເອລືອງນໍາ) (ກສ:2525:90:n)
banchien ພ້າມູງ
‘ເຊີຍ’ (ກນ:2526:255:n)
tajw
‘obrique’ (Ma:1915:442:a) [1]
176. chi:aw¹ cha:w¹
(ເຢັນເສືອງດູດໍາ)
che:w-cha:w ຮອງຮາກ
(ເຢັນເສືອງຜົດໜຸ)
'v. sizzling' (Ja:1974:51:a) [1]
177. che:^a ‘ໄຂລົກໃຫ້ນອກ,ຕໍາໄຫ້ອະເອີຍ’ (ເຢັນ
ເສັນປຶງ = ຕໍາປຶງໄຫ້ອະເອີຍ) (ກສ:2525:98:n)
konec:h ກໍາປະ: ‘p.to peel care-
fully,to pound a small
quantity of rice lightly.’ (He:1977:8:b) [1]
178. che:^a ‘1. ດັກຂະເຖິ່ນເປັນເຕົກຄ່ານ’ (ເຢັນໄຫ້
ເປັນເຂົ = ໄຫ້ເປັນເຕົກຄ່ານ) (ກສ:2525:98:n)
cheh ຮະ:
‘ໄຫ້’ (ສນ:2536:298)
'v. catch fire,be on fire,
be alight' (Ja:1974:51:a)
ຮະ:
‘bruler’

- Cute: 'mèche, calcinée'
 ชต: 'odeur fétide
 (de lampe qui s'étient) (Ma:1915:442:b) [1]
179. chst¹ 'ว.เก็บ' (เช่น อิงเก็บหินเดือย = อิงเก็บโคน (เดือย) ไว้นิดเดือย) (ทศ:2525:91:g)
 prochst ចិត្ត ស៊ីណា 'เนីយា' (กน:2526:256:h)
 chst ចិត្ត ស៊ីណា 'លើយ' (กน:2526:256:g) [1]
180. chew¹ 'ว.เก็บ, หักหัว' (เช่น แหลกหมาย = เก็บหมาย) (ทศ:2525:91:g)
 chaeu ចាយ 'ឡេ' (เช่น ដែនបារកែឡេ) (กน:2526:254:g) [1]
181. che:¹ 'เสียงไก่สุนัข' ("ឆ្វះ" ก่าว) (ทศ:2525:2526:h)
 chkae ឆ្វះ 'សុនុខ' (กน:2526:(26))
 'dog; --pr̩j wild dog.' (Ja:2526:51:h) [1]
182. che:⁶ 'ឆ្វា'
 <cer> K.38
 <cmer> K.502 'long, as time
 proceeds' (Ja:1976a:83) [2]
183. che:k¹ 'ណែក'
 * chaek ឆ្វេក 'make acut in' (Ja:1974:51:a) [1]
 <chek> K.312, IX, C.IV, CLIII, 41
 'Echancre,diviser,denteler'
 'To make a V-shaped cut, to
 divide notch.' (Po:1992:176:a)
- <saphek> K.263, X, IC.IV, 122:14
 Prob. allomorphe<caphek> (Po:1992:488:b) [3]
184. che:k² wa:k⁶ cha:j¹ wa:j⁶ ឆ្វា. 'រៀងរាយ
 เสียงหมายอับเงิน អកខាងខាងເីន' (ทศ:2525:90:h)

wé:k nák វេកណាំ ធម្មរោង' (nu:2526:242:n)

'v. part' (Ja:1974:18:a)

[1]

<chvek> K.421, p.a., IC.V, 272:1

cf. vek (q.v.)

'Presenter un interstice,

diverger'

'To show an aperture,to gape,

spilt,diverge'

(Po:1992:178:b)

[2]

185. che:ŋ² ជិះកែង់ ឯ៉ែន ម៉ោគិងលោង =

ម៉ោគិងកែង់ ម៉ោអណ្ឌលោង

(ភេ:2525:90:n)

khche:ŋ² ខេង² 'p. to pull out/

away from one another,to open

(the arms or legs)

(He:1977:95:b)

[1]

186. chm:ap^a ម៉ោងឱពិតកណ៍' (ភេ:2525:100:n)

phcəəp មាស 'v.attach firmly'

cəəp

(Ja:1974:128:a)

[1]

<pjapp> 'v.fix,join together'

(Ja:1976:77)

[4]

187. chs:^b ក្រឡេង^b (ភេ:2525:98:n)

សង្កែ: សង្កែ^b 'ក្រឡេង^b' (ភេ:2528:11:n)

'basket with 60 litre

capacity'

(Ja:1974:2:b)

'p. a type of woven basket

(about 12 inches in diamiter.)

[1]

<je> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 95(A):

20.pas. 'a basket'

(Po:1992:190:a)

<kanje> K.11, p.a., IC.II, 7:1)

'Containers of different

kinds,baskets.' (Po:1992:64:a) [2]

<je> K.257,X,IC.IV,144(N):124a

K.254,XII,IC III,185:30. Cf.

<kañje>

'Contenance d'un panier

<kañje>'a basket' (Po:1992:190:a)

<kañje> K.353,XI,IC.V,137:38a

K.158,XI,IC II,103:28

'Panier de différentes sortes' (Po:1992:64:a) [3]

188. ch̥:j³ 'laç'

chaej ចាគ (Po:1992:161:b) [1]

<camhey> K.263, X, IC.IV,122:13

'désinvolte,indifférent.'

'Airy,heedless.' (Po:1992:161:b) [3]

189. ch̥:ŋ³ 'ជុំ' (ŋ:2525:99:g)

c̥:ŋ ជុំ 'n.foot,leg' (Ja:1974:57:b)

<jen> K.388,p.a.,IC VI,75(B):18

នោះ K.21,p.a.,IC V,6:5

[2]

<jen> K.262, X, IC.IV,110:1 នោះ

K.164,X,IC VI,97(B):11នោះ

K.754,XIV,BE XXXVI,17:20

<jen> K.380, XI, IC.VI, 363 :22

'Le pied,la jambe.Le support'

'The food ,leg.A holder.' (Po:1992:190:b) [3]

190. ch̥:ŋ³ kɔ:n³ 'ដីងមេកូន' (ŋ:2525:99:g)

c̥:ŋ thkɔ:(r) ទីងមេកូន 'ដីងមេកូន' (ŋ:2526:284:m)

' n. one of the four supports

of a coffin used at the time

of cremation.' (Ja:1974:79:b) [1]

191. chɔ:ŋ² kla:n² 'ເຄົກເຄືອນກິໄຕ' (ກສ:2525:99:g)

chɔ:ŋ kra:n ຂ່າງ 'ເຄົກ'
'n. stove, hearth' (Ja:1974:39:b)

ແລະ 57:b)

prekūel chɔ:ŋ kran ດູວຍ ຂ່າງ
'ຫັງເຄົກ'

(ກນ:2526:364:h) [1]

192. chɔ:ŋ² chɔ:ŋ² 'ເຮືດໜ້າ'

chmaoŋ ທີ່ພົມ 'v. arrogant,
conceited'

(Ja:1974:52:a) [1]

193. chɔ:t¹ 'ພອິງ ແນ້າເປົອ'

comact ທີ່ພົມ 'v. make an
effort to stretch up
e.g. in order to see better'

(Ja:1974:47:b) [1]

<kamjet> X.650,X,IC.V,171(B):16

<jet

'Qui se redresse haut'

'Who stands up erect' (Po:1992:64:a) [3]

194. chak⁷ 'ຜົກ'

cùek ຜົກ 'v. suck in,
smoke(tobacco)'

(Ja:1974:53:b) [1]

195. cham² cha:¹ 'ນ. ຈານຊີ, ກໍານຸ້ມ, ນະການຫວານ'

(ກສ:2526:252:g)

cham cha: '(ໃໝ່) ດ້າວາ' (ກນ:2526:252:h) [1]

196. chan² '(ກ.) ດັນ'

chan ສາງ 'manger(se dit de
bonzes)' (Ma:1915:441:b)

	'v.eat or drink(monk's vocab.)	(Ja:1974:50:b)	
cɔŋhan	ចង្គាន 'food of monks'		
	<chan	(Ja:1974:39:b)	[1]
197. chan ^s	'ឬ. ទាំងនេះកៅកណ៍បៀនកែវ'		
	(មេន ដែនទាំង ដែនកែវ)	(កស:2525:94:n)	
cɔə(r)	ចាយ	'ទាំង'	(កន:2526:(20))
		'sap,resin'	(Ja:1974:55:a) [1]
	<kanjār> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43:23		
	'Qui est plein de sève,collant'		
	'Full of sap,sticky'	(po:1992:63:b)	[2]
198. chan ^s	'ជុំ'		
bɔnchɔ:(r)	បូញ្ញ	'ធុំជុំ'	(កន:2526:268:n)
	'p. to erect,to stand something up,to place upright;standing' (<រួយ>)	(He:1977:481:b)	[1]
	<jhar> K.413,XIV,BE.XLV,344(II)		
	:45		
	'se mettre debout, être debout'		
	'To stand up,to be standing'	(Po:1992:197:a)	[3]
199. chap ^s	'ឬ. អេងលោក ត្រាំង ដីនក់ ដីនគោ ; ឯណ៍ក គឡុង (ដឹបិក ដីបុរាណ កំរែ)	(កស:2525:94:n)	
cɔəp	ជាប់	'ក. ធម៌'	(កន:2526:376:n)
	'v. sick,be joined, be associated with'	(Ja:1974:56:a)	
	'to stick to, to be firm, solid durable'	(He:1977:91:a)	

khc&əp khc&ən	'ແພັງແຮງ ຈ້າສັນ'	(ກນ:2526:953:ຖ)	[1]
<khjapp>	'firmly'	(Ja:1976:76)	[4]
200. chap¹ chap²	'ງ.ພອເໜາະ' (ເຫັນ ເຫັກນັບ) 'ວ່ອງໄວ' 'ເສືອງດັງເປັນນີ້'	(ກສ:2525:85:ທ)	
chap¹	ຫາຍ 'be quick, quickly.'	(Ja:1974:50:b)	
daə chap chap	ໄມ້ຮ່າຍ ພ 'ເຄີນເຮົາ ປ'	(ກນ:2526:330:ຖ)	[1]
201. chat¹	'ກ.ເຕະ (ເກີນ ຜັດຕັບ = ເຕະຊະກົດ)		
'ກ. ພັດ	(ເກີນ ຄລິນພັດ = ຄລິນພັດ)	(ກສ:2525:85:ກ)	
konchat ພັດ	'v. to jump or leap into various fighting stances'	(He:1977:7:b)	[1]
202. cha:²	'(ສິນ.)ອາຮານທີ..., ເພຣະວ່າ, ສົນກົບທີ' (ເກີນ ທ້ານັ້ນນັກ ອັດງແຫຼົງເສືອແລ້ວ = ອາຮານທີ່ນັກ ອັດງແຫຼົງເສືອແລ້ວ)	(ກສ:2525:94:ທ)	
c}:ə ຜໍາ	'be, being as; well, healthy, sound of mind.'	(Ja:1974:55:b)	[1]
<ja> K.74, p.a., IC.VI, 18 : 5		(Po:1992:186:b)	[2]
<ja> K.259, p.a., IC.VII, 53:27			
K.669, X, IC.I, 172 : 48			
K.691, XI, IC.IV, 151 : 6			
K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 93:98			
'Etre, étre bien, étre vrai, juste, mériter, il convient de'			
'To be ,to be true,good, right,fit,It behooves'		(Po:1992:186:b)	
<ja>	'as,being'	(Ja:1960:8)	[3]

203. cha:^a * ម៉ាក់
 cəəh ជោះ 'v.throw away'
 (liquid) using a container' (Ja:1974:59:a)
 cùmrəəh ជុរោះ 'make clean' (Ja:1974:55:a) [1]
 <jab> K.693, XI, IC.V,203(A):16 (Po:1992:186:b) [3]
 'jeter à la volée'
204. cha:^a le:^b * ម៉ែលោះ
 clə:^b [1]
 <jleñ> K.158, XI,IC.II,103:26.pas
 (desparu du khmer moderne,mais
 conservé en Chine et en siamois)
 'sorte de houe,ou levier'
 'kind of hoe,or lever' (Po:1992:195:b) [3]
205. cha:^a phlu:^b * ដីប្រាយកេងអ៊ុន ឈាន់ខ្មែរ
 ca: plu: ចាន់ នារ៉ាមេគ្គ សាស្ត្រ កស:2525:95:n
 206. cha:j^b * ក្រឡាការ កស:2525:95:n
 (កស:2523:50:n)
 khci:aj សាស្ត្រ 'Boesenbergia
 pandurata Holtt ឃើន Kaempferia
 pandurata Roxb (Zingiberaceae) (Ja:1978:291)
 (He:1977:95:a) [1]
 <kajay> K.149,p.a., IC.IV, 29: 18
 <kajaiy> K.386,p.a., IC.VI,76: 10 [2]
 <khjay> K.386,XII,IC.V,291(B):12
 'Un rhizome,Kaempferia pandurata
 (Zingiberac) utilisé comme

condiment'

'A kind of ginger' (Po:1992:60:b) [3]

207. cha:j² 'ช้ำ' (กศ:2525:95:ก)

či:əj ជាស 'n. end part; --sɔmpūet

edge of material. (Ja:1974:56:a) [1]

<jay> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116 : 26 [2]

'Bordue,bout'

'The border,the end' (Po:1992:188:a) [3]

208. cha:j¹ wa:j² 'ក្រោចក្រោចខាយ ឬតែបែនខាយ'

(ភីគិន"អនុញ្ញាតរាយវាយ")

ca:j wa:j ចាប្រាស 'ថីចាប់' (កស:2526:226:ក)

'to waste,to be extravagant' (Hu:1970:288:a) [1]

209. chask¹ 'ថីចូលដឹងហានា'

cka:k ចាក 'couper avec le couteau' (Ma:1915:441:b) [1]

210. cha:² luŋ¹ 'ប្រាយិតិកុង (ឈុងបែនឲ្យតែបាន
អិនកុងអាមេរិកណាតីឡើង ឱងវគ្គធម្មក្រារ)'

chlon ឆ្លុន 'Especie de poisson' (Gu:1930:499:b) [1]

211. cha:p¹ 'ទាម, មេរោ'

cha:p ចាប 'swoop down in flight,

dive' (Ja:1974:50:b)

'ទាម' (កស:2526:257:ក)

hok cha:p ឃុកចាប 'កតា' (កស:2526:400:ក)

bəncha:p ឃុកចាប 'ិនទោប' (កស:2526:549:ក) [1]

212. cha:w¹ 'ក. ពេរវា រ. ពិងអូចិង កេរិយាករារា'

(កស:2525:87:ក)

cha-chau ចាទោី 'ពេរវា' (សប:2536:296)

'v.disturb,upset(part:calarly of

- disturbing people who are getting
on with something, working etc. (Ja:1974:50:b)
(Hu:1978:87:a) [1]
213. cha:w¹ la:w¹ 'ជំឡើងឈប់បង់'
caw-raw ចាយឈរា 'v. noisily
calling one to another; sraek
su:ə(r)~ shiek out loudly. (Ja:1974:45:b) [1]
214. chuj¹ 'អនុញ្ញ'
chŋùj ឃុយ 'v.smelling pleasantly
of food' (Ja:1974:61:b) [1]
215. chuk¹ 'ធមេងឲកការសិទ្ធិមីតិ'
- boñchok ធមេក 'provoke' (Ja:1974:102:a) [1]
216. chuk² 'ដែលមានផែនីង'
- cuk 'thickly,densely' (He:1977:246:b) [1]
- <juk> K.144, XIV, BE.LXX, 104:9
'Serré, épais'
'Thick,dense' (Po:1992:189:b) [3]
217. chum⁵ 'អាក ម៉ែន កោរមុនខ្សោយុំ =
កោរមុនឯធម៌ខ្សោយអាក' (ភត:2525:98:g)
- cùm ធមេ 3 'រោនកុំ ចោប់' (ភុ:2526:(18))
- 'round,a turn round' (Ja:1974:58:a) [1]
- <phjum> p.a. 'place together' (Ja:1978:77:a) [4]
218. chun⁵ 'អ៊ូនហោន,ម៉ែ,មុំ' (ម៉ែន អូនអិះគា
= អ៊ូនអិះគា)' (ភត:2525:97:h)
- cùl ធមេ 1 'weave,braid,do lattice
work,sew;cùah-- mend'
'raccoommoder' seulement (Po:1992:190:a)

- mcùl မြူး 'n. needle' (Ja:1974:153:b) [1]
 <amjul> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:19
 <jul 'coudre(en général)>
 'Aiguille (à coudre,respiser),
 celui qui coud,respise'
 'Sewing needle,who sews or mends. (Po:1992:9:a)
 (Ja:1978:297)
- <jul> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116 : 27
 'coudre ,accommader'
 'to mend,to sew' (Po:1992:190:a) [2]
219. chup¹ ချော်,ပြုလုပ်ပြု ' (ກန:2525:69:g)
 chdop ခြောက် 'in စား၍ chdop ပ.။
 ၁ sit in a spot as though
 rooted there. [1]
220. chup¹ 'ကုန်ကာမဲ့,ပို့ပေါ်အောင်' (ກန:2525:89:g)
 cùp ထံ ' 1.n.suck,
 2. for previous word'
 bənchùp ဘုရား '၏။' (ကုန်:2526:216:g)
 'v. stop v.tr.;--ငြောက်ခြောက်(r)
 halt the Journey' < chùp (Ja:1974:102:b) [1]
221. chust^a 'ပီ့ဗာဇ်' (ກန:2525:98:g)
 cù:t ထဲ 'n.rat(in names of years)' (Ja:1974:57:a)
 (ကုန်:2526:612:g) [1]
222. chu:ak^a 'ပီ့ဗာဇ်,ဘို့,မာဂ်' (သော် ထူးပေါ်ခြောက်
 ကိုယ်အားကိုဘို့အား
 ကိုယ်= ဓမ္မဟာဝက်ကိုဘို့အား ခြောက်ခြောက်(r) (ກန:2525:92:g)
 cù:k ထံခဲ့ 'ပီ့ဗာဇ်' (ကုန်:2526:629:g)
 'v. soaked through,wet through;

	prəmuk-nah	very drunk	(Ja:1974:58:a)	[1]
	crəlūek	CJK 'v.dip into liquid, water.dye'	(Ja:1974:59:b)	[1]
223.	chu:an ⁶	'ชูดูน'		
	<yun> K.79	'gleaming'	(Ja:1976a:29)	[2]
224.	cho: ¹ cho: ¹	'ช.ชา(ใจ)' chù: chō: ចូច 'p.milling (of a large crowd)'	(ກអ:2525:91:n) (សម:2536:312)	
225.	cho: ¹ lo: ¹	'ចំឡើងខេមខេម'	(He:1972:268:b)	[1]
	chao lao ចាហាល់	'អាមរវត្ថុយេគល់ទាន់'	(កណ:2526:1293:n)	[1]
226.	cho:n ⁶	'(ឲ្យ)អូក'		
	<chol> K.67, X, IC.VII, 25(C):2			
	K.470, XIV, IC.II, 188:25			
		'prendre feu'	(Po:1992:76:b)	[3]
227.	cho:n ⁶	'គិនពុំ(មេន បុរិគិនពុំ)'	(Ja:1974:54:b)	
228.	cho:t ¹	'ទុំ, ដុំរាយ'	(ភអ:2514:154)	
	kənchaot	កនចាង	'stupid'	(Ja:1974:2:b)
	<kənchot>	K.312, IX, C.IV, CLIV:47		
		'Naif,bête,jobard'		
		'Naive,gullible'	(Po:1992:62:b)	[3]
229.	chok ¹	'(ឲ្យ)កុំ'		
	kənchok	កនចុំ	'v.snatch'	(Ja:1974:2:a)
230.	chac ² ləŋ ²	'ដឹបសន'		
	chækə:ŋ			
231.	chəp ⁷	'នៅនិទ្ទេ កាំហិង្សនីមួយៗរាល់រោគរោះខែន ឱប្រាសាក, ឬ គិតិថីរោគនីមួយៗគាត់ កាំគុណកំគាយខិត្តិវិត្តិនី នើរកាំហិង្ស		

- เป็นสิ่งๆ ก็ต้องหนึ่งชนิด, ทำให้ต้องมีชีวิต
แบบจากอย่างหนึ่งไปเป็นอีกอย่างหนึ่ง' (Ja:2514:167)
- cùp ษช 'v. murmur prayers,
recite magic incantations' (Ja:1974:54:b) [1]
232. chɔw^a '(ลักษ.) ใจ ใจสำคัญด้วยคับ'
(เช่น คำย ใจ = คำย ใจ) (ทศ:2525:98:b)
- hao ระหว 'ลักษ. ก้า' (สบ:2536:300)
- <av> 'corsage, veste; unité de
mesure d'environ 2 metres' (Po:1992:387:a) [1]
- <yohr> K.154.p.a., IC.II, 124(B):3
- <yau> K.505, p.a., IC.V, 24:20.pas. [2]
- <yauv> K.370, XI, 59 :10
- <yau> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 179:11
'L'usage d'une telle mesure a
survécu jusqu'à nos jours,
au moins dans les pratiques
rituelles. Dans mss. ortho-
graphes fréquences:<ov, auv>
'Veste, Mesure d'étoffe suf-
fisante pour une veste'
- 'Upper garment, kind of shirt.
A length of cloth for making
it.' (Po:1992:387:a) [3]
233. (khi:^a) chɔ:^a 'หัก'
chɔj chɔ: ใจ 'v. decieve,
particularly by spinning a yarn.' (Ja:1974:50:b) [1]..
234. chɔ:k^a 'หน้าผากเว้าเข้า'

chɔ:k ចោក 'bald' (Ja:1974:50:a) [1]

<kañchok> K.318, IX, C.IV, CLXVII:18

'concave.Au font de garni

concave'

'To get bald' (Po:1992:62:b) [3]

235. chɔ:n^a chaj^a ជាន់សិនិលីង់ 'ជាន់សិនិលីង់' (He:1977:8:a) [1]

236. chɔ:n^a phɔ:?:^a ជាន់សិលារា 'ជាន់សិលារា'

chpədəh ចុរាទ់ 'towards' (Ja:1974:52:a)

'ទៅម្ខារា' (ភុ:2526:(26)) [1]

<cañvoh> K.313, IX, C.IV, CLVI:11

'Orienté vers, direct,résolu'

'Orientated, straight, deter-

minined' (Po:1992:161:a) [3]

237. chɔ:t¹ che:t¹ 'រ. ថាគម្ពុ' (ដឹកឱ្យឱ្យកូល) (ភត:2525:84:h)

khraet khraet ខ្លាត់ ឬ

in ឯកាសខ្លាត់ ឬ 'p.speak

loudly,to shout loudly

(of women) (He:1977:96:6) [1]

238. dip^a ឈុក ឬ ,ឃុងនាមឈុកប្រុងឈុក 'ឈុក ឬ ,ឃុងនាមឈុកប្រុងឈុក'

kdɔp កុច្ច ឬ 'newly-formed fruit,

embryo. (Ja:1974:15:a)

'n. fruit in the very early

state of development.' (He:1977:60:b) [1]

239. di:an^a ឃាក,ឃុង,ឃុក ឬ ឃ៊ន ឃុនិតិន =

ឃុនិតិនីរាមាក,កនុនគិតិន=កនុនអំពេញឈុង' (ភត:2525:113:h)

nù:l nùl ឃុណិតិនីរាមាក ឬ 'កនុនអំពេញឈុង'

'round,well-polished and clean' (He:1977:756:a) [1]

240. di:at⁴ 'ក្រោចឱយតា' (ភស:2525:69:០)

kəndiət កំណុង 'carry on hip with
arm round object.' (Ja:1974:3:a)

'p. to carry something on the hip' (He:1977:11:b) [1]

241. de:³ 'តែបូ'

de:(r) ទាយ 'v. sew' (Ja:1974:66:b)

'តែបូ' (ភស:2536:294)

'coudre' (Ha:1915:449:a) [1]

<tmir> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:15 ននេ

K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83:4 <"tir

'Couseurs de feuilles' (Po:1992:226:a) [2]

<thpir> K.693, XI, IC.V, 205:3 ននេ

K.207, XI, IC.III, 18:13 <"tir

'cousu ,Pièce d'étoff cousues'

'Sewn,stitched,sewn up materials' (Po:1992:240:a) [3]

242. de:³ 'ក. វាយដៃខេមដឹករាជីទៅ ឬធ្លាក់ដៃខេមទៅ

ក. គិនទៅ ក.' (ភស:2525:136:១)

trade-trədə:(r) ក្រោចឱយតា

'struggle' (Ja:1974:75:a) [1]

243. de:n³ 'ការស្របតាមឯកណ៍, មេច ម៉ែន ពិនគេន =

ពិនគេនលើអេឡិចត្រូនី' (ភស:2525:113:០)

<der> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:19 ននេ

K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19:10

'Arriver à mi-chemin,

adolescent,moyen'

'to reach or stand half-way.

adolescent,medium' (Po:1992:258:b) [2]

<der> K.149 'the verge of puberty' (Ja:1979:309)

'adolescent' (Po:1992:253:b) [3]

244. *de:η³* '၁. ເອາໄປດ້ວຍກັນ' ເຊັ່ນ ນອບຖຸກເຮັດ ຖ
= ນອບຖຸກເອາໄປດ້າຂ' (ກສ:2525:113:g)

deη ຕະມ 'p. to chase to pursue,
to run after.' (He:1977:292:a)

(Ja:1974:66:b)

bəfides ບົກສິດ 'v.chase(away)' (Ja:1974:104:a) [1]

<taten> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(S):3

'poursuivre' (Po:1992:208:a) [2]

<tin> K.413, XIV, BE. LXV, 342 : 6

'poursuivre,chasser'

'to follow,chase away' (Po:1992:217:a) [3]

245. *dat³* 'ເຕີຄ, ເກີບ' (ເຊັ່ນ ພົດຜົດ = ເກີບຜົດ) (ກສ:2525:115:g)

kdec ດືດ 'v. nip' (Ja:1974:15:a)
(ກນ:2526:326:g)

kondac ຮຳາສ 'v. cut of'

((ຢາສ 'to be cut') (He:1977:10:a))

'cassé (se dit des cordes,
des fils)' (Mo:1878:134:b) [1]

<sdac> K.560, p.a., IC.II, 37 : 4

[2]

<sdac> K.956, X, IC.VII, 130:14 ແລະ

K.276,X,IC.IV,153:6

<stac> K.669, X, IC.I, 167 : 6

'se détacher,dépasser tout.'

'to be aloof,above on,

the supreme one.' (Po:1992:508:a) [3]

246. *det³* *kha:t¹* 'ເຄືອຂາດ'
dac khaat ພາຍອາດ 'ເຈືອນຂາດ' (ກມ:2526:256:g) [1]
247. *dmŋ³* 'ກະຕົງຜູກຄອວ້າ' (ກສ:2525:111:h)
kandŋ³ 'n. small bell usually placed around the neck of an ox.' (He:1977:10:b)
'bell' (Ja:1974:3:a) [1]
- <*kantin*> K.194, XII,BE.XLIII,144:g
'grelot,clochette'
'A small bell' (Po:1992:69:b) [3]
248. *dt:m³* 'ປະເຕີນ' (Ja:1974:125:b) [1]
249. *dt:n³* 'ເຕີນ'
daə(r) ແຕ່ 'v.walk,travel,
proceed on a journey, (Ja:1974:66:a) [1]
- <*kanter*> K.137, p.a., IC.II,116
:19
'Qui avance'
'Who goes a head' (Po:1992:70:b) [2]
- <*ter*> K.237, XI, IC.VI, 294 : 7
K.413, XIV,BE.LXV,345(IV)
:1
'Marcher,circuler à pied'
'To walk,to travel on foot' (Po:1992:220:a)
- <*tanner*> K.380, XI,IC.VI,262(E)
:5,pas
'Voyage,voyageur'
'Journey,Traveller' (Po:1992:210:a) [3]
250. *dt:ŋ⁴* 'ໜຸນ ດັນໜຸນ ດັນໜຸນ'
'ໜຸນ ດັນໜຸນ ດັນໜຸນ'

	សំណកាសុំ	ក្រឡូ	(Hu:1970:323:a)	[1]
251.	dak ⁴	'(បាន)នាក'		
	sdaəŋ	តុល	'thin'	(Ja:1974:207:b) [1]
252.	dak ³	'តុក'		
	təək	តាគ	'v.trap'	(Ja:1974:84:a) [1]
	<dalmak> K.319, IX,C.IV,CLXVIII			
			:7	
	<dalmak> K.105, X, IC.VI,185:29			
	K.158, XI,IC.II,103:19			
	'Capteur d'animaux, surtout des éléphants'			
	'A hunter, esp. of elephants'			
253.	dak ³ di:am ³	'ចិកជុំ'	(Po:1992:247:b)	[3]
	<dadim dadam> 'tetillon'			
	<dim dām> 'indécis'			
254.	dam ⁴	'វាកត្តាពកដែន'		
	phdam	ថា 'v.give instruction, remind someone as warning on instruction'	(Ja:1974:129:a)	[1]
	<phtam> K.455, XI, IC.VII, 80:7			
	<ptam> K.280,XI,IC.VI,243(C):24			
	<phtam> K.380, XI, IC.VI,263:27			
	<phtam> K.470, XIV,IC.II,188:19			
	'Recommander, avertir, conseiller'			
	'To warn, recommend, counsel'			
255.	dam ³	ម៉ូក គា'	(Po:1992:339:a)	[3]

dam	ດាំ	'to plant,grow'	(Ja:1974:68:a)	[1]
<antam> K.877, p.a., IC.VI, 68(III)				
		:12	(Po:1992:14:a)	[2]
<antam> K.238, X, IC.VI, 120 :9				
		< tam,tamp		
		'Plantation,sans doute d'address fruitiers'		
		'Plantation,orchard'	(Po:1992:14:a)	[3]
256. dan ³		'គោះ'		
	khlan ⁴	ខាម	(Kh:2526:310:b)	[1]
257. dan ³		'ឆ្នាត់'		
	kdan ⁵	កតាម ៥	'v.stuck,dried in cooking'	(Ja:1974:15:b)
		'p.crisp,crusty,crispy'	(He:1977:61:b)	[1]
<ktañ> K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 41:7				
		'S'encrouter.La croute'		
		'To crust,crusty.The crust'	(Po:1992:109:b)	
<kantan> K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 42:17				
		K.137, p.a., IC.II, 117		
		:33		
		'Qui est endurci,encroute'		
		'Hardened,caked'	(Po:1992:69:a)	[2]
258. dap ³		'ចែក ធម៌ពេង '	(Ma:1915:447:b)	[1]
259. da:k ⁴		'តាក,ទិកអីគុងមិនឈឹង'		
	kdøt ⁶	ភិត ៦	'Anus,buttock'	
		(រូបលើរាជ = <kdøt>)	(He:1977:80:b)	[1]
260. da:? ⁴		'ឬអី'	(Ja:1974:65:b)	[1]

261. da:n³ 'ក្រឡាន'
 kda:(r) ក្រឡា 'piece of wood,
 σ plank' (Ja:1974:15:a) [1]
 <khtār> K.421, XI 7, IC.V, 272:1,
 pas
 'Planche de bois, plancher'
 'Board,floor,plank' (Po:1992:127:a) [3]
262. dasn³ 'តិនអេខណា' (He:1977:13:a) [1]
263. da:n³ 'ដីថ្មីសមាស្រែ' (Ja:1974:3:a) [1]
264. dun³ 'គុណ'
 tūl ទុល (He:1977:396:b) [1]
265. dup³ dip³ 'គេតិនឃាត់'
 <da:dip> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109:25
 <"dip
 'S'avancer à petits pas, se
 mouvoir doucement'
 'To move gingerly' (Po:1992:245:b) [3]
266. dut³ 'ផេចុំ'
 <kanduc> K.263, x, IC.IV, 122:11
 'Qui se heurte à'
 'Who hits on, is thwarted' (Po:1992:73:b) [3]
267. dut³ 'ភាករពិង្វារិច្ចុងសម្រាប់បាកូគិតុលិន'
 <tus> (Po:1992:225:a) [1]
 <tpus> K.30, p.a., IC.II, 27:12
 'Qui frotte'
 'Rubbing,rubbing up' (Po:1992:225:a) [2]
268. du:³ 'ក្រាយុំ' (He:1977:1046:a) [1]

269. du:n ⁷	‘ດុំ’		
dol	ដូល	(He:1977:207:b)	[1]
270. do: ³	‘ដែលខ្លួច’	(He:1977:218:a)	[1]
271. do: ⁴	‘អាមេរិកខ្លួច ឬអីជាតិ’	(Ja:1974:104:a)	[1]
272. do:j ³	‘តាន’		
do:j	ទម្ងាប	(Nu:2526:380:b)	[1]
273. do:n ³	‘ពុនិត្យ’		
	kondaol និគារា ‘a large species of tree(Eugenia acutangula)’	(He:1977:11:b)	[1]
	<kantol> K.569,X,MAI(4),78(A):b		
	K.292,XI,IC.III,213(C)		
	:41,pas		
	‘Arbre,Careya sherica (Myrtac)’	(Po:1992:71:a)	[3]
274. do:t ⁴	‘ទិត់ទិន្ទៃ’	(Nu:2525:115:b)	
	<tvoc> K.600,p.a.,IC.II,22(E):6		
	<toc> K.8, p.a., IC.II, 79 : 7		
	‘Detaché, isolé, solitaire’		
	‘To be cut off, isolated, alone’	(Po:1992:221:a)	[2]
275. dɔ:w ³	‘ក្រឡេង’		
	səndʒ əpən ‘v.proceeding towards’	(Ja:974:203:a)	
	prədəw	(Po:992:326:b)	[1]
	<pradau> K.299, XII, BCAI.1911,		
	44:6		
	dériv. causatif de /dau/		
	‘Faire avancer, conseiller,		

instruire'

'To cause to go, top instruct.

teach,counsel' (Po:1992:326:b) [3]

276. ដែវ^៣ 'ជនអចក់'

sdaw សោវិ 'n. neem tree,

Azadirachta indica(VML) (Ja:1974:207:b) [1]

<stau> K.140,p.a.,IC.VI,15:12

ស្វោគ K.426,p.a.,IC. II,121:8 [2]

<stau> K.235, XI,BE.XLIII,92:90

'Arbre, Azadirachem indica
(mélia), à feuilles amères
comestibles et servent de
fébrifuge'

'Nim-tree' (Po:1992:509:b) [3]

277. ដែះ^៤ 'ម៉វក្រាមអេសម៉ាប'

kdo: កែវ (Ja:1974:14:b) [1]

278. ដែះ?^៥ 'អេតោះ កំពើអេតោះ
ខែន អេតោះកំលូនបេរុប' (ភស:2525:113:ii)

sdah សោហ៍ 'v. spit'

blow(betel-juice) over a sick
person to heal him.' (Ja:1974:207:b) [1]

<kandoh> K.467,XI,IC.III,218:12

'Qui écorce'

'Barking,peeling' (Po:1992:74:b) [3]

279. hi:am^៦ 'ក្រោងក្រោង'

kreŋŋ kreŋŋ 'shy and quiet'

(Ka:1962:123) [1]

280. he:^៧ 'ឡើងឡើង'

<panhe>K.331,IX,C,IV,CLXXXIX:34

'Exclamation de joie,

rejouissance' (Po:1992:300:b) [8]

281. **həh¹** 'ቃ ፻, ክዕስ ፻'reh
reh 'isn't that so ?' (Ja:1974:240:b) [1]282. **hey⁶** 'ህወሮዎን'

khaey ድሳይ (gn:2526:161:n)

283. **hst¹** 'ዘዴ'

phsət ቤሽት 'n. mushroom' (Ja:1974:130:b) [1]

284. **hə:k¹** 'ዘክ'

haek 'déchirer'

'To tear apart' (Po:1992:549:a) [1]

285. **hə:y¹** 'ገራዘኝ'krəhaey ጽጥዎ 'crack in the
earth' (Ja:1974:18:b)'crevasse,fissure,
crack(in earth)' (He:1977:73:a)

ጽጥዎጽጥዎ 'rough,filled

with holes(of a road)' (He:1977:73:a) [1]

286. **hm:¹,hm:²** 'መሬቅናኔ'thŋɔ:(r) ብር ብር 'v.moan,groan,
complain,hoot(of owl),coo

(of dove)' (Ja:1974:80:a) [1]

287. **hm:t¹** 'ሙዕከላይኩረዋ ሰነ'

hɔ:t ብር 'inspire' (Ja:1974:218:a) [1]

288. **hm:aj¹** 'አሰጣጥኩረዋ ከዚ'

hɔ:j ብር 'v. not care,so what!,

- Who cares! ' (Ja:1974:218:a)
- ‘ខេត្ត ឬ មីនីវិនិច្ឆ័យ’ (ភណ:2524:270:n) [1]
289. **hən² klam³** ‘តែមដោកតាតាក្រា’
- ខោរុក្រាម នៅា ‘Espèce de liane
:avec ses graines rouges,
tachetées d'un point noir,
les enfants font des
bracelets’ (Ta:1935:12)
- (Ja:1974:222:a) [1]
290. **hɔ:j¹** ‘ខោងទីវីឡាតាហរបារមាយនាការអាកសីនីអីនីកែ
ខោងដែគិនីជីត’ មិន ឥត បើនតី ធម៌លេខ
ធម៌លេខ រូលេខ កំរា (ភណ:2525:172:s)
- phɔ:j នឹង ‘រូ ស៊ីក រូកីដីគិវីស់
ពុណប្រាយនីការងារការលានីលេតុកិតិន’ (បណ:2516:387:n) [1]
291. **hɔ:j¹** ‘ប៉ូជា’/ស៊ីវា’
- baej នឹង ‘then, after that,
next, already, complete’ (Ja:1974:219:a)
- baŋhaej បង្ហីឃី ‘achever’ (Po:1992:301:a) [1]
- 〈panhey〉 K.150, X, IC.V, 192 :5
‘Archever’
- ‘To end up, Final’ (Po:1992:301:a) [3]
- 〈lhey〉 K.413, XIV, BE.LXV, 344
(II):41,pas. <“hey
- (Marque la fin d'un récit,
énumération, procès, Dans
cette fonction, le Md.empl-
oie la base <hoeuy> /haɔy/

'Achevē'

'Finished' (Po:1992:425:b) [4]

292. hɔ:j² 'ค่ำส่องความไม่เรียบร้อย'

hɔ:j ຫ້າຍ (Ja:1974:218:a) [1]

293. hɔ:m¹ 'ພອນ ບານອອກອ່າງບໍ່ເວັບ
ກໍເປັນແຜນຮົອມ'

haəm ແຈ້ມ 'v. swollen' (Ja:1974:219:a) [1]

<hem> K.214, X, IC.II, 204(B):18

574

<hem> K.232, XI, IC.VI, 231 :35

'Gonflé,enflé'

'Swollen' (Po:1992:549:b) [3]

294. hɔ:t¹ 'ໝາຍນ ເຊຍ ສະເໜີຍ' (ກສ:2525:293:a)hɔ:t ແຈ້ກ 'v. lift up the
head and look' (Ja:1974:38:b) [1]

<kan-et> 'Strain neck to see' (Ja:1976a:32) [2]

295. hak¹ muk⁷ 'ກົດ້ວຍຫັກນຸກ'snap muk ພາບຜອ 'n. kind of
seedless banana large and
thick skinned.' (He:1977:1228:a) [1]296. haj¹ 'ສົງເສື່ອງໃຫ້ຜົງທັນນາສົນໄຈ'

haj ໃກ 'hail!, Oh!' (Ja:1974:219:b) [1]

297. han¹ 'ຫັນ ນັນ ປິດ' (ກສ:2525:279:a)kəŋhan ພາກ 'pinwheel,wind
wheel,fan,propellor,capstan' (He:1977:5:b) [1]298. hay⁵ 'ຂ້າກວ້າງອອກ'

crɔ:han ດູ້ຕ້າວ 'wide open'

(of a slit)' (He:1977:205:a) [1]

299. hap¹ 'ปิด'

hap พาบ 'densely packed,

firm,solid' (Ja:1974:217:b) [1]

<hap> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 36:11 และ

K.78, p.a., IC.VI, 12 : 7

'Espace clos,renfermé' (Po:1992:546:a) [2]

300. hap² 'เปิดปะรุงปั้นไว้ ปิดปะรุงไว้;พ่องพอง
ใหญ่ได้ลงกลอน'

sŋa:p พาบ 'v. yawn' (Ja:1974:208:b)

'bailler' (Mo:1878:127:a) [1]

301. ha:^a 'ๆ(พูด)'

lŋɔ: ล้อ 'n.sesame' (Ja:1974:175:a) [1]

<lño> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(N):8 (Po:1992:423:b) [2]

<lño> K.124, IX, IC.III, 171:11 และ

K.277, XI, IC.IV, 157:13 และ

K.818, XI, BE.XXVIII, 57:36

'Sésame'

'Sesamum' (Po:1992:423:b) [3]

302. ha:(?)^a 'ถ่างกว้างออก'

ha: พา 'v.open the mouth,

have the mouth gaping open' (Ja:1974:217:a) [1]

<rha> K.760, X, IC.V, 116 : 24

K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 89:21

'Largement ouvert,béant'

'Caping' (Po:1992:411:a) [3]

303. ha:?^a 'ญาดู'

komha:k ຄ້າກ 'n.saliva, spittle

phlegm' (He:1977:57:a) [1]

304. ha:j¹ 'นาน ໄກຂອນໄຟ່ໄດ້ອືນເສືອງ,ໄກຂອດດຸ
ຫາຍຫຼຸດ ກ່ວາ' (ກະ:2525:85:ນ)
 chya:j ຜ້າຜ ເ'v. distant' (Ja:1974:51:b)
 ຜ້າຈ 'loin' (Ma:1815:443:a)
 camha:j ຜ້າຜ 'n. ຈະບະໄກດ' (ກມ:2524:231:ນ) [1]

<chhay> K.292, XI, IC.III, 208:

snl.

'Loin.lointain'

'Far,far away' (Po:1992:178:b)

<camhay> K.262, X, IC.IV, 113(S)

:38 ແລະ K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 93

:102,pas <chhay

'Distance' (Po:1992:158:b) [3]

305. ha:j¹ 'ນອນໜາກ'

phya: ຜ້າ 'ນາກ' (ກມ:2526:(24)) [1]

306. ha:j⁵ 'ຊ່ວງເວລາຄົງວັນ (ເຊັ່ນ ຂາຍເຫຼົາ=
ຊ່ວງເວລາເຫຼົາ ສີອັຕິງແຕ່ເວັ້ນສ່ວ່າງຈຸນ
ມີງເກືອງວັນ, ຂາຍເກືນ=ຊ່ວງເວລາເກືນ
ສີອັຕິງແຕ່ພັງເກືອງວັນມີງເຈານິດຄໍາ' (ກ:2525:73:ນ)

thyaj ຖຽງ 'n.day,daylight,sun' (Ja:1974:80:a) [1]

<thyai> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59:21

<tanai> K.664, p.a., IC.V, 69:3 [2]

<thhai> K.693, XI, IC.V, 205:17

<thhai> K.405, XIV, IC.VI, 321:4

'Le jour,le soleil'

'The day, the sun' (Po:1992:223:a) [3]

307. ha:n¹ 'ก้าหาญ'

hi:ən ឃាង 'dare' (nu:2526:38:i) [1]

308. ha:n² 'งาน, งานพิธี' (កស:2525:73:g)

ŋi:ə(r) វារ 'n.duty, position,
profession' (Ja:1974:38:a) [1]

<nar> K.255, X,BE.XXXVII,385:7,

pas

K.814, X, BE.XXXVII,405:5

K.933, XI, IC.IV,48:11,pas

'Travaux decorvée, service

du auroi corvée' (Po:1992:147:b) [3]

309. hu:j¹ 'ភាកេងខ្វែងអិន ចុំរា'

ហួរុង មេដ ុំរា 'v.sleepy' (Ja:1974:38:a) [1]

310. hu:j² hu:j³ 'ដើរីឡូវា'

hūj hūj ូរីរា 'a call made
to cow' (Ja:1974:218:b) [1]

311. hum¹ 'ដើរីតឹកគំរាយនៅកន្លែងខ្សោយបេះ'

រោរុណ មេដ ុំរា 'sound of a tiger
purring while eating its prey' (He:1978:797:b) [1]

312. hup¹ 'ឈុប'

ho:p ធម្ម ុប 'v.eat'

<hvap> K.349, X,IC.V,109:23,pas

K.99, X,IC.VI,108:31,pas

'Manger,avaler'

'To eat,swallow' (Po:1992:552:b) [3]

313. hu:an¹ 'គុណីធ៉ោកនុយោងកាត់បានឱ្យខ្សោយ'

vəəl	វេះ	'v.turn,revolve'	(Ja:1974:177:b)	[1]
<hval>	K.133, p.a.,IC.V,82(I):9			
		'Tourner en rond'		
		'To move or circle round'	(Po:1992:552:b)	[2]
<harnor>	K.689			
<harnor>	K.124	'Syrup'	(Ja:1976a:31)	[2]
314. hu:an*		'ទុករាន'		
	ក្រុងអាល	នៅចំណាំ	(Ja:1974:1:b)	[1]
315. hu:an*		'ក្រាន សម្រោះ'		
	khwɔl	នៅចំណាំ	(Po:1992:129:b)	[1]
316. hom*		'ឡើ ពិន ឯន្តិខាង'		
	səmən	'stay still and quiet'	(Ja:1974:169:b)	[1]
317. hon ¹	'តម្លៃងឈង Ricinus Communis Linn'		(Kh:2523:269:b)	
	ləhūn			[1]
<rhvan>	K.115, p.a.,IC.VI,11:17		(Po:1992:411:b)	[2]
<lhan>	K.944, XI, IC.V, 211 : 9			
		'Arbuste,Ricinus Communis (Euphorb) ou Ricin, à graines oléagineuses'		
		'Castor-oil plant'	(Po:1992:411:b)	[3]
318. ho:k ¹		'ដែលខេងក'		
ηð:k	នៅក	'nod with sleep'	(Lea:1995:520:b)	[1]
319. ho:k*		'ខេញក'		
chŋð:k	នៅក	'ខេញក'	(Kh:2524:285:b)	[1]
320. ho:n ¹ he:n ¹		'ទេញកេងក'		
ηð:η ηð:η	នៅខ្មៅខោ	'v.bewilder'	(Ja:1974:38:b)	

‘ເຄີນໂຈກເງິກ’ (ຄນ:2526:328:ii) [1]

321. ໄກ້ ໄກ້ ‘ມາກາຮອດ່າງຄນແກ່ ກກ ຖ ເຈັນ ບ

ຕຸນ ບ’ (ຄນ:2526:322:ii)

ຖຸເກ ແກ ‘ຕຸນ ບ’ (ຄນ:2526:322:ii) [1]

322. ໄວຍ⁷ ‘ເຫັນ’

ha:ŋ ‘p.to be bitter(as a wild
bamboo shoot)sharp tasting’ (He:1977:1281:a) [1]

<ban> K.810, p.a., IC.VI, 82 :5

‘De gout acre’

‘Acrid,pungent’ (Po:1992:548:a) [2]

<panhan> K.89, X, IC.III,186:25

K.669, X, IC.I, 173:11

‘de gout acré’ (Po:1992:300:b) [3]

323. ໄບ¹ ‘ສົງປະ ດາບຄານ ນາຍປໍາຍ’

සະບ ດັບ ‘unmoving,silent’ (Ja:1974:206:a) [1]

<chnap> K.133,p.a.,IC.V,62(II):5

‘Calme’ (Po:1992:169:a)

<rapnap> K.66, p.a.,IC.II,52:10

‘Immoniliser,donner,étiendre’

‘To keep still,subdue,kill’ (Po:1992:394:b)

<ranap> K.557 ‘calmed down’ (Ja:1978a:29) [2]

<chnap> K.99, X, IC.VI,110(N):6

‘Calme,paisible’

‘Calm,peaceful’ (Po:1992:169:a) [3]

324. ໄຕ¹ ‘ໜ້າ’

ສະຫຼືກ ແກ ‘ໜ້າ’ (He:1977:7:a) [1]

325. ໄວມ¹ ‘ມ້ຽງສຸກຈິງຄົນ’

	chaw	ទាប់	'v. not cooked, raw'	(Ja:1974:51:a)	[1]
	<chau>	K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83:4			[2]
	<chauv>	K.570, X, IC.I, 145:37.			
			'Cru, non cuit'		
			'Raw, not cooked'	(Po:1922:176:b)	[3]
326.	ba: ⁵		'v.bend'		
	ba:	បាំ	'v.curved'	(Ja:1974:38:a)	[1]
327.	ba: ¹		'v.fly'		
	ba	បាំ	'v.fly'	(Ja:1974:219:b)	[1]
328.	ba: ²	ឃាកេងារ(គន)	ដីនានិតិត្រត្រូវ		
	knoh	នោះ	'p.disproportionally short'	(He:1977:59:b)	[1]
329.	ba: ³		'thick'		
	kthum	ក្រោហែំ	'n.onion'	(Ja:1974:26:b)	[1]
330.	ba: ⁴		'bad smell'		
	crəhɔ:m	ក្រោហែំ	'v.wretched'	(Ja:1974:59:b)	[1]
331.	jim ⁷		'smile'		
	jaŋkum	យោង	'smile'	(Ja:1974:62:b)	[1]
332.	jip ³		'pinch'		
	cip	<jip,cip>	'prendre'	(Po:1992:189:a)	[1]
	<jip>	K.138, p.a., IC.V, 18 : 4			
			'Prendre une pincée'		
			'To take a pinch of'	(Po:1992:189:a)	[2]
333.	ji: ⁶		'squash'		
	krəŋkɔ:j	ក្រោងកែវ	'squash,squeeze'	(Ja:1974:16:b)	
			'to crumple,rumple,		
			'crush out of shape'	(He:1977:66:a)	[1]

334. <i>je:</i> ^a		'ເຈ'		
	cish ຜ້າສ 'n. kind of agamid lizard (possibly Physignathus Cochinchinensis or Phyignathus mentager) about 3.5 feet long'	(He:1977:243:a)	[1]	
335. <i>je:k</i> ^a		'ເຈກ, ກ່າໄຫ້ທ່າງກັນ'		
	cè:k ຂົກ 'v. part,separate, divide,v.tr.'	(Ja:1974:57:a)	[1]	
	<i><jaŋjaek></i>	'split,severed (plural)'	(Ja:1978:78:a)	[2]
336. <i>je:n</i> ^a		'ດິນໄປຄນຮກກາ'	(Po:2525:211:g)	
	cè:n ຂົນ 'v. compete'	(Ja:1974:47:8)	[1]	
337. <i>jə:n</i> ^a		'ສິນ'		
	jù:(r) ພຣ 'v.long(of time)' (yvar) K.413,XIV,BE.LXV,344(II)	(Ja:1974:156:b)	[1]	
		:29		
		'Eteré,allongé.Durer long temps'		
		'Stretched out,to last'	(Po:1992:388:b)	[3]
338. <i>jə:n</i> ^a		'ສິນ'		
	chò:(r) ພຣ 'ກ.ສິນ' (Po:2524:234:g)			
		'stand'	(Ja:1974:61:a)	[1]
339. <i>jə:t</i> ^a		'ສຳມານ'		
	jù:t ພຣ 'v. slow,stretched out,late'	(Ja:1974:156:a)	[1]	
340. <i>jak</i> ^a		'ກະຊຸກເບີດ'		
	ñeok ເນັກ 'ນ.ກະຊຸກ ສິນ ເັກ'	(Po:2524:296:g)		

		'v. make contractions, jerk,twitch'	(Ja:1974:62:b)	[1]
341.	jak ⁷ nɔk ¹	'ตอกท่า'		
	khnek khnɔk ក្រែកក្រែក	'តូកកោះ'	(Kn:2526:821:n)	[1]
342.	jaŋ ³	'វត្ថុខ្លួចរាមិត ក្រាយ ខ្សោ'		
	ជង ជង 'v. know, have head or learned'	(Ja:1974:65:b)	[1]	
	<tyan>	'know'	(Ja:1976a:77)	[3]
	<phtin> K.38,K.5	'inform'	(Ja:1976a:77)	[4]
343.	jat ⁷	'តែត'		
	របៀប របៀប 'v. stuff in'	(Ja:1974:63:a)		
		'bourrer, entasser'	(Mo:1878:131:a)	[1]
344.	ja: ⁷	'អោយ'		
	rɔjɛəh រោះ: 'v. torn,torn over.'	(Ja:1974:162:a)		
	jɛəh ឈោះ: 'v. place apart'	(Ja:1974:157:a)	[1]	
345.	ja: ⁿ	'ស្រានគានអើនដឹងឯកសារកណ្តាល'		
	jiem ឃាម 'n. plough-handle'	(Ja:1974:155:b)	[1]	
346.	ja: ^m	'កំណារ'		
	jiem ឃាម 'v. foretell the fortune'	(Ja:1947:155:b)	[1]	
347.	ja: ⁿ	'អេបុ នាន'		
	jɪ:ə(r) ឃាន 'p. hanging down, dropping,bending down, falling down'	(Th:1988:284:a)		
	<yār>	'pencher'	(Po:1992:385:a)	
		'pendant,feston'	(Ma:1915:463:a)	[1]
	<yār> K.357,p.a.,IC.VI,42:11uas			

K.388, p.a., IC.VI, 78(C):5

'Détendre, pencher, durer

long temps'

'To distend, to lean on,

to long-last'

(Po:1992:385:a) [2]

348. ja:p' ja:p'

'ເຄີນເນີນ ຖ'

ຮັງຈັບ ຮັງຈັບ ຮ່າພາຍ ພ 'p. slow,

a. slowly'

(He:1977:830:b)

'ເຄີນເນີນ ຖ'

(Kn:2526:329:g) [1]

349. jum^a 'ສາງ ເກືນ ເຮືອນຫວ່າຍນີ້ອັນ 5 ສຸນ
= ຖໍ່ເຮືອນພອນນີ້ 5 ສາງ'

(ກສ:2525:210:g)

kɔŋkɔm ນົມ 'n.bundle, bunch,
1 collection'

(Ja:1974:2:a)

'n. a bunch, a cluster'

(He:1977:7:a) [1]

350. ju:a(?)^a 'ດົກປ່ອງໄຈດອກໂຄດັນເບື້ດໄທ້ເໜືອບະເບິດ
ແຕະຜົວໜັງແຕ້ວໄອກໄປນາເພື່ອໄທ້ປ່ອງ
ກະຈາໄຄຄເຂົ້າຍຸນເໜືອ'

jiaek ຫາກ 'ນໍ້ອນເບື້ດ'

(Po:1992:384:b) [1]

351. ju:aj'^aju:a(r) ປູກ 'b.carry hanging
down from one's hand'

(Ja:1974:156:b)

pjù:a(r) ປູກ 'v.suspend'

(Ja:1974:139:a) [1]

rumjø:l ຮ່າຫາລ 'volant'

(Po:1992:369:b) [1]

<rapayol> K.315, IX,C.IV,CLXI:20

<ramyval> K.413, XIV,BE.LXV,344

(II):25 < yol, "yval

'Frange, volant'

'Fringe, flounce' (Po:1992:369:b) [3]

352. ju:an^s 'n. กั้งเกาของนกรือก้อซุ่ปะร่า
ของผง เป็นชนิดหนึ่งตัวเป็นเป็นรูปสี่เหลี่ยม
ยกขอบ ตักด้วยหวานหรือเชือก ทันเป็นไน
กระดาษสำหรับรองเบาะ ใช้เชือกจากพูก
ลงไว้ที่สูงไว้ก้าไว้ใต้โกล ๆ'

(กศ:2525:205:n)

jùə(r) 翁 'v. carry hanging
down from ones hand'

(Ja:1974:156:b) [1]

pjù:ə(r) 翁 'แม่น'

(กน:2526:139:n) [1]

353. ju:an^s 'คนงาน'

jù:ən 翁 'n.vietnamese'

(ja:1974:156:b) [1]

<kañyvan> K.682, X, BE.XXI(1-2)15

:4

<yuan> K.105, X, IC.Vi, 185 :28

'Les étrangers, Annamites,
stranger'

'Alien people, those of Annam,

Foreign' (Po:1992:388:b) [3]

354. ju:an^s 'ญา'

trajo:n 翁 'Ja:1974:76:a) [1]

355. jo:n^s '爸'

jo:n 翁 'n.father,mother;

title used by monk to his

parents or to people of his

parents' age to whom he

speaks in a friendly manner'

(Ja:1974:63:b)

'appelatif utilisé par les

moins se réfirant à ses
parents et tous les laics' (Po:1992:199:b) [1]

<flap> K.885, X, IC.V, 151:6,pas

<flap> K.221, X, IC.III, 58 : 11

'petit, inférieur'

'Small, inferior' (Po:1992:199:b) [3]

<flap>'esclave affranchi servant
dans monastère'

(Po:1992:199:b) [4]

356. jo:n² 'ໂກງມີ້ງຫຼາ'

jø:l ຕ່າມ 'v.hang down from
a stationary position'

(Ja:1974:157:a) [1]

<yol> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:18

[2]

<yol> (top.) K.974,XIII,IC.VII,
155:snl

'Se balancer, errer ça et là.'

Etre branlant'

'To swing, rock to go here

and there' (Po:1992:388:b) [3]

357. jo:n³ 'ໄກ'

caol ຕ່າມ 'v.throw away,
abandon'

(Ja:1974:45:b) [1]

<col> K.451, p.a.,IC.V,50(N):10

'Jeter, rejeter, abandonner'

'To throw, cast away'

(Po:1992:168:a) [2]

358. jo:n⁴ 'ໜອຕ'

jø:n ຕ່າມ 'swing on a line'

(Ja:1974:156:b)

'draw water in bucket at'

end of rope' (Ja:1976a:30) [1]

<syuh> K689, p.a., IC.VI, 48(A):11

'Pendiller' (Po:1992:514:b) [2]

<kafyonh> K.270, X, IC.IV, 70:7 <yoh

'Qui est suspendu, qui mène'

'Who hangs up, who leads,' (Po:1992:65:a) [3]

359. jo:^η je:^η

'ទាន់ឡង'

rojè:^η rɔjè:^η

ទាមរោយាំ

'ទេវិញទេឡង' (Kn:2526:50:n)

នៅ 873:n នៅ

702:n នៅ 1216:n)

jð:^ηje:^η 'hanging in festoons'

(Ka:1962:123)

ជាម្យាំ 'dangle' (Hu:1978:151:a) [1]

<ryyuñ> K.682, X, BE.XXXI(1-2)15:

3

<ryon> K.353, XI, IC.V, 136 :40

'Qui pend(en group,prappe)'

'Dangling' (Po:1992:410:a) [8]

360. jɔk⁷

'ចែ'

jɔ:k ចែ 'v. take bring' (Ja:1974:155:a) [1]

<yok> K.190, IX, IC.VI, 90:32 នៅ

K.814, X, BE.XXXVII, 405:13

'prendre,saisir,s"approprier,

s'emparer de'

'To take,seize,to take

possession of' (Po:1992:387:a) [8]

361. jɔk⁷

'ចូល ដឹង'

	phrēek	ភាគ	'v.wake up'	(Ja:1974:145:b)	[1]
362.	jɔ: ² ,jɔ:n ³		'អនេះ'		
	bɔ:ncb:(r)	បច្ចារ	'v.flatter'		
		< c̥b:(r)		(Ja:1974:102:b)	[1]
363.	kit ³		'សេកិត'		
	kəkit	កេកិត	'v. touch'	(Ja:1974:1:a)	[1]
364.	ki:an ³		'គម្រោង'	(ភស:2525:34:០)	
	cəŋkien ³	ចេងយោ	'n. lamp'	(Ja:1974:39:b)	[1]
365.	ki:at ⁴	'ដើរូក ឲ្យូក ធម៌ូក ីូន ពុកូកបាតី សេនកិនមែន កើមុជ្ញានីអូ = ីូនីា ីកាកីង កើមុជ្ញាកីង = ីូនបោះ កីង'		(ភស:2525:34:២)	
	kiəh	ទ្វូរ	'v.scrape,push out of the way'	(Ja:1974:11:a)	
			'moucher(une torche),elever'	(Ma:1915:432:a)	
	kbieh	ទ្វូរ	'p.to rake,to rasp'	(He:1977:63:b)	
	cəŋkiəh cənlōh	ចេងកីេង ចោលូហ៊ែ	'កីនកេងកាត់'	(ភស:2526:810:២)	
	kiəh cənlōh	ទ្វូរូហ៊ែ	'កីនកាត់'	(ភស:2526:135:២)	[1]
366.	ke:η ⁴	'កិនអាមារឡើង កិនអាមារកិនឱមេនោ វិវិនាទាន'			
	ke:η		ទ្វូរការណ៍	(Bu:1969:48:b)	[1]
367.	ke:η ⁴ ka:η ⁴		'ទោនឹង'		
	k?e:η k?a:η		ទ្វោការណ៍		
			'swaggering'unseemly'	(Ja:1974:23:a)	[1]
368.	kep ³		'កេប'		
	kbep	កុវិច	'p. to keep'	(He:1977:63:a)	[1]

369. *ke:^a* ເກ່າ (ສරັບພານບໍາຫຼັກ 2, 3 ພູມຄອງໄຊ) (ກສ:2525:35:g)

kè: ແກ້ວ 'n. pron. one, people,

'someone' (Ja:1974:33:a)

'ເກ່າ(ຜູກາພ)' (ກນ:2526:133:g)

<ge> K.49, p.a., IC.VI, 7:12 ແລະ

K.664, p.a., IC.V, 69:3 ແລະ

K.560, p.a., IC.II, 37:9 [2]

<ge> K.444, X, IC.II, 65:25 ແລະ

K.350, XI, IC.VI, 189(N):6

'Les gens, personnes. Préf.

collectif de personnes

(Correlatifs.Ceux qui...)

...ceux là)

'People. Collective pref.

pref. to n. of persons.

Correlative pronouns :

those who.....they. (Po:1992:138:b) [3]

370. *ke:(?)^a* ແກ່ອນ, ແກ້ອນ (ໜຸ່ນ) (ກສ:2525:37:g)

kae ແກ້ວ 'v. correct' (Ja:1974:11:a)

'to repair' (Hu:1970:309:a) [1]

371. *ke:n^a* ແກ່ຽນ

krane:n ດົມຕົມດູຈູ 'small and short,

'dwarfed' (He:1977:66:b)

'ແກ່ຽນຄ່ອງ' (ກນ:2526:390:g)

koŋhaen ດົມຕົມດູຈູ 'ແກ່ຽນ' (ກນ:2526:9:g) [1]

372. *ke:j^a* ແກ່ຍ

kaej ແກ່ຍ 'v. lean one's head

upon'

'loading platform,

verandah' (Ja:1974:10:b) [1]

<khney> K.413,XI,BE.LXV,344(II)

:35.

'Coussin,oreiller'

'Head-rest,cushion,pillow' (Po:1992:182:a) [3]

373. **kr:t'** 'ຄອອດ ໃຫ້ກໍາເໜັດ'

ບວງkaet ບວງກ ເພີ່ມ 'v. 1 beget,

give birth to. 2. be related (ກນ:2524:246:g)

by blood' <kaet (Ja:1974:99:b) [1]

ນໍາສັງເກດວ່າກໍາເໜັດໄດ້ຮືນຄ່ານີ້ເຂົ້ານາ

ດ້າຍ ແລະຮັບເຂາຍພອງກໍາເໜັດ ກະວົດເຂົ້າ

ນາເຊັນ ແນໍ້ນາເກີດແລ້ວເນື້ອຄືນ = ແນໍ້ນາ

ຄອອດຄູກແລ້ວເນື້ອຄືນເປັນຕົ້ນ ໃນກະທິກໍາເໜັດ

ໄກຍ້າຕຽບຫຼາຍໃນໄດ້ຮືນຄ່າກໍາເໜັດເຕີມນີ້

ບວງ- ເຂົ້ານາ ໂດຍໃຫ້ຄ່າວ່າ "ຄອອດ" ແກນ

ແຕ່ໄລ້ຮືນເຂາຍຄ່າ ຮັກກ kaot ເຂົ້ານາ

ເຖິ່ງ ດັນເກີດປຶກນ ອັນກໍາເໜັດໄດ້ກໍາຮືນ

ຮັກກ kaot ກີ່ໃນນີ້ນໍ້ວຍເຕີມຫຼັກສິຫຼຸງ

ນາຄ້າວຍເຫັນກັນ ເຖິ່ງ ອຸກນໍ້າເກີດເນື້ອຄືນ

[5]

374. **kr:t'** 'ເກີດ'

kaet ຮັກ 'to be born,come

into existence' (Hu:1970:308:b) [1]

<ket> K.145, p.a., IC.VI, 72:1

[2]

<ket> K.165, X, IC.VI, 135 :19

K.374, XI, IC.VI, 251 :1

'Naitre, se produire'

'To be born, to come about' (Po:1992:106:b)

<knet> K.809, XI, IC.I, 41:3,pas

<khnet> K.850, X, IC.V, 171(B):14

'Ce qui apparaitre'

'Showing up' (Po:1992:112:a)

<kappet> K.956, X, IC.VII, 130:7

'Naissance, origine'

'Birth, origin, beginning' (Po:1992:84:b) [3]

375. kam³ 'อาการที่เกิดจากลิ่งสกปรกได้อืดอยู่ใน'

ชอกເລີນແລ້ວອັກເສນ ກໍາໜາ ກໍາກິນ

ກໍາວ່າ' (ກສ:2525:28b)

ຂວະມ ເຄ තົບ 'n.scabies' (Ja:1974:5:a)

ຂໍ້ມ 'ທິດ' (ຜນ:2536:336)

'skin disease characterized

by blisters and intense

itching, usually between the

fingers (He:1977:20:b) [1]

376. kam³ 'ห້ານ ເຊັນ ໄກປ້າງກ່າໄໝໃຫກິນສົມ=

ໄກ້ນາຈາເຮືອຫ້ານໄໝໃຫກິນສົມ' (ກສ:2514:41)

kum ກົມ '(prohibitive particle)

do not..., let us not... (He:1977:47:b) [1]

<kap pi> K.521,XI,IC.IV,168(N):5

K.698, XI, IC.V, 204(A):7

'Ne pas(au futur)'

'Not to...(future)' (Po:1992:83:a) [3]

377. kam³

'ກໍາ(ຜົກ.)'

	kəndap	កំណាប	(Ja:1974:3:a)	[1]
378.	kan ³	កោន	'ត្រកោន'	
		<lkam> K.560	'N.of a tree with very long branches and strong thorns'	(Ja:1976a:28) [2]
379.	kan ³ nöt ¹	កោនន័ត	'តាមគារាយបៀនទិន្នន័យ...' 'n.limit,remark,note; v. to note'	(Kn:2526:(n)) (He:1977:46:b) [1]
380.	kan ³ phe: ^η ⁵	កោនបេះ	'កោរបេះ' kəmpə: ^η កោរបេះ 'rampart(ម៉ោងពេន)' 'n.bag with handle for carrying by hand, big enough for shopping'	(Ja:1974:13:b) (Po:1992:91:b)
381.	kan ⁴ plo: ^η ³	កោរបែង	'ករាបែង' kəprəoŋ កោរបែង 'n.bag with handle for carrying by hand, big enough for shopping'	(Ja:1974:13:a) 'ករាបែង' (Kn:2526:51:n) [1]
382.	kan ³	ការ	'n. ការ' ka:(r) ការ 'v. protect' <kar> K.380, XI, IC.VI, 262 : 11 <kär> K.299, XIII, BCAI.1911, 46:33 <kar> K.227, XIII, BE.XXIX, 309:10 'Protéger contre' 'To protect, prevent'	(Ja:1974:7:b) [1] (Po:1992:93:b) [3]
383.	kan ³	ការអស់	'ការអស់ដូចខែងតុគា' kal ការល 'បុ' 'ការអស់ដូចខែងតុគាបៀនបុ'	(Kh:2525:22:n) (Kn:2526:613:n) [1]
384.	kan ³			

ខោកោន អង់ 'Couper légèrement'
(Ta:1935:7) [1]

<kal> K.206, XI, IC.III, 12:9, pas

'Couper, trancher' (Po:1992:100:a) [3]

385. kan³ cha:⁶ 'កណ្វា'

kəncha: កណ្វា 'n.a narcotic

plant, Indian hemp(Cannabis

ondio or Cannabis sativa)

used as a flavoring ingre-

dient in a certain Khmer

soup' (He:1977:7:b) [1]

386. kan³ da:n³ 'កណ្ឌារ'

kantan កណ្ឌារ 'n.desert,

difficult road' (He:1977:13:a) [1]

387. kan³ tan³ 'អាគរ 4 សំង បីន 1 កំពង' (ភ:2525:22:ii)

kəntan កណ្ឌារ ' n.a small basket

used for measuring quantity

(as for rice) and as a unit

of measurement. It is smaller

than a កម្លើ (Which is about (Ja:1974:3:b)

15 kg.) (He:1977:14:a) [1]

388. ka³ pr:;³ 'ទរដី កម្រៀវ នឹងតាបលខេ

អ៉ាកេខិនកុបច្ចេកវិទ្យានុង' (ភ:2526:37-38:ii)

<krave> K.222, XI, IC.III, 61 :8

K.31,XI,IC.II,29:5

'Crocodile' (Po:1992:116:b) [3]

389. kap³ 'កប់គកដូរ'

ខោកុប អង់ 'Trap for fish

	or animal which has a catch to close it'	(Ja:1974:222:a)	[1]
	<rangap> (top.) K.158, XI, IC.II, 99		
		:13	
		'Piège'	
		'A trap'	(Po:1992:390:a) [3]
390. kat ³	'កោទិនអកដក នគកត'		
	kac កាត់ 'break,snap in two'	(Ja:1974:7:a)	[1]
	<kac> K.8,p.a.,IC.II,79:2	(Po:1992:60:b)	[2]
	<kac> K.570, X, IC.I, 145:37 នារ		
	K.484, XII, BE.LVIII, 92:6		
	'Briser(un objet,une ligne), Détourner,tuer'		
	'To break,destroy,kill'	(Po:1992:60:b)	[3]
391. kat ³	'បែងសែក'		
	bengkat បែងកំ 'v. cross breeds'	(Ja:1974:99:b)	
		'(ក.)សែក' (Kn:2526:1088:n)	[1]
392. kat ³	'ក្រោងអង្វោ ពិនាក់'		
	skat កាត់ 'v. intercept,interrupt, intervene'	(Ja:1974:206:a)	
		'barrer,couper'	(Ma:1915:430:b) [1]
	<kat> K.292, XI, IC.III, 208:snl		
		'Couper,trancher'	
		'To cut,ampulate'	(Po:1992:66:a) [3]
393. kat ³	'ក្រោងតុល'		
	kat កាត់	(He:1977:27:a)	[1]
394. ka: ³	'ជោគករា'		

reka: រកា 'n. cock (in names

of years)' (Ja:1974:157:b)

[1]

395. ka:⁴ 'ការណ៍កេខម្មាត'

kanlah កនលេ: 'n.c. half' (Ja:1974:4:b)

 កនលេ: 'demi' (Ma:1915:434:b) [1]

<kanlah> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59, 21

K.505, p.a., IC.V, --:24 (Po:1992:78:a) [2]

<kanlah> K.33, XI, IC.III, 1:29នៃ

<kanlah> K.216, XI, IC.--, 42:50

<klah

'Une portion, la moitié'

'A portion ,half of'

(Po:1992:78:a) [3]

396. ka:j³ 'ធនកាយគិតចាយលើប'

keka:j កកាង 'v.dig a hole,

scratch at the earth's

surface(of animals,or men

using hands) < ka:j'

(Ja:1974:1:a)

'គូយ' (ភន:2526:182:g) [1]

397. ka:k⁴ 'កាក ឃ្លាន សកប្រក'

ka:k កាក n. waste,scraps,

residue of sugar-can,

honey-comb'

(Ja:1974:7:a)

(He:1977:1240:b) [1]

<kmak> K.127, p.a., IC.II, 89 :3

<kmak> K.480, p.a., IC.II, 191:8

'résidu,lie'

'dreg' (Po:1992:112:b) [2]

398. ka:^a lo:m^a 'ໄຕ ກະໂຮນ' (ຂອງເຫັນຈະ (ຈະ[ຄ.2]:2526:40:g)

‘ນ້ຳຖກໃນຈິງທົດນຄຣົງຮຽນຮາຍ’

kraom ກະໂຮນ 'v.under' (Ja:1974:21:b) [1]

<karom> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41:31
K.927, p.a., IC.V, 22 :3 (Po:1992:94:b) [2]

<karom> K.262, X, IC.IV, 112 :16

'Etre en dessous,Sous,en
aval inférieur'

'To be beneath,Under,
underneath,downstream,

Inferior' (Po:1992:94:b) [3]

399. ka:n^a 'ການ'

ka:(r) ການ 'v.protect,marry off'
'n.work' (Ja:1974:7:b) [1]

400. ka:n^a bu:n^a 'ពິນກາຮຸນ'

<karpura> K.904,p.a.,IC.IV,59(B)
:8 (Po:1992:95:b) [2]

<Karpura> K.32, XII,IC.II,138:15

'Le camphre'
'Campor' (Po:1992:95:b) [3]

401. ka:ŋ^a la:ŋ^a 'ພືນຜົນກົມກັບພືນພືນ'

srelanjan
'v.bewilder,stupified,swooning' (Ja:1974:28:a) [1]

402. ka:t^a 'ຮ້າຍກາຈ'

ka:c ກາຈ 'v.bad,evil' (Ja:1974:7:a)
'méchant' (Ma:1915:480:a)
'ດູອດ' (ຄນ:2526:403:b) [1]

403. *kuk*³ កុកិនិគីងពោគឱរ៉ាងដើរឃឹងកុក ។ (ភស:2525:30:g)
- kok កក 1 'heron,egret' (Ja:1974:9:a) [1]
- <*kuk*> K.298,XII,BCAI,1911,42:27,
- pas ពាស 'Aigrette'
- 'egret' (Po:1992:101:b) [3]
404. *kun*³ ឯណូ
- kol,ko(r) កល 1 'n.pig in names
of years' (Ja:1974:9:b) [1]
- <*kun*> K.24,p.a.,IC.II.17(B):6,pas [2]
- <*kun*> K.413, XIV, BE.LXV, 342 :1
'Porc, cochon.N.dela 12' année
dans le cycle doudécimal' (Po:1992:104:a) [3]
405. *kun*⁴ ឯណូ
- <*kun*> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 17(B):9
'Recroqueville,resserré'
- 'Curled up,packed' (Po:1992:102:a) [2]
406. *kun*³ *ni:*¹ កុរឡិនី បានឲ្យនូវទ្រួល (ការមុនិ
ត្រឡប់ កុនអី កុនអី ពីន 3 កុ
សាម (ដើរនៅក្បែរ)' (ភស:2525:17:h)
- kondol កុណ្ហ កុណ្ហ 1 'rate(n.f)' (Yo:1967:1060:a) [1]
407. *kut*³ កុត 1 'តុក តុគ ពីន' (ភស:2525:30:h)
- kambot កំបែត 1 'v.mutilated,having
lost a limb' (Ja:1974:13:a)
- (ភស:2526:307:h) [1]
- <*kamput*> K.9,p.a.,IC.V,87:27 និង
K.155,p.a.,IC.V,66(II):3
'Tronqué,amputé'

			'Amputated,cut off or short'	(Po:1992:85:b)	[2]
408. ku:t ⁴			'พ่างเสื่อเรือ'		
	caŋko:t	ចងក់	'rudder'	(Ja:1974:39:a)	
		កុ	'พ่างเสื่อ'	(ku:2526:1210:n)	[1]
409. ku:am ⁵			'រាបເອាច្រើនដែលខែងគន'		
	<kuŋ>		'se masser'	(Po:1992:103:a)	[1]
	<kuŋ>	K.46, p.a., IC.VI, 35(B):8			
	<kvam>	K.133, p.a., IC.V, 82(II):2			
	<kvom>	K.199. p.a., IC.V, 43 :13			
			'Se réunir,se masser'		
			'To lock around throng'	(Po:1992:103:a)	[1]
410. ku:an ⁶			'កាល'		
	ko:(r)	ក្រ	'v.stir'	(Ja:1974:10:a)	
		កុ	'តាម កាល'	(ku:2524:23:n)	
	kako:(r)	កក្រ	'v. to stir'	(Ja:1974:1:a)	[1]
411. ku:at ⁷	'ការ ការដែនធតាមពីរបៀបផ្សេងៗ នាយកសន្តូច ការពិតិ៍ាង ការពិពណ៌ំ'				
	ku:əc	ក្រ	'v.knot,join'	(Ja:19784:10:a)	
	ko:ənu:əc	កាត្វក្រ	'n.knot'	(He:1977:51:a)	[1]
412. koŋ ⁸	'កណ្ឌ កងទេវ នឹងរូបតឹងពីតុងបែនគគោរទេវ'				
	koŋ	ក្រ	'twisting(of road, of direction taken by s.o.)		
		កុ	'avoiding'	(Ja:1974:9:a)	
			'Fender of a boat'	(He:1977:38:a)	[1]
	<kaŋ>	K.21, p.a., IC.V, 6 : 5			
	<kon>	K.689, X, IC.I, 170 : 25			

'Circulaire, un cercle, anneau,
une roue'

'Round, circular. A circle, ring,
wheel' (Po:1992:60:a) [2]

413. ko:² 'ຕົມເທໄກ'

daŋkao ແຮກາ (Po:1992:207:b) [1]

(taŋko) K.184, X, IC.I, 48:6 ແລະ
K.206, XI, IC.III, 12:9 ແລະ
K.292, XI, IC.III:213:14

'Arbre, Diospyros spp.
(Ebénac.) dont le fruit
donne une teinture
noire'

'A tree the fruit of
which yields a black dye.' (Po:1992:207:b) [2]

414. ko:² 'ຖ້າ ດະໄກນ ເຈືອກດັງ ຖ' (Kh:2525:37:n)

ko:k ດະກ ໃກ 'cry, shout' (He:1977:40:b)
'e.here I am!, Yes ?' (Ja:1974:10:a) [1]

415. ko:j³ 'ກວາດເກີບໄໂສໃຫ້ການຂະ'

kaoj ລາຍ 'p.to dip a liquid
out of one container into
another,to scoop something
out of a container.' (He:1977:47:a)

'to take' pick up esp.
with a cup ,ladle,bowl

or the like' (Je:1980-1:21) [1]

416. ko:k⁴ ko:k⁴ 'ເສື່ອງຫຼັນຂອງນົກເຂົາ'

- ko:k ko:k กอก ក ឃុំ 'cry of the
dove' (He:1977:40:b) [1]
417. ko:n³ កូន 'កូន'
- kao(r) ការ 'shave' (Ja:1974:11:b) [1]
418. ko:n³ 'នឹងខ្សែកតាំកំសុំ នឹង តុំ'
chkɔ:n³ ឆុំ 'តុំ នេកវិធីនករប់ នឹង
ខ្សែកតាំកំសុំ' (ភណ:2524:233:g) [1]
419. ko:n³ ka:n³ 'ពុំកួងកាង'
kaon ka:n³ ការមកាង 'ពុំកួងកាង' (ភណ:2526:86:g) [1]
420. kok³ 'តុំកក'
kok កក 'a type of reed used
for weaving mats
(Cyperus flatus)' (He:1977:2:a) [1]
- <kak> K.129 'N.of a rush grass' (Ja:1976a:29) [2]
- <kak> K.56, X, IC.VII, 8(A) :27
- <kok> K.684, X, IC.IV, 106 : 4
K.292, XI, IC.III, 216:14
'Plantes herbacées, Maricus
ou Cyperus, servant à faire
des mattes.' (Po:1992:59:6) [3]
421. kok³ '(អ៉ុំ)អាក'
ko:k កក 'v. congeal, clot' (Ja:1974:1:a) [1]
422. kok³ kok³ 'ខេះ ករេហុ'
?ɔŋkɔ:k អងក 'secousse' (Ta:1935:8) [1]
423. ko:n³ 'ង់ កុង ដឹកមួលទីកុង'
kaon ការ 'កុង' (ភណ:2526:1185:g)
'v. bent ,bowed, impudent,

unfeeling,inconsidate,

overbearing' (Ja:1974:11:b)

<kun> (Allomorphe de <kon>,<kan> (Po:1992:102:a) [1]

<kun> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 67 : 21

'Courbe.Faire une mouvement

circulaire ou un détour'

'Curve,crooked.To take a

round about way' (Po:1992:102:a) [2]

424. kon⁴ keŋ⁴ 'ກະອນກະເໜັດ'

kəkaəŋ kəkaəŋ ນົມສາການ 'p.rude,

impolite,pretentious' (He:1977:3:a) [1]

425. kdap³ 'ກລົບ'

kdap ກະບ 'v.burry' (Ja:1974:5:a)

bəŋkdap ດັບບໍ່ 'ກລົບ' (ກນ:2526:32:m)

'ໝາກ' (ກນ:2526:1162:m) [1]

<kdap> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43 :18

'Fermer,recouvrir complètement'

'To shut up,to cover

over or up' (Po:1992:110:a) [2]

<knap> K.809, IX, IC.I, 42 : 46

<khnap> K.56, X, IC.VII, 11:28, pas

K.366, XII, IC.V, 290 :18

<kap

'qui est enfoui.Tombe,trésor'

'Buried,A grave, a treasure' (Po:1992:111:b) [3]

426. kat³ 'ກຕ ກອດງ'

kat ກຕ 'note down' (Ja:1974:8:a)

- soŋkat **សង្គត** v. place s.th. so
 as to keeps s.th. else down,
 press on top of; suppress
 (emotion)' (Ja:1974:183:b) [1]
427. kow³ **កែវ**
 krəcaw **ក្រេចអូ** 'v. claw at, grip
 with claws, close claws.' (Ja:1974:16:b) [1]
428. kɔ:?⁴ **កែវិណា**
 kɔh **កោហ៍** (He:1977:59:a) [1]
429. kɔ:?⁴ **កែវិណា**
 kɔh **កោហ៍**: 'to subpoena, to call
 someone with a court order.' (He:1977:59:a)
 'vc.summons' (Ja:1974:12:a)
- kɔmɔh **កោមុខ**: 'n. person,
 animal or object which is
 confiscated or requisitioned,
 person who is subpoenaed' (He:1977:50:b) [1]
430. ko:⁴ le:[?]² **កែលិនិត្យណី**
 rələh rəg: **រាល់រោះ**: 'come off, out of
 place (e.g. fruits off tree)' (Ja:1974:162:b)
 'fall off' (nu:2526:748:b) [1]
431. kɔ:η³ **កែវិណា**
 kɔ:η **កោវិណា** 'n. group' (Ja:1974:1:b)
 bɔŋkɔ:(r) **បង្កោរ** 'v. heap up' (Ja:1974:100:a)
 <kùmənɔ:> **កុមោនោ** 'a heap' (Na:1962:96) [1]
432. kɔ:η³ **ការអាមោរ**
 koh-kɔ:(r) **កោន្តរ** 'v. plenty,'

prosperous' (Ja:1974:10:a) [1]

433. kɔ:p⁴ 'ກອບ'

kaɔp ຕົ່ມ 'v. amass, scoop up' (Ja:1974:10:b) [1]

<ckop> K.44, p.a., IC.II, 11(B):4

K.426, p.a., IC.II, 121:8

'ramasser' (Po:1992:68:b)

<kantap> K.582, p.a., IC.II, 196:6

'Une poigné'

'A fistful' (Po:1992:69:a) [2]

<ckop> K.329, IX, C.IV, CLXXXIII(C)

:20

'Ramasser, ramener à soi,
relever.Lever des taxes sur les
embarcations'

'to grasp, collect, to levy

tax on boats' (Po:1992:68:b) [3]

434. khik¹ khik¹ 'ເສື້ອຫຼວງເຮົາຂົກ ຈ'

khuk khuk ແກ ຈ 'i. sound of

gigling' (He:1977:90:a) [1]

435. khit⁷ 'ຄົມ'

kut ເກ 'v. think, consider' (Ja:1974:31:b)

'p. to think, to observe' (He:1977:124:a) [1]

<git> K.413, XIV, BE.LXV, 343(II):17

'Penser, réfléchir'

'To think, reflect upon

work out' (Po:1992:185:b) [3]

436. khi:ŋ¹ 'ໜີ'

	khu:ŋj	ຂົງ	'n.ginger'	(Ja:1974:26:a)	[1]
437.	khi:an ^a		'ຫຼັນຄະເຈີນ'		
	kəkɪ:(r)	ກະຍ	'n.Hopea odorata, a hardwood tree'	(Ja:1974:29:a)	[1]
			<grager> K.159, p.a., IC.VI,40:7		[2]
			<gargyar> K.814, X,BE.XXXVII,406		
			<gragyar> K.257, X, IC.IV,142:20		
			<gargyar> K.235, XI, BE.XLIII,93		
				:104	
			'Arbre,Hopea odorata'		
			'A tree yeilding a rot-proof wood for boat making'	(Po:1992:141:b)	[3]
438.	khe:n ^a		'ພາຍຈັນທີ'		
	khae	ຂອ	'ເຄືອນ,ພາຍຈັນທີ'	(Po:2524:226:g)	
			'month'	(Ja:1974:25:a)	
			'month,the moon'	(He:1977:92:b)	[1]
			<khe> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41 :19		[2]
			<khe> K.315, IX,C.IX.CLXI: 3 ມັສ		
			K.139, XI, IC.III, 177 :b)		
			'Le mois,la lune'		
			'Month,moon'	(Po:1992:128:b)	[3]
439.	khe:n ^a		'ປ່າຍເຄີນ'		
	prekhe:n	ຜູ້ຮັກ	'v.offer(to monk)	(Ja:1974:117:a)	
			'aumone,donner l'aumone au		
			monk faite aux bonzes		
			specialement'	(Mo:1978:128:a)	[1]
440.	khe:n ^a		'ນອນ,ພອງນໍາກົບຄານາງຊື່ຄົມໜ້ານໄວ'		

บริเวณผ่านน้ำเพื่อเป็นที่กำบังขยะวางไว้'

kè:ŋ កេង 'sleep(familiar word)' (Ja:1974:33:a)

'អាម' (ភន:252:184:g)

ដែល កែនឡាយ មាកចុង 'ជំនាញកំខ្លាង' (ភន:2526:48:g) [1]

441. khəp¹ 'ខេប៊ូ'

kəaep កេអេ 'n. centipede' (Ja:1974:23:a) [1]

442. khə:² 'កេខេ'

kbae(r) កេវីរ 'prep.,n.,p.edge,
at the edge of' (Ja:1974:16:a)

'beside,alongside' (Hu:1977:10:a) [1]

443. khə:m³ 'ខេម'

kə:m កេម 'edge,rim,lip' (Ja:1974:33:a)
(ភន:2526:30:h) [1]

444. khə:ŋ¹ re:ŋ² 'ក. (គុ) តើនងាត, (ដី) តើនូវ'

<kren> K.764, p.a., IC.VI, 57 :6 [2].

<kryān> (top.) K.843, XI,IC.VII,

110:19 <ren

'Qui s'enraïdit'

'Stiffening,stiff' (Po:1992:118:a) [3]

445. khə:p¹ 'ខេបេង'

<kakepp kakapp> K.15,XVII.
'make an effort to move
along quickly in a climbing or
crawling position' (Ja:1976:70) [4]

446. khm² 'ខេងខេងហាន'

kekuk កេកុក 'i. sound of wind
blowing or of water pouring' (He:1977:118:b) [1]

'v. chuckling,noisy

(of crowd)' (Ja:1974:29:a) [1]

447. khəŋ^a 'ໄກງ'

khəŋ ခိုး 'angry' (Ja:1974:24:a) [1]

448. khù: 'ခိုး'

khù: ခိုး 'be,consist essentially
of,be by nature' (Ja:1974:31:a) [1]

<gi> K.154,p.a.,IC.II,123(A): 16 (Po:1992:135:b)

<gi,gui> 'that is, is' (Ja:1976a:23) [2]

<gI> K.56, X, IC.VII, 11 : 30

An emphatic part. a) linker.

b) Deitic. c) Symbol of

punctuation. d) Locative.

e) Inchoative part. (Po:1992:135:b) [3]

449. khɔ:j^a 'ခာ္ဒသမန္တိ'

khɔ:nduej ခာ္ဒသမန္တိ 'n.vagina,vulva' (He:1992:11:a)
(gn:2526:1217:n) [1]

450. khɔ:j^a 'ကိုမူစီခိုက်ပါ'

kì: ခီ 'ဗ.ကိုကဲခဲ ကိုအောင်ရှာဖို့ကို
ကဲခဲ' (gn:2524:227:n) [1]

451. kha^a bɔ:^a '(s.n.) ကိုမော် ဦးမော် ကိုဖော်

သော ဂဏေများစီဆွဲပေးမိုးကြား ဂဏေ

များစီဆွဲပေးမိုးကြား' (kt:2525:20:n)

kha^apbɔ:j ဆုံး 'v.correct,as

it should be ,ought' (Ja:1974:30:b) [1]

<kampi> K.521,XI,IC.VI,168(N): 5

K.698, XI, IC.V,204(A):7 (Po:1992:83:a) [3]

452. khah ⁷ ni:		‘กห ต่องกน’		
	<gnih>	K.555, p.a., IC.II, 18 :2		
		‘Ce(ci),Ce(la)’		
		‘This,that’	(Po:1992:140:b)	[2]
453. kam ³		‘ຫານ ແກ້ວ’		
	kom	ກ	‘do not’	(Ja:1974:12:a) [1]
454. kham ⁸			‘ປະຄ່າ’	
	ຫັກມ	ເມ້າ	‘bead’	(Ja:1974:222:a)
		ດ້າ	‘collier,	
			enfilade de grains soutenus	
			par un mée fil’	(Ma:1915:436:b) [1]
	<vagān>	K.168,X,IC,VI,169:15		
		K.1034, X,BE.LVII,82:12,		
			pas	
		‘Grains de colliers’rosaire’		
		‘Beads,rosary’	(Po:1992:428:a)	[3]
	<anhamp>	K.270, X, IC.IV, 71:17		
		K.222, XI, IC.III, 62:23		
		‘Grains de perle,verroteries’		
		‘Beads(of various sorts)’	(Po:1992:6:b)	[8]
455. kham ⁸ na: ¹		‘ຂາມ ປໍາຮັ້າ’		
	khma:h	ຂາມ	‘v.ashamed’	(Ja:1974:27:a) [1]
	<kmās>	K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:19		
	<kmas>	K.451, p.a., IC.V,--(N):9		
			<mas	
		‘Timid,pudique’		
		‘Shy,modest’	(Po:1992:113:a)	

<kmās> K.11 'bashful' (Ja:1976a:27) [2]

456. khan¹ 'ค้าง ห้ามให้เส้นนน'

kha:(r) 'v. wind up on
windlass'

(Ja:1974:24:a) [1]

khman ခာမ် 'v. plaited,twisted,
hurrying'

(Ja:1974:27:a) [1]

457. khan¹ 'ပြည့်မှု'

<khal> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :27 (Po:1992:125:b) [2]

<khal> K.349, X, IC.V, 109:21

<khāl> K.262, X, IC.IV, 110 : 10

K.194,XII,BE.XLIII,142:17

'Sorte de bol en métal

contenant de l'eau et autres

offrands'

'A kind of vessel made of

gold silver or bras'

(Po:1992:125:b) [3]

458. khay¹ 'ထိုး'

bəŋkhan 'enfermer' (Ma:1915:434:a)

'keep in one place,

prevent from going confine'

(Ja:1974:100:a) [1]

459. khay² 'ရွှေဖော်'

rɔkəəŋ 'flat gong used

in monasteries'

(Ja:1974:157:b) [1]

460. khat¹ 'ထံလော်'

khat 'v. polish'

<ket> 'to wax'

(Ja:1976a:5) [2]

461. *khat'*

'កាត់ គុណ វត្ថុ'

kɔəh ភាសា 'v.gouge out,

scoop out,trip up a person

with one's toe' (Ja:1974:31:b) [1]

<gos> K.809, IX, IC.I, 42 :43

<gas> K.353, X, IC.V, 135 : 8

<gos> K.760, XI, IC.V, 116 :27

'Soulever par un mouvement de
levier'

'To pry up' (Po:1992:134:b) [3]

462. *khat'*

'គុប'

kɔəp ភាសា 'v. please,suit' (Ja:1974:31:b) [1]

<gap> K.341, p.a., IC.VI,24(S):9 (Po:1992:133:b) [2]

<gap> K.192, X, IC.VI, 129 : 16

<gap> K.257, X, IC.IV, 144:3,pas

<gap> K.299, XII,BCAI.1911,45:22

'Qui convient,bienséant,Qu'il
convient de faire'

'Fit,proper,becoming good' (Po:1992:133:b)

<pangat> K.164, X,IC.VI,97(B):11

<phgat<qgat

'Ce qui sert à tenir,retenir
une cinture'

'Which secures makes sure,

a belt' (Po:1992:292:b) [8]

463. *kha:* " *bɔ:*"

'កិណីនៅ'

kɔəpbɔj ធម្មៈ 'As it should be' (Ja:1974:30:b) [1]

464. **kha:k¹** 'ຂ້າກ'
 khcsek ຂົກ 'v.spit out, let
 come out of the mouth' (Ja:1974:25:b) [1]
 <kajak> K.648, p.a., IC.VI,16:14
 'Cracher'
 'To spit' (Po:1992:60:b)
 <kaphak> K.109, p.a., IC.V,43:13
 'Crachet'
 'Sputum,expectoration' (Po:1992:93:b)
 <kañjak> K.11, p.a., IC.II, 7 :2
 <kajak> K.135, p.a., IC.V,82(I)
 :13 <kajak
 'Ce qui est craché,rejeté'
 'What is spit,Rubbish' (Po:1992:83:b) [2]
 <khak> 'cracher' (Po:1992:93:b) [3]
465. **kha:k^a** 'ກະຊຸກ/ຈິງການ'
 trəki:ək ຕ່າວາກ 'v.hip sides of
 body below hip-bone' (Ja:1974:74:b) [1]
466. **kha:n¹** 'ປັກາດ'
 kha:l ດາລ 'n.tiger' (Ja:1974:24:a) [1]
 <khal> K.618, XI, BE.XXVIII,56:1
 'Le tigre,Année du tigre'
 'The tiger as N. of a year' (Po:1992:126:b) [3]
467. **kha:n⁷ khok'** 'ຄາງຄອກ'
 ?cəŋkə:k ພົກ 'crapaud
 (corruption de King-kok)' (Ta:1935:13) [1]
468. **khas:p^a** 'ຄານ ແນບ'

kì:əp မာသ 'squeeze, apply

pincers to, make suspect talk' (Ja:1974:31:a)

khnl:əp မာသ 'n. ခေါ်စွဲနံပါတ်' (ကမ:2524:229:ii) [1]

<gap> K.257, X, IC.IV, 144:3,pas

<gap> K.957, X, IC.VII, 136 : 17

'Serrer comme dans un étan,

presser'

'To hold tight in a vice, to

squeeze' (Po:1992:135:a) [3]

469. kha:t¹ မာမ မိမိမာ

kha:t မာမ 'v.lose money,

go bankrupt' (Ja:1974:24:a)

<khat> 'perdre, manquer' (Po:1992:93:b) [1]

<kanhat> K.129, p.a., IC.II,83:4 (Po:1992:93:b) [2]

<kanhat> K.879, XI, IC.V, 236:33

'Perte, manque de, perdre,

manquer' (Po:1992:93:b) [3]

470. kha:t² မာမ

klat မာမ 'v.tighten, roll up

(Ja:1974:31:b) [1]

471. kha:t³ မာမ အဲမ

<khas> K.702, XI, IC.V, 226 : 16

'Bon, de bon situation ou vertu'

'Good, fine' (Po:1992:126:a) [3]

472. kha:w² မာသနဲမြင်း

khcaw ခဲ့၏ 'n.shellfish with

spirally-shaped shell,whelk,

screw' (Ja:1974:25:b) [1]

<kcau> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 118:30

[2]

<khcau> K.1034, X, BE.LVII, 80(D):5

<khcauv> K.420, XI, IC.IV, 183:37

'Genre d'escargot plat.

'Spirale'

'A k.o. snail, Spiral winding' (Po:1992:108:b) [3]

473. khuj^s 'គុំតុំ' Willughbeia firma (កស:2523:350:n)

kuj
កុំ
Willughbeia firma (Po:1992:137:a)

<guy> K.327, IX, C.IV, CLXXXI:38

នោម K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 92:97

'Plante rampante, Willughbeia
cochinchinesis(Apocynae) à

fruit comestible'

'A creeper bearing edible

fruit' (Po:1992:137:a) [3]

474. khuk¹ khik¹ 'តឹកម្រោងបានដល់ខាងក្រោម'

komphuk kompok កំបូកបូក
'v.be
small, varied in side and

numerous' (Ja:1974:12:b) [1]

475. khum¹ 'ខុំ'

kum
កុំ
'(តីក.)កំ'
(កស:2526:34:n) [1]

476. khum^s 'ប្រាជិ៍ន'

prekum
ព្រេកុំ
'v. play accom-
panying music' (Ja:1974:117:a) [1]

477. khun^s 'គុំ តាំងរាយបានជួយ'

<lom> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 197:20

K.178, p.a., IC.V, 19 : 14 (Po:1992:422:b) [2]

<loñ> K.72, IX 7, IC.VI, 114 : 9

K.352, X, IC.V, 129 : 35

K.205, XI, IC.IV, 168 : 43

< klon

'Monsieur, les sieur'

'Man's appellation,

Mr.so-and so' (Po:1992:422:b) [8]

478. khuŋ¹ khuŋ¹ 'ເຜື່ອງໄອນໍດົກ ຖ'

khoŋ-khoŋ ဆ່ວຍ 'sound of loud
coughing' (He:1973:90:b)

(k?a:k) khoŋ-khoŋ 'ໄອນໍດົກ ພ' (ກນ:2526:1822:8) [1]

479. khu:t¹ 'ຫຼຸດ'

kù:s ແຂະ ຂ 'v.make a trace' (Ja:1974:33:a)

kaos ດ້າສ ຂ 'ຫຼຸດ' (ສມ:2536:346)

<kos> 'gratter,curer'

>khnos 'râpe pour noix de
coco, étrille pour cheveux' (Po:1992:84:b) [1]

<kamnos> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28: 4

'Qui gratte, ou râpe'

'Who grates,scratches' (Po:1992:84:b) [2]

480. khu:an¹ 'ຄວາມ'

kù:a(r) ຝ່າ 'v.proper,suitable' (Ja:1974:33:a) [1]

<gnvan> K.254, XII, IC.III, 185(B)

:29,pas < gvar

'Compte,quantité,ce qu'il

convient de faire'

'Amount,sum,Propriety' (Po:1992:141:a) [8]

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 481. <i>khu:an</i> ^a | | ក្រោង | ‘ก្រោង’ | |
| | kontù:əl | កណ្តុះ | ‘bouton,saillie’ | (Po:1992:111:a) |
| | | វ | ‘n.inflammation,bruising, | |
| | | | swelling’ | (Ja:1974:4:a) [1] |
| | <kdol> | K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83:11 | | |
| | | | <“dol,dval ‘terre’ | (Po:1992:111:a) [2] |
| 482. <i>khu:ap</i> ¹ | | | ‘ឆាប់’ | |
| | khu:əp | ឆុប | ‘n. anniversary, | |
| | | | cycle of one year’ | (Ja:1974:24:b) [1] |
| 483. <i>khon</i> ^a | | | ខេន | |
| | | | ‘អនុសាគករដ្ឋិត’ | |
| | kùəŋ | គុង | ‘p. well kept,well | |
| | | | maintained,safe’ | (He:1977:115:b) |
| | | | ‘invulnerable’ | (Ja:1974:29:b) [1] |
| 484. <i>kho:k</i> ^a | | | ខេក | |
| | | | ‘អីងឃលុង កំណែន,កំក’ | |
| | kò:k | ខេក | ‘v.,n. dry(of land) | |
| | | | dry land.’ | (Ja:1974:33:b) |
| | | | | (Kh:2524:228:n) [1] |
| | <gok> | K.31, XI, IC.II, 29 : 5 | | (Po:1992:139:a) [2] |
| | <gok> | K.366, XII, IC.V, 290:18 នៃខេត្ត | | |
| | | | K.754, XIV,BE.XXXVI,17(B): | |
| | | | 11,pas. | ‘Tertre,terre |
| | | | | ferme’ |
| | | | ‘Mound,dry land.’ | (Po:1992:139:a) [3] |
| 485. <i>kho:n</i> ^a | | | ខេន | |
| | | | ‘តែង’ | |
| | kò:l | ខេក | ‘n.post to mark | |
| | | | boundary’ | (Ja:1974:33:b) |
| | bongkò:l | ចរខេក | ‘pillar, | |
| | | | ទី’ | |

stake,post' <kò:l (Ja:1974:100:a) [1]

<gal> K.212, XI, IC.III, 30 : 4

'La souche,la racine'

'The stump,stock,base' (Po:1992:134:b)

<gol> K.831, X, IC.V, 148 : 19

K.521, XI, IC.IV, 169 : 15

<goll> K.470, XIV, IC.II, 188:22

'Borne,poteau,pieu' (Po:1992:140:a) [3]

486. khɔk¹ 'น้ำดื่มน้ำ'

khah ə: 'v. dried out' (Ja:1974:25:b) [1]

487. khɔk⁷ ta:k⁴ 'ເສືອງໄກຕ້າເນືອຮ້ອງ
ເນືອເຈົາຈະວາງໄຂ່'

tokketɔ:t ຖກຕັດ 'sound of
clucking' (Ja:1974:72:b) [1]

488. khɔp¹ '(ເຄີບ) ຂົບ'
(กม:2526:972:ก) [1]

489. khɔp⁷ 'គົດគັດສາຄນ'

kùp ຄູບ 'p. to join
together,to associate' (He:1977:120:b) [1]

490. khɔ:⁵ 'ຄອງງາງຫ້າ'
kɔ: ກ 'the section of stem just
below the spike of the
rice plant' (He:1977:1:a)

'neck' (Ja:1974:1:a) [1]

491. khɔ:⁸ 'ເຄາະ'
kùəh ຮ່າ: 'v. kick away,knock
away,beat (gong,mat),

hit with a stick' (Ja:1974:33:b) [1]

492. khɔ:j⁵ 'ຂອຍ'

khɔ:j ແມ່ 'n. customs duty,
costums; v. gaze, guard, series
of guards placed at interval'
(Ja:1974:31:a)

'observer, la douane' (Po:1992:139:b) [1]

<goy> K.149, p.a., IC.X, 28 : 22

'observer, la douane' (Po:1992:139:b) [2]

493. khɔ:k⁶ 'ຂະຄອກ'

trekùeh ດິຈາ: 'v. unseemly,
improper, vulgar' (He:1977:414:b) [1]

494. khɔ:m⁶ 'ໜັງໄກນ ຄອນ'

khɔ:m ແມ່ 'n.hump on the back
of a cow' (Ja:1974:30:b) [1]

<gam> K.353, XI, IC.V, 135 : 26

'Bossu'

'Hunchback' (Po:1992:133:b) [3]

495. khɔ:m⁶ 'ໝາມເກີນ'

khɔ:m ແມ່ 'ໝາມເກີນ' (Kh:2526:93:b) [1]

496. khɔ:n⁶ 'ກອງສິ່ງກອງຕ່າງ ຖ., ກອງໃນ'

khɔ:(r) ແມ່ 'v. pill up' (Ja:1974:31:a)

kùmñð:(r) ແມ່ 'n.pile' (Ja:1974:34:a) [1]

<gar> K.331, IX, C.IV, CLXXXVIII:24

'Entasse, empliler'

'To heap up' (Po:1992:134:a) [3]

497. khɔ:n⁶ 'ຄານເຮືອ'

(Kh:2526:169:b) [1]

498. khlin⁶ 'คลิงคินเห็นญาให้กลม'
- krəl̥n ក្រល់ន ឃ្លាត់ 'rotate, haə(r)--
fly rounded and round' (Ja:1974:19:a)
- 'p. to turn something on a
lathe,to make round.' (He:1977:74:a)
- 'to encircle' (Hu:1970:310:b) [1]
- <kralin> (top.) K.958,X, IC.VII,
131:31
- 'Aller e rond, faire le tour de,
un tour'
- 'To go round,to skort,A circle' (Po:1992:118:a) [2]
- kləə? ក្រឡេ? 'ណាំគិចអង់តាន' (Kh:2526:501:n) [1]
499. khlit⁷ 'តែតុត'
- kr̥t̥c តែតុត (Ja:1974:36:a) [1]
500. khle:ŋ⁸ 'គោលឯ(តេរ៉ូ)'
- krəl̥e:ŋ ក្រឡេង ឃ្លាត់ 'គោលឯតេរ៉ូ' (Kh:2526:193:n) [1]
- <graleñ> K.99,X,IC.VI,110:32.pas
- 'Balance latéralement,tanguer'
- 'To sway,to toss side ways,
lurch' (Po:1992:142:a) [3]
501. khle:ŋ⁹ 'ណែនគទេ'
- kr̥e:ŋ តែតុង 'ណែនគទេ' (Kh:2526:1200:n) [1]
- <gren> K.258,XII,IC.IV,185:70 នៅម
K.754,XIV,BE.XXXVI,18:21
- 'Gros coquillage de mer,
une louche'
- 'A large sea-shell,a laddle' (Po:1992:143:a) [3]

502. khla:j ⁵		'ຂឡេជី'		
	slək krəj	ស្លក ក្រែច 'lemon grass'	(Ja:1974:36:a)	[1]
503. khlak ⁷ khlak ⁷		'ដែងដាក់'		
	kəkhlek	កេខ្លក 'flow freely'	(Ja:1974:1:b)	[1]
	khlak ⁷ khlak ⁷	'ដែងដាក់គិត់'		
	khleæk khleæk	ខ្លោក កោ 'sound of water boiling'	(He:1977:76:a)	[1]
504. khlan ⁵		'គន់'		
	krəən	ក្រោន 'v. enough, merely'	(Ja:1974:35:b)	[1]
505. khlaŋ ⁵		'គង់'		
	khlaŋ	ខោង		[1]
	<gləŋ> K.505	'store'	(Ja:1976a:28)	[2]
506. (khi: ²) khla:t ¹		'ធម្មរាង'		
	kla:c	ខ្ងាប 'v. fear'	(Ja:1974:27:b)	
	komla:c	កំខ្ងាប 'p. fearful, afraid'	(He:1977:56:a)	[1]
507. khla:t ⁷		'គលាសរាកំណែ'		
	khli:et	ខ្ងាប 'v. leave, part from'	(Ja:1974:37:b)	
		'ពោះ'	(សប:2536:358)	[1]
508. khluk ¹		'ខោនាំវិភាគឱ្យខ្សោយ៉ា'		
	krəlok	ក្រោលក ឬ ក្រោលុក 'p. to shake, agitate'	(He:1977:70:a)	[1]
509. khlun ⁵		'បើនិម្ទរបម្រាងនានា ឱ្យ'		
	krùn	ក្រុន 'v. have a fever'	(Ja:1974:35:b)	
	<grun>	'avoir de la fièvre'	(Po:1992:77:b)	
	<?kəŋrùn>	'v. shake'	(Ja:1974:222:b)	[1]
	<kanrun> K.262, X, IC.IV,111:27			
	<Kanruñ> K.468,XI,IC.III,228:17			

'Qui tremble'

'Shaking, shivering' (Po:1992:77:b) [3]

510. khlup¹ 'คลุบ'

សោក្រុប **សោក្រុប** 'to jump or
pounce in order to catch
the prey' (Th:1988:336:a) [1]

511. khlut¹ 'ក. តែកដិចទានគា, ន. បករាំនាមនៅខេត្ត

មែន តឱងអូតុំ 2 នាទុគ = នឹងអូតុំដើរ 2 ពីា' (រអ:2514:63)

(tresck) khlo:t (ត្រូវក) នក
'បញ្ជក្រារ៉ែន' (កណ:2526:392:២) [1]

512. khlo:ŋ¹ 'ខ្លែង'

khlaonj **ខ្លាយ** 'n. chief' (Ja:1974:28:a) [1]
<kanlonj> K.689, p.a., IC.VI, 48(A)
:13,pas (Po:1992:98:a) [2]

<kanlonj> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41 :9

<kanlonj> K.829, XI, IC.IV, 44:13

K.277,XI, IC.IV, 158:32

<kloñ

'Group de "kloñ", Leur
autorité, fonction, statut.'

'Group of "kloñ", Their
position, job power' (Po:1992:96:a) [3]

513. khlo:ŋ¹ khle:ŋ¹ 'គោលងគោលង'

khlē:ŋ khle:ŋ **គោលងគោលង**
'v. unstable, wobbling, wavering,
(Ja:1974:37:b)
(កណ:2526:193:២) [1]

514. Khlok¹ **ខ្លួក**

krəlok

ក្រឡុក

(He:1977:70:a)

[1]

515. khlək¹

'សកប្រាក មេដក'

kekhwək

កេខវេក

'dirty'

(Ja:1974:1:b)

[1]

516. khləp¹

'តិនទេរប'

krekhop

ក្រុខប

'តិនទេរប'

(Kh:2526:358:n)

[1]

517. khləp²

'ទាប'

krùp

ក្រុប

'complete'

<grap> K.125,XI,BE.XXVIII,(1-2),

142:15

K.380, XI, IC.VI, 282 :15

K.489, XV, IC.III, 230:11

'Entier,complet,sans défaut'

'Whole,complete,flawless'

(Po:1992:141:b) [8]

518. khlɔ:²

'(អ៉ាគា)គល់លោង'

krɔ:

ក្រុះ

'ខែន'

(Kh:2526:843:n)

[1]

519. khlɔ:²

'ក្រឡាគុង'

krùsh

ក្រុឬ

'n. event'

(Ja:1974:36:a)

tɔm:ə

តំអំ

'danger'

(Se:1991:89)

[1]

520. khlɔ:p²

'ទាបប'

krɔ:p

ក្រុប

'v.,n. cover'

(Ja:1974:35:a)

kumrɔ:p

កុម្រុប

'n.cover(of

container)'

(He:1977:121:b)

bəŋkrɔ:p

បែងក្រុប

'v. oppress'

(Ja:1974:100:b)

[1]

<garop> K.415, IX, IC.V, 86:4 use

K.263, X, IC.IV, 127:15

K.262, X, IC.IV, 110:14

'Couvrire, couvercle'

'To cover, the lid' (Po:1992:134:a) [3]

521. khwi:ap¹ 'ເຂົ້າອັນຫຼື'

khwiəp ᯃጀພ 'sound of a whip' (He:1977:109:a) [1]

522. khwək⁷ 'ນະວອກ'

khveh ᯃວ: 'v. scratch out,
gouge out' (Ja:1974:28:b)

'to scratch or dig out with
the fingers' (Hu:1970:312:b)

'to tear out,to pull away' (Ka:1962:169) [1]

523. khwet⁷ 'ຄວ ເອິນໄປຄ້ານໄລຄ້າໜັງ'

krawiec ອ່າວຍຸດ 'v.crooked,
dishonest' (Ja:1974:18:a) [1]

wiec ᯃຢູດ 'v.twisting(of road
or river),twisted,crooked
deformed evasive' (Ja:1974:182:a) [1]

524. khwe:k¹ 'ນກນກາກ'

khwaek ᯃວກ 'n. a kind of bird
(Nycticorax griseus) (He:1977:109:a)

'n. of a variety of hero,
a gray, long-necked nocturnal
wader.) (Ja:1974:28:b) [1]

<khvek>K.817,XI,IC.V,201:8,pas.

'Echassier nocturne,
Nycticorax griseus'

'Kind of night wader' (Po:1992:130:a) [3]

525. khwap¹ 'ເສື່ອງຫາດຕ້າຍໄມ້ເງົາ'

khwap ອ້າບ 'sound of a whip'

striking' (He:1977:108:a) [1]

526. Khwa:k^a 'ເສື້ອງພ້າຫາດ'

527. khwa:n^a 'ຄວ່າ ຄວາມພົມທາງອອງ'

<khval> ^{ຂວາລ}_ຈ 'v.in a whirl of activity' (Ja:1974:28:a) [1]

<khval> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 181:71

< val

'S'agiter en rond,s'amateur'

'To get excited,to riot' (Po:1992:129:b) [3]

528. khwa:n^a 'ຄວາດ'

khwi:əl ^{ພວມ}_ຈ 'v.herd,shepherd' (Ja:1974:87:b)

kaŋwɪ:əl ^{ກວມ}_ຈ 'n.guardian,
keeper,shepherd' (He:1977:166:a) [1]

<gväl> K.689 'herd' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]

<gaŋväl> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109 :27

'Gardien de troupeau'

'Cow-,or elephant-herd' (Po:1992:131:b) [3]

529. khwɔ:k^b 'ຝຳຫຼັກ ນານ'

pɔ:k ^{ນານ} 'n. lump on flesh' (Ja:1974:181:b)

kɔmpɔ:k ^{ນານ} '(ຫຼັກ)ນານ' (ku:2526:518:g) [1]

530. klim^a 'ປ່ອຍກົມ'

531. kliŋ^a kliw^a 'ແຄຣະແກງນີ້'

kekri:w ^{ນິ້ງ} 'Qui est estropié' (Po:1992:77:a) [1]

<kanriv> (Po:1992:77:a) [8]

532. kliw^a 'ພອນ ແຄງະ'

kokri:w ^{ນິ້ງ} (Po:1992:77:a) [1]

<kanriv> K.689, X, IC.I, 173:19 (Po:1992:77:a) [8]

'Qui est estropé'

'Cripped'

533. kli:am ³		'ເກົ່າມ'		
	ຄວນຢັມ	ກໍຣງຈ	(He:1977:56:a)	[1]
534. kli:aw ³		'ເກົ່າວ'		
	kriaw	ກໍຣງຈ	(He:1977:84:a)	[1]
535. kle:k ⁴		'ເສືອງແກຣກ ຖ.'		
	kraek	ເສືອງແກຣກ ບ.	(Ja:1974:21:b)	[1]
536. klat ³		'ເກລອດ'		
	klǣe	ກລ	(He:1977:84:a)	[1]
537. klet ³		'ເກລືດ ສະເກົດ'		
	<kandec>	'sacabies'	(Ja:1976a:29)	[1]
538. (kha:w ⁵) klan ⁴		'ຄອພລິກ'		
	laəŋ̩ kram	ຄອພລິກ	(Kn:2526:340:n)	[1]
539. klat ³		'ກ.ກລົດ'		
	klah	ກລ	(He:1977:83:b)	[1]
540. kla: ³		'ລານ ທົ່ວງ'		
	krəla:	ອນງ້າ 'open space,court'	(Ja:1974:19:a)	[1]
	<krala> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 196:21		(Po:1992:115:b)	[2]
	<krala> K.444,X,IC.II,63:24 < la			
		'Etendue,espace,salle,chambre'		
		'Space,yard,hall,room'	(Po:1992:115:b)	[3]
541. kla: ⁴		'ກລັດຫາຍ'		[1]
542. kla: ⁷		'ເຕົກກະ'		
	krah	ກາຮ	(Ja:1974:123:b)	[1]
543. kle:k ⁴ kles:k ⁴		'ເສືອງແກຣກ ພ.'	(Ja:1974:21:b)	[1]
544. kla:m ³		'ກຣາມ'		

	thkiem	ថាគេ	'ភាក្តុរ៉ូក់'	(Kn:2526:112:b)	[1]
545.	kla:p ⁴		'ក្រាប'		
	kra:p	ក្រាប	'ក្រាប'	(Ma:1915:443:a)	[2]
546.	kla:w ³		'ក្រាន'		
	krecaw	ក្រោច	'ក្រាន'	(Ja:1974:16:b)	[1]
547.	kla ⁴ wa:n ⁵		'ត័ណក្រាន'		
	krava:p	ក្រាម	'n. amomum cardamomum'	(Ja:1974:18:a)	[1]
	<krahvāñ> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41:39		(Po:1992:116:a)		
	'Cardamome'				
	<srahvan> K.79, p.a., IC.II, 70:13				
	'Arbre à fleurs très odorantes				
	Artabotrys odoratissimus				
	(Annonac)'		(Po:1992:516:a)		[2]
	<kravanh> K.207, XI, IC.III, 18:14				
	'Cardamome, Anomum kravanh				
	(Zingibér)'				
	'Cardamom'		(Po:1992:116:a)		[3]
548.	kluñ ³		'ក្រុង'		
	kron	ក្រុង	'n.town, city, city-state; v. catch by placing net, pot etc. over, protect'	(Ja:1974:20:b)	[1]
	<kluñ> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :2				
	'Espace limité, domain. Dans'				
	'Encircled space, territory.'				
	In, at'		(Po:1992:121:b)		[2]
549.	klu:t ⁴		'នគរុទ'		

- kroc ច្រេង 'n.citrous fruit' (Ja:1974:21:a) [1]
 <kroc> K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 42:18នារ
 K.757, p.a., IC.VII, 101:18 (Po:1992:118:a) [2]
 <krvac> K.852, XII, IC.I, 267 : 8
 'Agrumes:oranges,citrons'
 'Lime,orange' (Po:1992:118:a) [3]
550. klu:t⁴ 'ជូឡុត'
- krɒ:t ក្រាត 'ជូឡុត' (Po:2526:1176:n) [1]
551. klu:an³ 'ក្នាន់'
 krəho:n ក្រាល 'v.full of holes'
 <krabon> K.780, p.a., IC.V, 71:4
 'En creux'
 'To be hollowed,to hollow' (Po:992:116:b) [2]
 <hon> K.327, IX, C.IV, CLXXX :43
 <haun> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109 : 19
 'Troué,creuse'"Hollowed,having a hole' (Po:1992:551:a) [3]
552. klu:at⁴ 'ក្រាត'
- kru:əb ក្រុប 'gravel' (Ja:1974:21:a) [1]
553. klon⁴ 'ក្រោ'
- krən ក្រោ 'ក្រោ' (He:1977:65:a) [1]
554. klo:k⁴ 'ក្រោក'
- krəlo:k ក្រោក 'v. spill over,
 come out of the correct place' (Ja:1974:18:b) [1]
555. klo:n³ 'ក្រោន' 'លោកដីខ្សោយណាគំពង់ដីនៅក្នុងករោវិន
 ពីនក់ដើរករោវាគ្មោះខ្សោយណាគំពង់ដីនៅ'
- kraon ក្រាហ 'under' (Ja:1974:21:b) [1]
 <kanron> K.220, XI, IC.VI, 225:3

<karom, krom

'Qui vient d'en bas de l'aval'

'Which is below, pertaining to

the low country'

(Po:1992:77:b) [3]

556. klɔ:η³

'អ៊ូរូនម៉ោតាគក្រុង ក្រឡេ'

krɔ:η ឈ្មោ 'v.weave in together'

(Ja:1974:16:a)

'tresse'

(Ma:1915:429:a)

'To weave, to braid, to twist

together'

(He:1977:65:a)

'broderie'

(Mo:1878:132:a)

komrɔ:η កំរួន 'n braid, braiding'

(He:1977:55:a)

[1]

<kron> K.600, p.a., IC.II,22(E):5

[2]

<kron> K.165, X, IC.VI, 136 : 35

<krañ> K.598, XI,BE.XXVIII,87:4,

pas

'Tresser, natter, faire des

quirlandes'

'To plait'

(Po:1992:114:a)

[3]

557. klɔ:t⁴

'តីឡងកំដុំបុំ'

krɔ:t

ឈ្មោ

'តីឡងកំដុំបុំ'

(Ja:1974:17:b)

[1]

558. lim⁵

'ទីន'

rùm

ទី

'n.edge, rim'

(Ja:1974:166:a)

[1]

lin⁶ lin⁶

'ដៅវិអន់លីនីប'

rùm rùm

ទី ទី

'b.flowing'

deeply,flooding'

(Ja:1974:166:a)

[1]

559. li:⁶

'សេជ្ជ'

reni:

ទី

'n.sloth(animal)'

(Ja:1974:158:b)

		'ນາງອາຍ'	(пп:2526:495:0)	[1]
	<laye> K.66 'douroucouli monkey'		(Ja:1976:a:34)	[2]
560.	li: ^a pli: ^b	'ພົກພັນ'		
	dɔj plɔj	ດອງ ພລອງ	'ດິບສີ'	(пп:2526:321:0)
561.	li:an ^a	'ເຮັດວຽກ'		
	r̥ien	ຮ່ຽນ	'v. learn'	(Ja:1974:167:b)
			(Ma:1915:466:a)	[1]
	<ryyān> K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 91:65			
	<ryān> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 180:41			
		'Apprendre' 'étudier'		
		'To learn, study'	(Po:1992:410:a)	[3]
562.	li:am ^a	'ມານຸມ'		
	lələ:əm	ລ່າລ່າມ		
563.	li:an ^a	'ເຮັດວຽກ'		
	r̥ien r̥yjw	'v.in order one after the other'	(Ja:1974:167:b)	[1]
	<ren> K.426, p.a., IC.II, 121:8			[2]
	<ryyen> K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 89:22			
		'Un à un, continue, régulier.'		
		'One by one, continuous, regular'	(Po:1992:406:b)	[3]
564.	li:ap ^a	'ເຮັດວຽກ'		
	r̥i:əp	ຮັບ	'prepare'	(Ja:1974:168:a)
	<kanryyap> K.397, XII, BE.XXIV,			
		350:14		
		'Qui est ordonné, bien arrongé'	(Po:1992:78:a)	[3]
565.	li:ap ^a	'ພືມເຄືອນ'		
	l̥iəp	ລືບ	'Un figuier'	(Po:1992:383:a)
				[1]

<yalyāp> K.175, X, IC.VI, 176(N):6

'Un figuier' Considérant<ya>

comme un prefix. (Po:1992:383:a) [3]

566. li:at¹

‘ពាយកា’

lī:əp ពាយ ‘v.paint’

<rلāp> K.158,XI,IC,II,103:18

K.34, XII, IC.III, 154:13

'Recouvrir d'une couche

légère, effleurer'

'To coat, or touch, slightly,

meagre' (Po:1992:410:b) [3]

567. li:aw²

‘តែវ’

rīw t̪jy 'willowy, slender, long

and thin' (Ja:1974:168:a) [1]

<rev> K.327, IX, CI.V, CLXXIX:19

'Mince et effilé'

'slender,tapering' (Po:1992:406:b) [3]

568. le:³

‘តម្លៃ’

tūənlē: ពុល់ ‘តម្លៃ’ (Nu:2524:241:b)

'river, the Tonle' (Ja:1974:83:a)

'grand fleuve. Le sens de mer

fossilisé dans "Tonlé Sap" (Po:1992:245:a) [1]

<danle> K.909, p.a., IC.V, 58(A):18

[2]

<danle> K.598, XI, BE.XXVIII, 67:11

pas នេះ K.258, XIII, IC, VI,

179:24 នេះ K.863, XII, BE.

'Grande étendue d'eau:fleuve,

lac,bassin,mer' (Po:1992:245:a) [3]

569. le:⁷

'ເລັມ'

crè:(r) ຕ່ອງ 'v. slopping of

the sun between 12 noon

and 1.30 p.m.' (Ja:1974:80:b)

'ເລັນ' (ກນ:2526:1313:න)

(Ma:1915:486:a)

pɔŋrè: ພ່ອງ 'p. to cause to

deviate from a nomal course' (He:1977:628:b) [1]

570. le:⁵ ban³ 'ກະເລືກເກີດຈາກກາງຍຸບຕ້າງອອງດິນ
ກະເລືບນັ້ນ(ນອນອ່ອງນໍ້າໃນຈົງໜັດສຸດ)'

tùənlè: ban ອົງ ຢູ່ 'shooting

river' (Ja:1974:83:a)

ແລກ109:a) [1]

571. (ciŋ⁴)le:n¹

'ຈົງເຫດນ'

thlaen ທຳນ 'n. kind of lizard

(belonging to genus Mabuya
or Eumeces) of a dark red
brown colour with smooth
polished scales' (He:1977:860:a)

'ຈົງເຫດນ'

(ນວ:2512:202:න) [1]

572. le:n⁵

'ເຂື້ອງຄາດ'

tè:(r) ຕ່ອງ 'p.leaning over

bending,inclined,gently

sloping' (He:1977:404:a)

(ນວ:2526:948:ນ) [1]

573. *le:ŋ^a te:ŋ^a* ‘ពីនតេបំលិង’
trəlùmgtùm ត្រឡមតុំ ‘បំលិងប្រឈឺ’ (ភុំ:2526:361:n)
‘n. kind of tree
with sour fruit’ (He:1977:417:b) [1]
574. (*nak⁷*) *le:ŋ^a* ‘ដំឡេង’
lè:ŋ តែវ ‘ឡេង’ (Po:1992:420:b) [1]
575. *len^a* ‘ឡេន’
lè:ŋ តែវ ‘v.play, amuse
oneself, act in plays’ (Ja:1974:173:b) [1]
<*len*> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:18
‘jouer, se distraire, monter’
‘To play, entertain, to go up,
climb’ (Po:1992:420:b)
<*pleñ*> K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19 :9
K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43 :15
<*len*
‘Qui joue(jeux,musique),
Musique’
‘Who plays(games musical
instruments), Music’ (Po:1992:935:b) [2]
576. *len^a* ‘ទេរករង’
crè:ŋ ទេរករង ‘ទេរករង’ (Ma:1915:466:b) [1]
577. *len^a* ‘លេខា រ៉ែន’
krelèŋ ក្រឡេង ‘លេខា’ (ភុំ:2526:532:n) (Ja:1974:168:a) [1]
578. *len¹ cheŋ¹* ‘អាមេរិកខេមិគុណីង’
chneŋ¹ ខេមិគុណីង ‘n.metal or
dr’

earthware cooking pot' (Ja:1974:52:a) [1]

579. *lət⁷* 'ເລືດ'

lēc ເລືດ 'v.be partially
immersed and partially
visible' (Ja:1974:142:b)

ທ່ານ 'v.come out' (Ja:1974:173:b)

ທ່ານ 'ຈົກ' (ກມ:2526:882:ii)
'apparaître' (Mo:1876:123:b) [1]

580. *le:⁷* 'ດິນສ້າງ ຂະບັດ (ຫຼອດໆນອດ)'
(ດິນສ້າງ 'v. come out a little
from the place where
normally it is hidden' (Ja:1974:173:b)

crē: ດິນສ້າງ 'ສ້າງ' (ກມ:2526:1090:ii) [1]

581. *le:⁸* 'ໄພລີ້ນເປົ້ອກທຸນອ່າງອວຍວະເພີ້ນໝາຍ, ອອກ' (ກສ:2525:238:g)

liən t̪ʰjɔ̄k 'v. come out a little
from the place where
normally it is hidden' (Ja:1974:173:b)

'ແຂບອອກນາ' (ກມ:2526:983:8) [1]

582. *le:⁹* 'ພາ'

thlaen ດິນສ້າງ 'v. explain' (Ja:1974:81:a) [1]

583. *le:⁹* 'ຈະງົງ'

<raen> 'Strong' (Po:1992:406:b) [1]

<ren> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:18

'Vigoureux'

'Strong' (Po:1992:406:b) [2]

584. *le:⁹* 'ຈອນ (ແປິງ)'

rə:⁹ ດິນສ້າງ 'v. weave,do wicker

work' (Ja:1974:168:a)

'ຈອນ' (ກມ:2526:864:g)

'cribler' (Ma:1915:466:b)

krələ:ŋ ក្រឡេង 'អកវុង' (ភុំ:2526:532:a)

(He:1977:7:a) [1]

585. lə:ŋ¹ លេះង់ 'អតិថិជ័យ'

slaeŋ ស្លេង 'អតិថិជ័យ' (ភុំ:2526:1140:a) [1]

586. lə:ŋ^a លេះង់^a 'ទេបការងរ៉ូន'

crè:ŋ ក្រេង 'cible'

ក្រេង_w 'tamis' (Ma:1915:466:b) [1]

587. ləŋ¹ លេះង់¹ 'អាណាពាន់អាមីកអិចិង'

<slin> ស្លិន [1]

<slin> K.374, XI, IC.VI, 251:15

K.258, XII, IC.VI, 164:56,

pas

'Un dēr.de<lin>, une unité de
poids'

'A weight' (Po:1992:518:b) [3]

<slin> K.10,8 'name of a coin

worth 4 pad, alternative

form of <tamlin> (Ja:1976:77) [4]

588. lat⁷ lat⁷ លាត⁷ លាត⁷ 'អូតិតិកណុន'

rəpəh រោប់ 'v. restless, never

idle, active always on the go' (Ja:1974:161:a) [1]

589. lm:ŋ¹ tm:ŋ^a លោង¹ តែង^a លោងបានពេងខោរោងមាកសុំ

តែង តែង 'v. tight,tense' (Ja:1974:72:a) [1]

590. lm:ak^a លោក^a 'តែងតែង'

rə:h រោហ 'v. pick out,choose' (Ja:1974:167:b)

(ភុំ:2536:346)

'To pick up,to select,

		to gether'	(Hu:1977:109:a)	
		'ເລືອດພົນ'	(Hu:2526:979:b)	
		'choisir'		
	ຕົມ	'choisir'		
	ຫ່າງໝາ	'de choix'	(Ma:1915:466:a)	[1]
 <res> K.444, X, IC.II,63:14 ນອກ				
K.89,X,IC.III,166:28.				
'Trier,choisir,ramasser'				
'To sort,choose,pick up'				
(rmes) K.318, IX,C.IV,CLXVII:12				
ນອກ K.374,XI,IC.VI,252:19				
'Trieur (de riz)'				
'Who sorts (rice)'				
(Po:1992:409:a) [3]				
591. lm:ap ¹		'ເຫຼືອນ (ແຜ່ງ)'		
	rlɔ:p	ຮ້ອບ 'ເຫຼືອນ (ແຜ່ງ)'	(Po:1992:411:a)	[1]
592. lm:ak ¹ la:k ¹		'ໄຟດູການົາດາເຈືອ ຫຸ້ນໜ້ານ'		
	krəle:k krelap	ຄ່ອງການຄ່ອງກາຈ		
		'ກວດກາໄປນາ'	(Hu:2526:34:b)	
	krəle:k	ຄ່ອງກາ	'v. looking	
			'sideways'	(Ja:1974:19:a) [1]
593. la:j ¹		'ບໍ່...ບໍ່'		
	laej	ຈົບ 'at all,(not) at all'	(Ja:1974:22:a)	[1]
594. lɔ:k ²		'ເກີນ ສະ'		
	lɔ:k	ຕົກ 'v. lift,raise,		
		bring(a course of a meal,		
		a body for the funeral'	(Ja:1974:173:a)	[1]
<lek> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :6				
(Po:1992:420:b) [2]				

<lek> K.194,XII,BE.XLIII, 141:7

K.379,XII,BE.XXXIV, 350:16

K.569, XIV, MAI. (4)80:16

'Lever,soulever,enlever,

batir,créer'

'To lift,lift up,to build,

create,times' (Po:1992:420:b)

[1]

595. លេះ^s

'តែង'

នេះ

ទៅ

'ទៅតែង'

(កណ:2526:204:g)

[1]

596. លេះ^t

'អេង'

ថ្លៃ

ស្រី

'គណិកពីនិម កាតារាំរាំ'

កម្លើង ចិងចុង'

(បណ:2516:201:h)

[1]

<tlenh> K.451, p.a., IC.V,50(N):6

K.940, p.a., IC.V, 73:10

(Po:1992:234:a)

[2]

<thlenh> K.356,X,BE.XLIII,10:18,

pas

K.235,XI,BE.XLIII,87:62

K.413,XIV,BE.LXV,344:42

'Monter,escalader,rendre un

hommage,accomplir des rites

d'hommage'

'To go up,climb,to pay

homage,to perform rites

of homage'

(Po:1992:234:a)

[3]

597. លេះ^t

'តែងនាង់'

តែង

ស្រី

'តែង'

(កណ:2526:(25))

[1]

598. លេះ^t

'តាមត្រូវាពនអីឡើងឯណ៌ំនៀងឯណ៌ំ'

- l̥h ទេស 'v.going beyond,
above, exceeding,more' (Ja:1974:178:a) [1]
- <les> K.153, XI, IC.V, 195 : 7
 'Dépasser,surpasser,
au-dessus de'
 'To go beyond,trespass,above' (Po:1992:421:b) [3]
599. laj^s លាគ 'v. contribute'
 rèj នី 'v. contribute' (Ja:1974:168:a)
 នី 'réquisitionner'
 នីប 'chose réquisitionnée' (Ma:1915:466:b) [1]
600. laj^s លាគ 'v. contribute'
 raj នី '' នីធម្មន ' (Po:2526:216:a) [1]
601. lak^s លក់
 chlak សាក 'v.carve,sculpt'
 <canlak> K.138, p.a.,IC.V,19:18
 <canlak> K.21, p.a., IC.V, 6 :3
 'Fait de graver' (Po:1992:161:a)
 <canlakk> K.79 'sculted object' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]
 <chlyak> K.258,XII,IC.IV,183:44
 <chlak>K.398,XII,BE.XXIV,350:11
 <chlyak> K.383, BE.XLIII,142:32
 'Graver,sculpter,ciseler'
 'To chisel,engrave,scult' (Po:1992:178:a)
 <canlak> K.165, X, IC.VI,134:16
 <chlak
 'Sculpture'
 'Sculting,engraving.

A sculture' (Po:1992:161:a) [3]

602. lak ⁷ (លាប ¹)		'នៅលើ'		
lēek	លាប	'hide'	(Ja:1974:171:b)	
<samliek>		'cacher'	(Po:1992:157:a)	[1]
<canlek> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 40:11,				
	pas	(Po:1992:157:a)	[2]	

<canlyāk> K.814, X, BE.XXXVII, 405				
	:11			
<canlyāk> K.353, X, IC.V, 137(N)				
	:31			
<canlyāk> K.989, XI, IC.VII, 178(C)				
	11, pas			

'Vetement recouvrant le corps
des hanches vers le bras'

'Lower garment' (Po:1992:157:a) [3]

603. lam ¹ 'ពី កែ តុនក្នុង អូនសំរាប់នីមិត្តឃុំគិតអតិថិជ័យ ដែលស្មោះ ការបែកចេញ ឬ ក្នុងរាយធម៌'				
creləm	Creləm	'v.mistake, be mixed up about s.th., be mixed up of thing'	(Ja:1974:49:a)	
		'se tromper'	(Yo:1967:1311:b)	[1]
		'confused'	(Hu:1970:317:b)	[1]

604. lam ⁵		'រាយធម៌'		
?ɔŋka:s	នាយក	'n. bran'	(Ja:1974:222:a)	
		'balle du riz'	(Ta:1935:9)	[1]
605. lam ⁵		'រា'		
rəəm	រា	'v. dance'	(Ja:1974:170:a)	[1]

<ram> K.600, p.a., IC.II, (E):3

'Dancer' (Po:1992:394:b)

<rapam> K.51, p.a., IC.V, 14 :4

<rapam> K.173, p.a., IC.II, 116:8

'Dancer en group' (Po:1992:409:a) [2]

<rām> K.859, X, IC.II, 144 : 17

K.194,XII,BE.XLIII,143:46

'Dancer'

'To dance' (Po:1992:394:b)

<rpam> K.222, XI, IC.III, 62:15

< ram, rām

'Danse,fait de danser'

'Dance,dancing' (Po:1992:408:b)

<rpam> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 65 :9

'ballet,danseuses de ballet'

'Ballet,ballet-dancer,

ballerine' (Po:1992:409:a) [3]

606. lam⁵ ci:ak⁴ 'ต้นกล้วย'

<ramcyak> K.315, IX,C.IV,CLX:39

K.571, X, MAI(2),74:4

<ramcyek> K.850, XII,IC.I, 269:4

'Arbre,Pandanus'

'Pandanus-tree,hanging

very fragrant flower' (Po:1992:395:a) [3]

607. lam⁵ de:ŋ³ 'ต้นกระษณา หรือต้นกลินจังหวัด'

'สังฆ่า'

<ramteŋ> K.430, p.a., IC.VI,44:4

[2]

<ramtyan> K.143, X, IC.VI, 219:6,

pas

'Plante, Alpinia galanga

(Zingiver.) à rhizome apprécié

comme condiment' (Po:1992:395:a) [3]

608. lam^s lə:k^s 'ຫ້າງນຸດຄົມ'
rumlə:k ទະເສີມ 'reprocher' (Ma:1915:469:b) [1]

609. lam^s pam³ 'ກິ່ງເປັນທາງອອກຖະເລຂອງ
ລ້ານ້າຕ່າງ ຈຸ່າປາ ຫ້ອສດານທີ
ໃນຈັງຫວັດພຶກຄູ'

pī:əm ດາວ 'place where a
tributary joins a river or
a river joins the sea' (Ja:1974:134:b) [1]

<apvām> K.451 'Place where
stream runs into river or
river into sea' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]

610. (lam^s) phlaj^s 'ຫຼັບ້ານລ້າໄພ'

prèj բօն 'n. forest,jungle' (Ja:1974:141:8) [1]

<vrai> K.133, p.a., IC.V, 82 :7 [2]

<vrai> K.669, X, IC.I, 168:9,pas

ແລະ K.175,X,IC.VI,175:4 ແລະ

K.212, XI, IC.III, 30:7 ແລະ

K.229, XI, IC.VI, 273:5 ແລະ

K.298, XIII,BCAI.1911,42,26.

'Forêt,Relatif à la forêt,

sauvage'

'Forest,wood,savage.wild' (Po:1992:468:a) [3]

611. lan^s 'ลัน'
 lan ឡាន 'v. echo,reverberate,
 resound' (Ja:1974:172:a) [1]
 'ลัน' (nu:2526:944:b)
- lan^s 'bruix de tonnaire' (Mo:1878:132:a) [1]
612. la^s នគរ^s 'ដីតាមក្រុងផែកកង់ខ្លួនខ្លួន
 (នគរចំណេះទៅលើ; រោនអង់)'
 rənd:ῃ នគរាយ 'n.pumpkin(bitter-tasting,fruted in shape)' (Ja:1974:159:b) [1]
613. lan^s chai^s 'បុណ្ណោះជាហិក
 (Buchanania Siamensis)' (សវ:2523:56:g) [1]
 <lañjäyy> K.56, X, IC.VII, 9:26
 'Arbre,Buchanania, à fruit et
 feuilles comestibles' (Po:1992:415:6) [3]
614. lan^s 'តឹងករាលាម តឹងលាម'
 lan តឹង តឹង 'n. rectangular
 wooden container used to keep
 cloth,oil,money,treasure' (Ja:1974:221:a) [1]
615. lan^s khe:^s 'កងកេ'
 នគរកេ: នគរ 'Crasse de la
 tête ; gale,gale des cheveux'
 'scabies or similar
 skin complaint' (Ja:1974:222:b) [1]
616. lan^s na:w^s 'នានាំមួយ'
 krəno:w នានាំ 'v.frowning,
 displeased' (Ja:1974:16:b) [1]
617. lan^s than^s 'ឈុំដឹងដឹង ឈុំរាយ ឈុំរាយដឹង'

- rùm t?ŋŋ - ពុំ
618. lan^s កំណើន បង នាយក គីន
rēəŋ វាំ វ. bar the way,
stand in the way' (Ja:1974:170:a) [1]
- <rañ> K.144, XIV, BE.LXX, 104:8
'Barrer,Arrête,tari(de la
pluie,s'arrêter'
- <lpah> K.155 'shelter,screen'
'To obstruct' (Po:1992:389:b) [3]
619. lan^s ពុំ ហូន ឡក
rùm វិ ពុំ ហូន ឡក' (Ja:1974:168:b) [1]
620. lan^s លេខ អនុញ្ញកក, (កណ្តាលីខសាន) រករាង
rēəŋ វាំ នគិត' (ភុំ:2526:963:g) [1]
621. lap¹ គឹចប់
<tanlap>K.54,p.a.,IC.III,159:18 [2]
<tanlap>K.669,X,IC.I,170:14'pas
<tanlap> K.412, XI,RIS.II,17:19
K.391, XI,IC>VI,298:26
'Small metal box for
cosmetics wax' (Po:1992:210:b) [3]
622. lat⁷ អត់ អត់
lāəh នាម វ. spring up(of
plants)' (Ja:1974:172:a) [1]
623. lat¹ lat¹ អត់ ឬ ដែល រៀង
rəhah នឹង 'rapid,fast,rapidly'
quick,quickly' (Ja:1974:163:b) [1]
624. lat⁷ du:əŋ³ ទូទីគាំង

- rùh do:ŋ yəŋw
‘ริดดี้ดูง’ (กน:2526:895:a) [1]
625. la:⁵
lì:ə ရာ ‘donkey’ (Ja:1974:171:b) [1]
- <la> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :21
<la> K.754, XIV, BE.XXXVI,17:17
- ‘L’âne’
'A donkey' (Po:1992:418:a) [3]
626. la:⁶
lì:ə ရာ ‘မိုးစွဲ မိုးစွဲ’
lì:ə ရာ ‘v.open out,
take leave of’ (Ja:1974:171:b) [1]
- <qla> K.222, XI, IC.III, 62 :18
<la> K.523,XII,IC.III,139,(D):7
- ‘Défaire un paquet,un rouleau,
étaler,prendre congé de,
quitter’
'To undo unroll,extend,
to take leave of,to leave' (Po:1992:417:b) [3]
627. la:⁷
reməh ရာမာ ‘ลักษณะของผิวนอกที่มีบثورงเข้าไปปกคลุม
ผิวใน’
reməh ရာမာ ‘v.itchy,having an
irritated skin;n. itch.’ (Ja:1974:181:a)
- ရာမာ မိမိ (กน:2526:1214:a) [1]
628. la:⁸
lèəh ရား ‘v. make free,
uncluttered e.g. by cutting
of tops of tree’ (Ja:1974:175:a)
- ‘quitter’ (Ma:1915:467:a)

	pðæn læsh	mg:	'v. cut the flesh away from the skin'	(Ja:1974:132:b)	[1]
629.	la:?		'ໄຕ(ອ່ອງເກົວອອນ), ຂຸນ (ອ່ອງຄວາງອາກິດອອນ)'		
	ræsh	r:	'v. rise'	(Ja:1974:170:a)	
				(Gu:2524:261:b)	[1]
630.	la:?		'ກຽມ ເຫັນ ສີຈະ= ສີງກຽມ'		
	ræsh	r:	'ກຽມ'	(Gu:2526:30:n)	[1]
631.	la:?		'ກອດຖົງ'		
	læsh	ø:	'ກອດຖົງ'	(Ma:1915:467:a)	[1]
632.	la:j ^s		'ນັກປັນເຫຼັກ'		
	səmra:ʃ	ສໜາພ ~	'who undoes something loose'	(Po:1992:485:b)	
		ຈ້າພ	'dismantle'	(Se:1991:71)	[1]
			< srāy 'défaire un noeud, résoudre un problème'		
			< rāy		
			'Qui défaire, qui est délié'		
			'Who undoes Something, loose'	(Po:1992:485:b)	[3]
633.	la:j ^s		'ນັກ'		
	lī:aj	ລາຍ	'v. Mix'	(Ja:1974:172:a)	
				(Hu:1978:370:a)	
			'ນັກ'	(Gu:2536:330)	
			'ຈົບ'	(Gu:2526:242:n)	
			'ຝາພ'	(Gu:2526:563:n)	
			'alliage'	(Mo:1878:122:b)	

	ភាស	'mélanger'	(Ma:1915:468:b)	
	ភាស	'se dissoudre'	(Ma:1915:464:a)	[1]
634. la:j [*]		'ដែងកម្រតាម'		
	thlī:əj	ភាស ស្អាត	'ដែងកម្រតាម'	(ភុំ:2526:703:ii)
		'v. have a hole through, be broken ,pierced'	(Ja:1974:94:a)	[1]
635. la:j [*]		'កម្រតាមអ្នក'		
	thlī:əj	ភាស ស្អាត	'កម្រតាមអ្នក, នមេរ្កោា'	(ភុំ:2526:1168:ii)
636. la:j [*] ma:j [*]		'កំរែងរាយជំគុំ'		
	rī:əj-mī:əj	ភាស	'scatterbrain'	(Ja:1974:165:b)
			(ភុំ:2526:447:ii)	[1]
637. la:j [*] si:ən [*]		'ដឹកជញ្ជូនបែកលើខ្លួន' (ប្រចាំកីឡា ភុំ:2526 li:əj krəliən ភាស ចន្ទៃយ៉ា :142:ii) ឬនេះ Ja: 1974:172:a)		[1]
638. la:k [*]		'អ៉ានការ'		
	thlāk	ភាគ ស្អាត	'fall from a hight, fail an examination'	(Ja:1974:93:b)
639. la:k [*]		'ការចិត្ត'		
	rā:k	ភាគ	'let come out'	(Ja:1974:164:b)
640. la:m [*]		'ប្រាក់តាម'		
	chla:m	ភាស ស្អាត	'ប្រាក់តាម'	(ភុំ:2526:250:ii)
641. la:m [*]		'ការអនោះ'		
	krəla:n	ភាស ចន្ទៃយ៉ា	'ការអនោះ' (ភុំ:2526:1187:ii)	[1]
	<kanraṇ> K.270, X, IC.IV, 70(N):5			
		'Enduci, coagulé, solidifié'		
		'Toughening, coagulated'	(Po:1992:77:a)	[3]
642. la:m [*]		'តាម'		

li:əm ရာမ် 'allonger' (Ma:1915:468:b) [1]

643. la:m¹ lo:ŋ² 'မင်ဆန်တော်ပါမညမထုတ္တာစွဲ'

rələ:ŋ¹ ရုဇာမ် 'shiny,wet' (Ja:1974:163:a)

'မိမ်သံပါ' (Kn:2524:260:g)

<(brai) rampon> '(forêt)inondé' (Po:1992:16:a) [1]

<anlam> K.56, X, IC.VII, 8 : 34

<anlom> K.354, XI, IC.V, 133:42 (Po:1992:16:a) [3]

644. la:n¹ မျှနှံကဗျာမျှ 'မျှနှံကဗျာမျှ'

li:ən ရာမ် 'ရာမ်ရာမ်' (Kn:2526:994:g) [1]

645. la:n¹ ရှာရာန မိတ်ဖို့ရှိနှိုး 'ရှာရာန မိတ်ဖို့ရှိနှိုး'

<rafii> ရှာရာန [1]

<rafii> K.24, p.a., IC.II,17(B):9

'Etre rabougrí'

'To be stunted' (po:1992:391:a) [2]

<rafii> Ibid,(B):10

646. la:n¹,la:n² ရှိခိုနရန ရှိခိုနတာစုံအိုးမျှပါဂ်ဒိရိုး ပို့ချက်

rən ရာန 'se dépêcher' (Po:1992:77:a) [1]

<kanran> K.879,XI,IC.V, 236: 15

'Qui s'empresse'

'who hastens' (Po:1992:77:a) [3]

647. la:ŋ¹ ဓာတ် ဓာတ်

ta:ra:ŋ¹ ရာရာမ် 'ဓာတ်ရာရာမ်' (Kn:2524:239:g) [1]

648. la:ŋ¹ ဓာတ်

li:əŋ¹ ရာမ် 'V.wash(not by

beating on a stone)' (Ja:1974:172:a) [1]

<lan> K.728, p.a., IC.V, 83:4 (Kn:2524:239:g) [2]

<lan> K.292, XI, IC.III, 210:16

'Laver, effacer, détruire'

'To wash out, off, to cleanse,

to destroy' (Po:1992:418:a) [3]

649. la:^t pa:^t 'កិច្ចីនិងឃាយកិច្ចីនកំរាគានាំ'

bənla: ប៊នលា 'n. thorn' (Ja:1974:105:b)

'buisson' (Mo:1878:132:b) [1]

<panla> K.229, XI, IC.VI, 273:5

K.144, XIV,BE.LXX,104:9

'épine, ronce'

'Thorn' (Po:1992:300:a) [3]

650. la:t¹ 'ផ្លាស់តាត'

slat ស្អាត 'n.N.of a variety
of fish with scales and thin,

flat shape' (Ja:1974:215:b)

<slat> 'n.d'un poisson plat' (Po:1992:486:b) [1]

<saplat> K.786,p.a.,IC.VII,107:6

'Qui est aplati'

'Flat' (Po:1992:486:b) [2]

651. la:t² '(អ.) (ភ.) គ្រាង'

rəəh រោះ 'v. rake' (Ja:1974:165:b)

<cras> K.158, K.258 (Po:1992:173:a)

'Nettoyé, rendu pur'

'Brushed, cleansed' (Po:1992:180:a) [3]

652. la:t³ rənəəh រោះ '(អ.) គ្រាង' (nu:2526:148:b) [1]

<capras> K.350, X, IC.VI, 189:14 (Po:1992:180:a) [3]

653. la:t⁴ 'ផ្លាង'

lī:ət	ລາກ	<lat>	(Po:1992:416:b)	[1]
		<lat> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59 :25		
		'Etaler, répandre'		
		'To unroll, spread out'	(Po:1992:18:b)	[3]
654. luj ^s		'ຊູ້(ເຫັນອຸ່ນໜ້າ)' lūj		
		'v. go up to one's ankle in water, through glass, among plants.invade.'	(Ja:1974:172:b)	
		'ຊູ້, ບົກຝາ'	(ku:2524:262:b)	[1]
		<lvay> K.950, X, IC.VI, 116:15 ແລະ <lvay> K.913, XI, IC.V, 271 : 17		
		'Traverser une étendre d'eau à pied'		
		'To wade'	(Po:1992:423:b)	[3]
lū:j	(Nyk.սաւ old Mon)			
		'to wade through water, mud, glass'	(Di:1984:252)	[5]
655. luk ¹	'ຮອຍເທົາວາ ຫ້ວອນ ໃນກົມຂະ'			
krɔ:luk	ຄຣອຸກ	'ໜອນ ນ້ອ'	(kn:2526:1190:g)	
thlok	ທິກ	'ປັດກີຄວາມນອນ ທີ່ເປັນແອ່ງໂຄລອນ'	(nW:2516:201:b)	[1]
		'puddle'	(Ja:1974:81:a)	[1]
656. luk ² luj ^s		'(ໝາມ)ປົກປູອ'		
		'(ພາວລ)ຫົວນັມຫົວນ'	(kn:2526:1149:b)	[1]
657. lum ^s		'ຕັນນະຖຸນ'		
mrùm	Cow	'kind of tree with edible pods (Moringa		

Oleifera Lamk)' (He:1977:772:a) [1]

658. lun ^a		'କଳଙ୍ଗ ତଳଙ୍ଗ'		
	rɔrùm	ରୋ	's'abattre'	(Ma:1915:467:b)
			'collapse'	(He:1978:114:a)

659. lun ^a lun ^a	'ରେନ୍ହେମ ଲୁନ ଗାତ୍ରିଙ୍ଗରେନ୍ହେମିଟ୍'			
	rəŋðəm	ରେନ୍ହେମ	'v.throbbing,beating'	(Ja:1974:157:b) [1]

660. lun ¹		'ପାନ ତାଳନ'		
	krəlaot	କ୍ରେଲାଓଟ	(Cn:1974:19:a)	[1]

661. lun ^a ,tun ^a ,lun ¹ tun ^a		'ଶିମ କୁ'		
	krəlop	କ୍ରେଲୋପ	'p.very short'	(He:1977:74:b)

<kantuñ>	K.149,p.a.,IC.IV,29:11			
		'Dépourvu de queue,ou d'appendice.Raccourci'		
		'Having no tail,or appendix, shortened'	(Po:1992:70:a)	[2]

662. lun ^a		'ଫଳକ'		
	rùn	ରୁନ	'ଜନ'	(Po:2526:311:b) [1]
	cùmrùn	ଚମୁନ	'v.push'	<rùn> (Ja:1974:54:b) [1]

663. lun ^a		'ରୂପରେଖା'		
	rùn- rùnən	ରୁନ-ରୁନେନ	'v. glorious'	(Ja:1974:166:b) [1]
	<run̩>	K.30, p.a., IC.II, 27 :26		[2]
	<grun̩>	K.262, X, IC.IV,110:10 ମହେ		
	<arun̩>	K.348, X, IC.V,110:33 ମହେ		
	<run̩>	K.232, XI, IC.VI,230:7 ମହେ		
		K.254, XII, IC.III, 136:14		

ຂាស K.470, XIV, IC.II, 188:27

'Degrand dimension ; grand
élevé, large, noble'

'Big,broad,high,noble' (Po:1992:403:a) [3]

664. lup¹ 'លុប'

lǔp លុប 'v.withdraw completely
in or out' (Ja:1974:172:b)

<lip> 'dont l'antonyme /lo/,
se retrouve dans cra-lo' (Po:1992:419:b) [1]

<lip> K.868, X, IC.VI, 172(B):12
'Disparaître dans une
overture,un trou'

'To disappear through an
aperture' (Po:1992:419:b) [3]

665. lmt' lmt' 'ក្រោចុងក្រោះ ឡេងរែន'

rəpùh រៀបុ 'restless,active' (Ja:1974:161:a) [1]

666. lut¹ 'តុលុ'

krəlùk ក្រុលុ 'តុលុ' (Po:2526:1190:n) [1]

667. lu:¹ 'បុគ្គ'

chlo:w ខ្មែវ 'n. ox (in names
of years)' (Ja:1974:52:b) [1]

<clauhv> K.877, p.a., IC.VI, 66:6

<clohv> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 16:7

<clau> K.790, p.a., IC.V, 71:5

'Le boeuf. N. donné à la 2°'

'année du cycle duodécimal' (Po:1992:174:a)

<camlau> K.689, p.a., IC.VI, 48(B)

:11

[2]

<camlov> K.291,X,IC.III, 201(N)

:9

'Bouin'

'Bovine' (Po:1992:161:a) [3]

668. lu:⁵ 'ก' rù:ŋ ရူး။ (Ja:1974:168:b) [1]

669. lu:⁶ 'ກະດ္တု' thlùh သဲး 'v. be pierced, have
a hole right through' (Ja:1974:94:a)
(ကမ:2526:432:n) [1]

<damluh> K.99, X, IC.VI, 111 :19

<daluh

'Transpercer,Etre hardi'

'To bore,to be bold' (Po:1992:274:a)

<daluh> K.713,IX,IX,IC.I,22(B):8

< loh

'Etre percé'

'Bored,pieced' (Po:1992:247:b) [3]

670. lu:⁷ la:⁷ 'ပုန်ပြေားဆုပ္ပါ' prəlo:k-prəlak ပုဂ္ဂိုလ်လာက
'v. mixed up together(of
people,as on the battlefield' (Ja:1974:123:b)
'ပုပြေား' (ကမ:2526:599:n) [1]

671. lu:⁸ ma:⁸ 'ခိုင်ဖလော်' lmaø လှေ့။ 'ခိုင်ဖလော်' (ကမ:2526:1289:n) [1]

672. lu:t¹ 'လျှောက်' လှေ့။

sro:t	ស្រែត	'glisser'	(Ma:1915:477:a)	
rəho:t	រោហែត	'អូខែត'	(Kh:2526:348:h)	
		'until, up to, as far as'	(Hu:1970:345:b)	
		'all the way'	(Ja:1974:164:a)	[1]
		<srut> K.39,17 'with all speed'	(Ja:1976:77)	[4]
673. lu:ak ^a		'ឡាក់ដាច់ន'		
chəlùək	ចែលេក	'v. dip into liquid, water ,due;dye'	(Ja:1974:59:b)	[1]
674. lu:an ¹		'ប៉ែងតាម'		
rlù:t ko:n	រែលុំកែន	'lose a baby through miscarriage'	(Ja:1974:162:b)	
		'abort'	(Hu:1978:2:b)	
rù:əŋ	រែង	'shrink shrivel'	(Ja:1974:167:a)	[1]
675. lu:ap ^a		'រាប'	(Ma:1915:465)	
676. lu:at ¹		'អុកកម្លែង ដុំពុំន'	(Kh:2514:544)	
rùəc	រែច	'v. finish,achieve, get through to the end'	(Ja:1974:167:a)	
		'ត្រូវ ដែលដាក់'	(Kh:2524:261:h)	
		'fish go away'	(Hu:1974:167:a)	
		'fuir'		
		'faire fuir'	(Ma:1915:463)	[1]
		<rvvac> K.413, XIV,BE.LXV,344:32		
		'Achever,se libérer,culminer'		
		'To get through,finish, culminate'	(Po:1992:411:a)	[3]
677. lu:at ^a		'ឡាត'		
lù:əh	លុះ	'v. cut off thin		

piece or strips' (Ja:1974:173:a) [1]

<jamhvat> K.214, X, IC.II, 204(B)

:11, pas

<jambuat> K.933, XI, IC.IV, 49:22

'Lanière, bande de rizière'

'Strip of rice-field' (Po:1992:182:a) [3]

678. *lon⁶* 'ทางเดินแบบๆ'

kənlə:ŋ កន្លែង 'v.going past,
passing over,more,very'

(ja:1974:4:b) [1]

<kamlon> K.426,p.a., IC.II, 121:6

'Dépasser,transgresser'

'To trespass' (Po:1992:89:a)

<jlan⁶> K.79, p.a., IC.II, 70 :9

<jalan> K.155,p.a., IC.V, 66(II)

:13 [2]

<jralon> K.292,XI,IC.III, 211:14

'voie,cours.Torrent de
montagne'

'Way, line.A mountain stream' (Po:1992:185:b) [3]

679. *lon⁶* '(ผ.) เส้าผิง'

lɔ:nŋ លោន 'haunt' (Ja:1974:170:b)

[1]

680. *lo:¹* 'ภาตโน'

krəlɔ: ក្រឡេ 'n. jar' (Ja:1974:18:b)

[1]

<kanlo> K.772, X, IC. VII, 104:9

'Petit pot de terre pour
conserver'

'A very small earthware for

preserves' (Po:1992:78:b) [8]

681. lo:^a 'អតិថិជន នាន់គ្មាន វិបត្តកម្មអាជីវិក'

(loh) K.1, p.a., IC.VI, 29 : 5

(lohh) K.257, X, IC.IV, 144 : 6

'Racheter, affranchi'

'To buy back, redeem'

(Po:1992:423:a) [3]

682. lo:^a 'ដែរវា...'

lo: ទោះ 'press forward, lest' (Ja:1974:174:a)

lo: cia ទោះមា 'ដែរវា' (Kn:2526:662:m) [1]

683. lo:¹ 'ផែងផែង'

chloh s: 'v. be reflected,
look in the mirror,be X-rayed' (Ja:1974:52:b)

cənlöh sə: '. torch; anything
such as resin,oil,leaves,

bark used as a torch' (Ja:1974:40:b)

(Kn:2526:121:m)

'តុល' (Kn:2526:396:m) [1]

684. lo:¹ 'ប្រាន អូប្រាន'

srok ស្រុក 'territory inhabited
by man,as opposed to /prèj/. '(Ja:1974:214:a)

'country' (Ja:1960:8) [1]

(sruk) K.939, p.a., IC.V, 56:7 ឬ

K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:14 (Po:1992:516:b) [2]

(sruk) K.343, X, IC.VI, 157:5 ឬ

K.292, XI, IC.III, 208, snl

K.598, XI,BE.XXVIII, 68:25

K.470, XIV, IC.II, 187:12.

pas

'Endroit habité'

'Locality, village' (Po:1992:516:b) [3]

685. lo:[?]^a 'ຮະສາງໃຫ້ນຄົວເສົ່າຈຳ ເຊັ່ນ ເກີນຮຽງໜ້າວກ'

'ເກຍວາດກອກຄົນໄວ້' 'ເກີນເລື່ມ' (ກສ:2525:299:b)

rɔ:h ຮ່ອງ 'glean grain' (Hu:1978:253:b)

'pick out,choose' (Ja:1974:167:b) [1]

686. lo:[?]¹ lo:^j¹ 'ພ່ອຍໜວນ'

thloh thlaoj ທໂລງ:ທລາວຈ 'ພ່ອຍໜວນ'

(ນວ:2516:202:b) [1]

687. lo:^j² 'ໄຈບ'

ro:j ຮ່າວພ 'ໄຈບ' (ສນ:2536:38o)

'v. fall,drop

(repetals of dying flowers);

ready to drop (of tired

person)' (Ja:1974:168:b) [1]

<roy> K.24, p.a., IC.II,17(B):13

'répandre en saupoudrant,

se faner'

'To sprinkle.Tofade away' (Po:1992:407:b) [2]

688. lo:k² 'ກ່ອະພົກໃສ້ນາ'

tralaok ຕ່າລາອກ 'coconut shell' (Ja:1974:78:b) [1]

689. lo:n² 'ພົດລານກ'

komaol ກໍ່ມາວ ພົດລານກ' (He:1977:56:a) [1]

690. lo:n² 'ໄຈບ'

rø:n ຮ່າວ ພົດລານກ' 'hall,pavillion,

large building' (Ja:1974:168:b) [1]

<ron> K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19 : 7

[2]

<ron> K.989, XI, IC.VII, 176 :28

'Abri,salle'

'Shed,shelter,room,hall' (Po:1922:407:a)

[3]

691. lo:^η

'ິນຂ່າຍ'

rō:^η ດ້າວ 'dragon (in names of
years)' (Ja:1974:168:b)

[1]

<ron> K.351,X,IC.VI,191:2 ໂອກ
K.383, XII, 136, KLIII,152
(III):26

'Le dragon, N.d'une année
du cycle duodécimal.'

'The dragon as N. of a
year in duodecimal cycle.'

(Po:1992:407:a)

[2]

692. lək¹ ɻək²

'ເຊົາໝັ້ນ'

rūm¹ok ຕ່າມ 'ເຊົາໝັ້ນ' (gn:2526:300:g)

693. lək¹lek¹

'ມະເລີນ ໄນຈົງຈົງ'

leh-leh ຕອງ:ຮອງ: 'v.frisolous' (Ja:1974:221:a)

'ແນກແນກ' (gn:2526:1232:g)

(gb:2538:300)

ຂົດຕະຫຼອງ:ຮອງ: 'ພອຈາເນດາແນດ' (gn:2526:720:g)

[1]

694. ləm^a

'ວຸ່ມເງົາ'

mlüp ພົບ 'n.shade' (Ja:1974:154:b)

[1]

695. ləŋ^a

'ນອງ ທ ອືນ ທ ,ນັບພົດນັບຖືກ'

tləŋ ຖໍ່ 'v.deaf,deafened'

(Ja:1974:91:a)

[1]

<tlan> K.451, p.a., IC.V,50(S):3

[2]

<talan> K.259, X, IC.VII, 58:28

'Etre sourd,mal entendre'

'To have a bad hearing,

be deaf' (Po:1992:233:b) [3]

696. លោង^២ លោង^៣ 'នគតាមទិន្នន័យ'

rələəh-rələəh នគេះនគេះ

'v.hurrying' (Ja:1974:163:a) [1]

697. លោប់^៤ 'លូប'

lùp លូប 'v. delete,efface' (Ja:1974:172:b) [1]

<lap> K.22, p.a., IC.III,142:40 [2]

<lap> K.351, X, IC.VI, 191 : 8

<lapp> K.353,XI,IC.V,135:10,pas

'combler un trou,effacer,

faire disparaître'

'To fill up a hole,to erase,

wipe out' (Po:1992:415:b) [3]

698. លោប់^៥ 'សម្រេច'

<slap> ស្លាប់ 'to die' (Ja:1980:8) [2]

<slap> K.340, IX ? IC.VI, 81 :8

<slap> K.420, XI, IC.IV, 162:17

K.235, XI,BE.XLIII,88:80

'Perdre connaissance,mourir'

'To lose consciousness.To die' (Po:1992:518:a) [3]

699. លោប់^៦ 'កតុប ផ្លើកតុប'

trələp ត្រជាប់ 'turn back' (Ja:1974:76:b)

'ដុក' (nu:2526:697:n) [1]

<kralap> K.904, p.a.,IC.IV,59:5

'Retourner,Revenir sur ses

pas'

'To return, come back' (Po:1992:115:b) [2]

<kanlap> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41:16

'Qui se retourne, revient'

'Turning round, retuning' (Po:1992:78:a) [3]

700. lat¹ 'ปลาหลด ปลาช่อน'

rùəh ရူော့ 'ปลาช่อน' (kn:2526:263:n) [1]

701. lat² 'ถอนเสื่อ'

rùmlù:t ရူမူးတဲ့ 'v. abort' (Ja:1974:169:b)

rèlùet ရူလူးတဲ့ 'v. extinguished' (Ja:1974:162:a)

rèløet ရူလူးတဲ့ 'v. cut, torn

(of flesh, wood of tree)' (Ja:1974:162:b)

ralùah ရူလှာ့ 'v. reduced to
nothing' (Ja:1974:162:a) [1]702. law¹ 'เหลาให้หมด'

law လူးမျိုး 'เหลา, เหลาให้หมด' (kn:2524:272:n)

'v. take off outer

skin or bark' (Ja:1974:221:a) [1]

703. la:² 'azorai-pikain-nam-ná-phrókha-de'

rò: ရဲ့ 'azorai-néckwá' (kn:2526:859:n) [1]

704. la:³ 'ဖွဲ့ခွဲက'705. la:⁴? 'ဘရဒ္ဒိန္ဒမဓဝား ဂေရာဇ္ဈိဒ္ဒန္ဒမဏ္ဍာဏ'706. la:⁵? 'ဇ္ဇာ'bonla:j ပုံးမျှ 'v. let out,
make longue, draw out' (Ja:1974:105:b) [1]

<panlāy> K.814, X, BB.XXXVII, 405:

នេវ K.669, X, IC.I, 169:5 ,pas

នេវ K.413,XIV,BB.LXV,344(II)

:25

<lay

'Etirer, flotter. Des volants'

'To stretch out. Fringe,

flounce' (Po:1992:300:a) [3]

707. la:k^a

'លាប់'

samlak ម្លែក 'glare at, make
eyes round and staring'

(Ja:1974:192:a) [1]

708. la:k^a

'ក្រឡាគ'

chlɔ:k ឆ្មា 'animal resembling
a fox'

(He:1977:220:b) [1]

<clok> K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19:22

'N.of animal of

weasel family'

(Ja:1976a:30)

(Po:1992:173:b) [2]

709. la:k^a

'លោក'

<sak> (Po:1992:471:b) [1]

<sak> K.426. p.a., IC.II, 121:6

<sok> K.518, p.a., IC.II, 75 :1 (Po:1992:471:b) [2]

<sakk> K.214, X, IC.II, 204 (B)

:18

<sok> K.245, XI, IC.III, 91 :12

'Enlever, voler'

'To take away,to steal' (Po:1992:471:b) [3]

710. la:k^a

'ការគិងពីរដូចគ្នា'

tradaok ចាន់ដាក់ 'bell made
of wood with seeds inside
which make a rattling
noise, commonly used as
cowbell or buffalo-bell
but may also be
attached to a gate way etc.' (Ja:1974:75:b) [1]

711. លោះនៅ 'តុលេង'

rðan រោន (Po:1992:77:a)

712. លោះពុ 'បណ្តុះ'

chlɔ:ŋ ឆ្លែង (Po:1992:173:b) [1]

713. លោះរូ 'ផែងខ្ញា ឪនាម ឪនាមិត្ត'

chlɔ:ŋ ឆ្លែង 'v.cross' (Ja:1974:52:b) [1]
<clon> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43:15
'traverser' (Po:1992:173:b) [2]

<chlon> K.420,XI,IC.IV,162:8,pas

<chlan> K.229, XI, IC.VI, 273:3

<chlon> K.144, XIV,BE.LXX,104:4

'Aller d'une rive à l'autre,
du non sacré au sacré,
Inaugurer'

'To go across ,
from a shore to the
other, from the not
sacred to the sacred,

To inaugurate' (Po:1992:173:b) [3]

714. លោះរុ 'អណ្តោះ'

lɔ:ŋ នុ 'v. try, haunt' (Ja:1974:170:b) [1]

714.1 *lɔ:p*^a

'ຂອບທ່າ ແລນທ່າ'

lɔ:p

ໝ

'furtive'

(Ja:1974:171:b)

[1]

714.2 *lɔ:t^b*

'ໄລຍ້'

rùəh

ໝ

'v. alive'

(Po:1974:163:b)

[1]

<aras> K.910, p.a., IC.V, 39 :5

(Po:1992:23:a)

[2]

<aras> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41:15,pas

<qras> K.352, XI, IC.V, 128 :13

<ros>K.373,XI.7,IC.VI,279:(B):2

'Etre en vie, vivre,sauvé'

'To be alive,ti live,

to be rescued'

(Po:1992:408:a)

<kanras> K.886, X, IC.V, 152 :3

'Qui est vivant'

'Which is alive,lively'

(Po:1992:77:a)

[3]

715. *miŋ^a*

'ຝັງຫຼືດຫົ່ງ'

khmùm

ໝ

'bee'

(Ja:1974:37:a)

[1]

716. *mit^a*

'ໄລໜະອົດ'

sət

ໝ

'cast-iron'

(Hu:1978:93:b)

[1]

717. *mi:^a*

'ມີລະຫັນ,ຄານຄວາມເປັນຈິງນັດ້າ...'

khmɔj

ໝ

'Quickly'

(Ja:1974:27:a)

[1]

<kmi> K.451,p.a.,IC.V,50(N):5

K.561,p.a.,IC.II,41:--

[2]

<khmi> K.568,XI,IC.V,183:--

<khmi> K.158,--,IC.II,103:22

<khmi> K.235,XI,BE.--89:13

'désirer,souhaiter,

désirer avoir'

'Wish,desire,covet'

(Po:1992:113:a)

<kanmi> K.852,X,IC.V,129:30 <kmi

'Souhait,désir,vouc'

'Wish desire'

(Po:1992:76:a)

[3]

718. mi:⁷ mi:at⁸ ‘ເມື່ອເຫັນຈະເອົປະໄວອົບນ’

khməj-khməj:at ຂໍາພາດ ‘to try
every hard,to make a great

719. mi:a¹ ‘(ໃນຄ່າ “ນະເໜີຍ” = “ນະຕ່າເຈືອ”)’

dəmərəj ໝໍ ‘n.elephant’ (Ja:1974:68:a) [1]

<tamrr> K.388,p.a.,IC.VI,76(C)

:14

<tare> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37 : 21 (Po:1992:212:b) [2]

<tamrya> K.257, X, IC.IV,143:38

K.956, X,IC.VII,131:26

X.229,XII,BCAI,1911,46

:24

<tamriy> K.654,XI(?),IC.V,274:

19

‘L’éléphant’ (Po:1992:212:b) [3]

720. mi:a⁵ ‘ນະເໜີຍ (ຝຶກ)’

mem: ໝຶກ ‘ນະເໜີຍ (ຝຶກ)’ (Ja:1974:146:b)

721. mi:an¹ ‘ຫຼິດເທືອນກະຄາຊ້າຫຼືເສືອຫາຍ’

<brasir> K.73, p.a., IC.VI,37:13,

pas

K.9, p.a., IC.V, 36 :14

‘Qui écrit,un scribe’

‘Who writes,A scribe’ (Po:1992:879:b) [2]

722. meŋ¹ ‘ຄວັນ ແກ້ວ່າ ເສັນ ພໍພັງພດາ’

phsaenj ໝັງພັງ ‘ຄວັນໄຟ’ (Ja:1974:130:b)

arə:ŋj ໝັງພັງ ‘ແກ້ວ່າໄຟ’ (ku:2526:180:b) [1]

723. met¹ ‘ຕັນເສັ້ນຄ ຮ້ວາຄົງ’

smac ស្រាត 'មេដុក' (ភុល:2526:396:ii) [1]

<smac> K.175, X, IC.VI, 175 : 9

'Arbuste,Syzygium Zeylanicum

(Myrtac),à divers usages' (Po:1992:513:a) [3]

724. me:ŋ¹ 'អូនវ៉ាវ'

kme:ŋ¹ 'v. young person,
chlid,young'

(Ja:1974:16:a)

<kneñ>'Jeune,plus jeune,enfant.

Egalement /mì:ŋ/ 'Oncle

ou tante(plus jeune que

les parents)' (Po:1992:76:a) [1]

<kanmeñ> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 36:14

<kanmin>K.423,p.a.,IC.II,135(a)

:4,pas. (Po:1992:76:a) [2]

<kanmyan> K.814,X,BE.XXXVII,40:

2 នៃ K.235, XI, BE.

XLIII,88:7 នៃ K.693,

XI,IC.V,205:17 <meñ,

myan

'Qui est jeune,moins âgé

que, inférieur.Qui sert

les autres.,

'Young, younger,iferior,

servant of' (Po:1992:76:a)

(Po:1992:377:b) [3]

<kanmyan> 'young' (Ja:1980:9) [4]

725. me:ŋ² 'កង់ណី'

mek មេក 'n. branch' (Ja:1974:153:a) [1]

<mek> K.420: XI, IC.IV, 133 : 43

K.484, XII, BE.LVIII, 92:2

'Branche'

'Tree-branch' (Po:1992:377:b) [3]

726. met⁷ 'អីកដល់បិត'

met មិត 'អីក' (Kn:2526:177:g)

'pinch' (Ja:1974:110:b) [1]

727. met⁷ 'តុកមួលឲកជាបាកំបុរុយ'

thmèc ថមិច 'v. close(the eyes)' (Ja:1974:93:b) [1]

728. me:⁵ 'បិនបាន'

məmə: ម៉ាម៉ា 'n. goat(in names

of years)' (Ja:1974:149:a)

'បិនបាន' (Kn:2526:613:g)

នខ 770:s)

(Kn:2524:256:g) [1]

729. me:⁵ 'ពិនមេបាន (ក្រឹងអូបាន),'

<jmeh> K.21, p.a., IC.V, 6 :6

'prob. un arbre' (Po:1992:193:b) [1]

730. me:⁵ wat¹ 'កុំណុំវត្ថុ'

kəməwət កុំណុំ 'shrimp, a fresh

water fish smaller than

the prð:n,fresh water

crayfish, and than the

bəŋki:ə, sea cray fish'

(Ja:1974:13:b) [1]

<kamvrs> 'កុំ'

[3]

731. mu:k⁷ 'គុំ'

ph&k ធម្ម ំណា 'drink' (Hu:1978:181:a) [1]

<phik> K.786, p.a., IC.VII, 107:7 (Po:1992:338:a)

'boire'

<kamphik>, <kmpifik> K.904, p.a.,

IC.IV, 59(B):b <phik

'Qui boit, a drinker'

(Po:1992:86:b) [2]

<phik> K.356, X, BE.XLIII, 10:16

'To drink'

(Po:1992:336:a) [3]

732. m̥:¹

'ម៉ោកណ៍'

smaə ស្មោះ 'equal' (Ja:1974:210:b) [1]

<sme> K.559, p.a., IC.II, 36: 4 (Po:1992:153:b) [2]

<sme> K.760, X, IC.V, 116, 14 នារ

K.205, XI, IC.III, 5 : 25

'Egal, de même, dimension que'

'Equal, equalized' (Po:1992:153:b) [3]

733. m̥:²

'អាន់'

maŋ: ម៉ាង 'v.speak in one's

sleep, be delirious' (Ja:1974:148:b) [1]

734. m̥:³

'អាគដិត រោះ'

lm̥:h លោង 'អាគដិត រោះ' (Po:1992:424:b) [1]

735. m̥j¹

'ឱង'

thm̥j ធម៉ី 'ឱង' (km:2524:241:n)

(km:2526:(25) [1])

<t̥m̥i> K. 76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 18

<t̥m̥i> K.11, p.a., IC.II, 8 : 6 [2]

<thm̥i> K.760, X, IC.V, 116 : 22

<thm̥i>K.843,XI,IC.VII,110:13pas

'Nouveau,neuf'

'New' (Po:1992:226:a) [3]

736. *maŋ¹* 'ເມັງ'

khmaŋ ທ່ານ 'n.enemy,opponent' (He:1977:103:a) [1]

<*Khmaŋ* > (anthr.) K.270, X, IC.IV,

71:20

<*Khmaŋ* > K.420, XI, IC.IV, 163:32

K.258, XII, IC.IV, 161:68

< *khaŋ*

'Qui gêne,s'oppose.Adversaire,
ennemi'

'Who hinders,opponent,enemy' (Po:1992:128:a) [3]

737. *mat⁷* 'ຝົດ ພາວ (ຄົກ.)'

bac ບັດ 'n.c.bundle,faggot' (Ja:1974:109:a)

bac ບັດ 'ຝົດ (ຄົກ.)' (ku:2526:773:n) [1]

738. (?i:⁴) *ma:¹* 'ນ.ເຄີກເຈັກ ລໍາເວືອກອຸກພູ້ທີ່;
ອຸກອື່ນໝາ, ອື່ນໝານູ້ ກ່າວ' (ກສ:2525:307:8)

chma:(r) ຟ້າຍ 'fin,menu' (Po:1992:177:b)

'1.(also pronounced
chmal) v. very slender,fine

2.occurs in kro:c

--n. lime (Ja:1974:52:a) [1]

ma:¹ 'ເຄີກ'

<*cmar* > K.424 'fine,small' (Ja:1976a:27) [2]

<*chmar* > K.669,X,IC.I,170:26 ແລະ

K.844,XI,IC.V,173:14

<*chmar* > K.470, XIV, IC.2,188:27

'Petit'

'small' (Po:1992:177:b) [3]

739. **ma:j⁷** ja:⁸ 'ມັຈຈຳດັກ'

<gomaya> K.89, XI, IC.III, 165:3

<gomaya> K.832 ,XII, IC.V, 94:42

'Bouse de vache'

'Cow-dung' (Po:1992:139:b) [3]

740. **ma:w²** ma:w² 'ເສືອງຮອງຂອງບໍານາ'

ma:w ma:w ພາຍ ຖ ເຫັນອາ ທ (Kn:2526:1227:n) [1]

741. **muk¹** 'ການນະສາມີມາຄຣອບ'

smok(r) ນຸກ 'n. box made of
woven strips of bamboo leaves,

often similar in size and
shape to a suit-case and used
for travel, has a lid which
fits down over the sides.' (Ja:1974:210:b)

'boite en feuilles à couvercle (Mo:1878:103:a)

ຄວບຄົມ 'ສຸກ' (Kn:2526:1054:n) [1]

742. **mu:⁵** 'ນຸ້ມ'

ນຸ້ມ ດັບ 'n. angle' (Ja:1974:151:b) [1]

<mu:> K.726,p.a.,IC.V,77:(B):12 (Po:1992:376:a) [2]

<mu:> K.570, X, IC.I,145:39 ໂລກ

K.933, XI, IC.IV,49:30 ໂລກ

K.397, XII, BE.XXIV,350:5

'Angle, coin, point de

'jonction'

'Angle, corner, junction-

point' (Po:1992:376:a) [3]

743. mun² 'ເຕັກໜີງ ອວຍາະເນສ໌ຫຼິງ'

krənom ຄນົມ 'n. girl old enough
to get married, young girl' (He:1977:69:b) [1]

<kalvap> K.155, p.a., IC.v, 66(I):19

'Bouton de fleur, vierge'

'Flower-bud, A virgin' (Po:1992:97:b) [2]

744. mun³ 'ສິ້ນມືນ ຖ'

ມົນ(r) ພຕ 'ສິ້ນມືນ' (Po:1992:378:b) [1]

745. mut⁷ 'ຄາຂ່າຍ ມູດ'

ມົດ:ຖ ພຕ 'ໄອແນນຸ້ມນ' (Po:2526:800:n) [1]

746. mut⁷ 'ອອດ'

müc ພຕ 'v. sink, immerse
oneself, itself.' (Ja:1974:151:b) [1]

747. mut¹ mit¹ 'ພັນກົນຫຼັງເຫຼືອ'

smok-sma:ŋ ສມ ສາໂງ 'v. complex'
(Ja:1974:210:a)
'complex, complicated,
intricate' (He:1977:1237:b) [1]

748. mu:k¹ 'ຮັກ'

cremoh ຄຣມ: 'n. nose' (Ja:1974:49:a) [1]

<mu:h> K.426, p.a., IC.II, 121:2 (Po:1992:376:b) [2]

<mu:h> K.830, XI, IC.V, 278 : 3

<mu:h> K.227, XII,BE.XXIX,309:11

'Nez, devant, avancée,

'promontoire'

'Nose, face, anything

facing or jutting, crag' (Po:1992:376:b) [3]

<cramuh> K.780, X, IC.V, 116:30

<muh

'Ayant la forme du nez,Qui est
en pointe'

'Nose shaped' (Po:1992:172:b) [3]

749. mun⁵

'กอน'

mùl មុល 'កំណត់' (Ja:1974:151:b) [1]

750. mu:n⁵ 'ផែ(តិក.)' សាន្តនាក់ដឹកបីសម្រេច មែន
អន 2 មុន = សម្រេច 2 ខែ វិន កូវា (Kh:2525:462:b)

mù:l មុល 'ensemble' (Ja:1974:151:b) [1]

sraemo:l ស្រោមល 'se réunir' (Ma:1915:462:b) [1]

751. mu:an¹ 'ពិនមេកៅដី,ដឹងអូប្រាប់បានឱងគ្រាប
ដៃខែឆ្នាំ'

sraemao:l ស្រោមល 'n.shadow' (Ja:1974:212:a)

khnu:əŋ ខ្សោះ 'n.a kind of fruit
used to make a black dye' (He:1977:102:b) [1]

<kmval> K.457, IX, BE.XVIII, 13:10

< "mol,mval

<khmol> K.289, XI, ISC, 149:12

<khmvñg> K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 89

:33

'Arbre,Diospyros mollis
(Ebénac),dont les fruits
produisent une teinture noire'

'A tree the fruit of which
yield a black dye' (Po:1992:128:b) [3]

752. mu:an¹

'ធមកណូនីប្រា'

	khmu:əl	ຂໍມູນ	'upset,turbulent, swirling'	(Ja:1974:27:a)	[1]
	<kalmon>	K.149, p.a., IC.IV,28:4			[2]
	<kalmon>	K.124,IX,IC.III,171:12,			
			pas		
			'La cire'		
			'The wax'	(Po:1992:97:b)	[3]
753.	mu:an*		'ໝາວນກ້ອງ ປ່າວນກ້ອງ'		
	chmo:l	ຈ້າວເຕີ:	'ໝາວນກ້ອງ'	(ຄນ:2526:762:n)	
	chmo:l	ຈ້າວ	'v.roll into a ball.'	(Ja:1974:52:a)	
	coh muəl	ໂຫຍ້	'ກ້ອງເຈັງ'	(ຄນ:2526:426:n)	
	rð:k muəl	ຮຣາກຢູ່	'ບົດ ນ.'	(ຄນ:2526:548:n)	[1]
754.	mu:an*		'ໝາວນ'	(Ja:1974:151:b)	[1]
755.	mu:an*		'ຜົນເຂົ້ານວາງ'		
	trɔmù:ŋ	ຕ່ຽມ	'arbre,Garcinia sp.(Gutif)'	(Po:1992:260:b)	[1]
	<dramvanh>			(Po:1992:260:b)	[3]
	<dramvanh>	K.669, X, IC.I,170:16			
	<dramvanh>	K.814,X,BE.XXXVII,405			
			:19		
		K.91,Xi,IC.II,129(B):			
			4		
			'Arbre,Garcinia sp.(guttif) a fruits et fleurs comestibles'	(Po:1992:260:b)	[3]
756.	mo:?		'ກໍາໄພແຮດ ກໍາໄພເປົ້ອກພຸດຍອດ'	(ຄສ:2525:120:n)	
	bok	ບົກ	'pound,set up (pillar) crash into'	(Ja:1974:111:a)	[1]

757. **mo:ŋ²** ‘พ้าปุ่น กะะเป่าะ’
kba:1 tremeaŋ ក្បាហេត្រមោង [1]
- ‘ພណនព្យាគុ’ (ភន:2526:1204:B) [1]
758. (so:ŋ¹) **mo:ŋ⁵** ‘ដូ ឈុងលើឯង និងរាបឱះប’
sremo:m ស្រែម ‘v. entangled
in a mass’ (Ja:1974:212:a) [1]
759. **mo:ŋ¹ me:ŋ¹** ‘អូយតីងពេះ’
<don> ‘Balançois’ (Po:1992:259:b) [1]
- <dmoŋ> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 60(B):25
‘Balançois, escarpolette’
‘A swing’ (Po:1992:259:b) [2]
760. **bok¹** ‘ធី’ (ឯកាម្មានឃើញដើម្បីការិយីរើកនីមួយា
ឱ្យចាប់ផ្តើមទៅ គាយ វា “ឲ្យអូក” តើមួយ
ន- កំពុងគា ឯការិយាយនៅរាជក្រឹតាភាសាអាគាស
កន្លែងកន្លែង ន- ឯការិយាយ “ឲ្យ”)
bok ឬក ‘pound, set up pillar,
crash into’ (Ja:1974:111:a) [1]
- khməəh** ខមោះ ‘ធី(មោ តែង)’ (ភន:2526:381:B) [1]
- <pamok> K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19:27
‘Fait de frapper, de lessiver’
‘Threshing, beating, laundering’ (Po:1992:301:b) [2]
761. **mo:p⁷** ‘ធមិថីសេសាសទី’ កែកឈាល់ មុបិថីតិ’
chmə:p ឯមិថី ‘សុតិសាសទី’ (ភន:2526:1123:g) [1]
- ‘សេកគាតិគាតា ការករាយកោិថីសេសាសទី
ដើរណីកែកឈាល់ កែកឈាល់សេកគាតិ
តីវាន’ មិន នីងមែនតែអេនីអុកក្នុងនីមួយៗ =
នីងមិនអេនីអុកក្នុងករាយកោិថី (ភគ:2525:196:g)

thnùp ពុំ 'n. black magic' (Ja:1974:93:b)

khmaoc thnùp ខ្មោចពុំ 'ដែលបាន' (ភុំ:2526:654:g)

762. នេះ^១ 'ពីនសមទ'

<sramo> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 66(II):7

K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83:3 (Po:1992:515:b) [2]

<sramo> K.235,XI,BE.XLIII,93:110

K.843, XI, IC.VII, 112(C)

:23,pas

'Arbre,Termenalia crenata

(Combrét) à fruits comestibles' (Po:1992:515:b) [3]

763. នេះ^២ 'កៅ'

<tmar> K.128, p.a., IC.VII, 33:snl

K.726, p.a., IC.V, 76:12 (Po:1992:226:b) [2]

<thmar> K. 693, XI, IC.V, 205:12

'Boeuf sauvage'

'Wild ox captured and

domesticated for breeding' (Po:1992:226:b) [3]

764. នេះ^៣ នេះ^៤ 'តិណាំ'

<mar> 'solution tinctoriale de

feuilles d'indigo, bleu

noir' (Po:1992:378:b) [1]

<mo> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 16 : 7

'De couleur de l'indogo,

bleu très foncé'

'Indigo dye solution,

Blue black' (Po:1992:378:b) [2]

765. នេះ^៥ 'តិណាគេខាំ'

	trəməŋ	Cₙₙₙ	'lonely'	(Ja:1974:76:a)	[1]
	ຂວາງ ^៥	ຂວາງ ^៥	'ໄគດເຕືອງ ອອື່ນເຕືອງ'		
	ຂວາງ-ຂວາງ	៥៥	'v.solitary,lonely'	(Ja:1974:147:a)	
	ຂວາງkuŋ	ຂວາງ-ຂວາງ	៥៥		
			'ນັ້ງຄານຄໍ່ພັ້ງ'	(ກນ:2526:490:g)	
	trəməŋ	Cₙₙₙ៥	'v. be silent'	(Ja:1974:90:a)	
	trəməŋ	Cₙₙₙ	'lonely,to remain, stay in a place or state,live reside'	(Ja:1974:76:a)	[1]
766.	mɔt ^៥		'ນຄ'		
	sramoc	Cₙₙₙₙₙ	'ນຄ'	(ກນ:2525:760:g)	
			'n. ant'	(Ja:1974:212:a)	[1]
	<sramoc> K.292,XI,IC.III,215:12				
	ມຄ K.235,XI,BE.XLIII,93:102				
	'De couleur sombre,foncée'				
			'Dark,dull'	(Po:1992:113:b)	[2]
767.	mau ^៥		'ນອເທນາ'		
	mau	៥៥	'buy gross'	(Ja:1974:153:b)	[1]
768.	mau ^៥ , ^៥ mau ^៥		'ສັນຍາ ຖະເມົາໄຟ'		
	khmau	៥៥	'ສົດា'	(ກນ:2526:(18))	
			'v. black'	(Ja:194:27:b)	
	krəmau	Cₙₙₙ៥	'v. deep red, almost black'	(Ja:1974:17:b)	
			'dark(of colour)'	(He:1977:69:b)	[1]
	<mau> K.24, p.a., IC.II,17(B):13				
	<kanmau> K.357,p.a.,IC.VI,42:14				
	<kmau,mau				

'Qui est foncé'

'Having dark complexion' (Po:1992:76:b)

<mauv> K.165, X, IC.VI, 135 :27

<mau> K.989, XI, IC.VII, 176:19

<kanmau> K.357 'black,dark' (Ja:1976a:21)

<kmau> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43 :17

<kmauhv> K.787, p.a., IC.VI, 60:2 (Po:1992:113:b) [2]

<khmau> K.192, X, IC.VI, 129 :18

<khmau> K.352, XI, IC.V, 127 :29

< mau

'Qui est de couleur sombre,

noir'

'Of a dark complexion,black' (Po:1992:113:b)

'Noir,obscur,foncé'

'Black,,dark' (Po:1992:397:a) [3]

769. ໂມ່:ຕ¹ 'ຜົນອົງ'

khmo:t² ອະ 'n. marrow (of bone)' (He:1977:101:b) [1]

770. ໂມ່:ຕ² 'ຕ້ານອົດ (ນ.)'

khmo:t² ອະ 'ຕ້ານອົດ' (ຄນ:2526:766:b) [1]

771. ເມລີ:¹ 'ສໍາເລີ ພ້າຍ'

scmlaj² ສົມລ້າຈ 'n. cotton floss,
cotton wool' (Ja:1974:192:a) [1]

772. ເມລັນ² 'ໂຮຄຜິວຫັນງອນນິດຫັນ'

<sapren> K.689, p.a., IC.VI, 48(A)

:14

<sapren> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116

:10 (Po:1992:486:a) [2]

<saŋreñ> K.282, X, IC.IV, 113:38, pas

<sreñ, srāñ

'Qui a la dartre'

'Having a skin disease

of the dartre type' (Po:1992:486:a) [3]

773. mle:?¹ 'ช้าเหละ'

somleh ສ່ອງ: 'v.kill by

cutting the throat' (Ja:1974:206:a)

'ເຫືອດຄອ' (ກນ:2528:287:g)

creleh ຄ່ອງ: 'ช້າແຂລະ' (ກນ:2526:278:g) [1]

774. mlay¹ 'ຄອິງຕາເນັ້າສ'

somlay ສ່ອງ ' v. look at' (Ja:1974:192:a) [1]

775. mlaj¹ 'ກໍາໄຣ'.

kəraj ກະຈ 'profit,fee' (Ja:1974:5:b) [1]

776. mlay¹ 'ພັດ ອໍາຄັດ' (ກນ:2526:695:g)

kəmlay ກໍາລະກ 'ພັດ' (ກນ:2526:695:g) [1]

777. mlap¹ 'ສ່າຮັບ'

somrap ສ່ອງຮັບ 'set' (Ja:1974:191:a) [1]

<saŋrap> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28:18 [2]

<saŋrap> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 161:

59

<samrāp> K.200, XII, IC.VI, 313(B)

:4

<saŋrap> K.754, XIV, BE.XXXVI, 17

:19'pas < "rap <rap

'Choses apprêtées, un ensemble

d'objets'

'Fitted,fixed things,A set' (Po:1992:485:b) [3]

778. **mla:?**¹ 'หนา ผิวนั้งเป็นปืน'

krah ດົກສະ 'v. thick, (Ja:1974:20:a)

comrah ດົກສະ 'épaisser' (Mo:1878:161:a) [1]
(пп:2526:615:п)

779. **mla:?**² 'หน้าบาน'

mrəəh ດວ: 'n.object that has
a rough surface like that of
the bitter melon skin.' (He:1977:773:b) [1]

780. **mla:?**³ 'ฉลาม'

mrəəh ດວ: 'n.bitter melon
(Momordica charantia)' (He:1977:773:b) [1]

781. **mla:η**⁴ 'เจริญเต็มวัย'

phla:η ຜ່າຍ 'ເປົ້ອງ ເຫັນ ຂາດ້າຍ
= ວັງເປົ້ອງ?' (пп:2516:400:п) [1]

mla:η⁵ 'เจริญเต็มวัย'

ksəmləh sra:η ກໍາຮາ:ຄ່າຍ 'ຖຸນ'
sra:η ຄ່າຍ 'v. young,unripe' (Ja:1974:213:b) [1]

782. **mla:p**¹ 'ก่ำหารນ ຂັດ ກໍາຂາຍ'

ksəra:p ກໍາຮາຍ 'lay down' (Ja:1974:14:a) [1]

ksələp K.257, X, IC.IV, 143:33

K.650, XIC.V,171(B):19,

pas

'Tuer'

'To kill' (Po:1992:486:b) [3]

783. **mlon**⁶ 'ค่ารวม'

psəŋrə:n ພໂຮນ 'p.to make a

wrabling or trilling sound. <ຮະ> (He:1977:628:a) [1]

784. mlon¹ 'ກ່າວໄຫວ້'

səmraon ສ່ມຮອນ 'just manage to
stave off, keep at bay,
satisfy upto a point' (Ja:1974:191:a)

pø:(r) ຕ່ອງ 'v. flood up to
the edge' (Ja:1974:138:a)
'ຂຶ້ນ' (ກນ:2524:253:n) [1]

785. mlo:ŋ¹ 'ດິນຄ່າໄຈງ'

səmraon ສ່ມຮອນ
'An oil-yielding tree' (Po:1992:486:a)

786. mlo:ŋ¹ 'ຄົງໜັງ ຄຽວໜັງ ຖ. ຮອບໜັງ ຖ.'

mlo:ŋ ມໍລ້ອງ 'once' (Ja:1974:154:a) [1]

787. nih¹ 'ນີ້'

nih ຕະ: '(post n.p.)this' (Ja:1974:98:b) [1]

<neb> K.127, p.a., IC.II,89:11

<nebh> K.451,p.a.,IC.V,50(s):15 (Po:1992:285:b) [2]

<nebh> K.190,IX,IC.VI,90:17 ແລະ

<nebh> K.868, X, IC.VI,172(B):9

K.262, X, IC.- 110:14ແລະ

K.144, XIV, BE.LXX,104:6

'cet,ceci,Voici'

'This,this is, here is' (Po:1992:285:b) [3]

788. ni:² ni:an¹ 'ດິນພອດ ບ.'

nəniəl ນໍາຕະຍະ 'v.lie on one's
back.' (Ja:1974:94:b)

'ກົດຈະກົດອອກ' (ກນ:2528:41:n) [1]

789. ni:an^s 'ពិនិត្យនៅលើ'
 phnieng ពិនិត្យ (ភណ:2526:702:a) [1]
790. ni:at¹ 'អារីសេដ្ឋក'
 sniat ស្វាត 'n. long thin
 object which can be put away
 in a sheath or inserted in
 the hair' (Ja:1974:209:a)
 'តុង' (ភណ:2526:956:a)
- snat ស្វាត 'comb with teeth both
 sides' (Ja:1974:208:b) [1]
791. ne:^s 'បានបែន'
 comme: ចំពោះ 'longtemps, après' (Ma:1915:439:b) [1]
792. ne:^s 'អី', (មីនី មានី = មានី) (ភណ:2525:115:a)
 nè: នៅ 'នៅណាមី' (ភណ:2526:511:a)
 'now!, come now!, oh! (+ name)' (Ja:1974:98:b) [1]
793. ne:^s 'គារការមួយតុក'
 knè:(r) គ្លៀត 'v.consider' (Ja:1974:34:b)
 (ភណ:2526:(27)) [1]
794. ne:?^s 'បាន'
 nae នៅ 'v. lead the way,
 explain' (Ja:1974:69:a)
 comme: ចំពោះ 'connaissance' (Ma:1915:439:b)
 'Knowledge' (Ja:1974:46:a) [1]
795. ne:^s 'បានឱ្យ'
 snaen ស្វាន 'bois d'un cerf,
 chevreuil' (Mo:1878:130:b)
 khnaen ខ្វាន 'n. new shoot or

	sucker on a branch of a tree'	(Ja:1974:27:a)	
		(He:1977:100:b)	
	' ນູ້ມູງ '	(nu:2526:139:n)	[1]
	<knēn> K.331, X, C.IV, CXCIII:9		
	'Pousse,bourgeon sur la tige'		
	'Bud,sprout'	(Po:1992:112:a)	[3]
796. ນະ:ຍ ⁶		' ຈະນູ້ '	
	ນະນາຍ	ຈະນູ້	(nu:2526:612:n)
797. ນຸກ ⁷		' ນຸກ '	
	ນຸກ	ນຸກ	'v.think of'
	<anik> K.133,p.a.,IC.V,82(I):18		
	'Penser à'		
	'To think of'	(Po:1992:13:a)	[2]
	<nik> K.239, X, IC.III, 81:34		
	K.843,XI,IC.VII,113(D):16		
	'Penser,penser à'		
	'To think' to think of'	(Po:1992:281:b)	[3]
798. ນມ:ອງ ⁸		' ຫມູງ '	
	ນມອງ	ຫມູງ	'v. be tired
	physically or mentally after		
	physical exertion'	(Ja:1974:98:b)	[1]
799. ນະ:ນ ⁹		' ນີ້ນ ນະນະລັບ '	
	<kander> K.424, p.a., IC.II,74:8		
	'Qui est de taille moyenne,		
	qui hésite'		
	'Medium-sized hesitating'	(Po:1992:73:b)	[2]
800. ນະ:ນ ¹⁰		' ນີ້ນ '	

	phno:(r)	ພ້ອງ	'heap'	(Ja:1974:129:b)	[1]
801.	naj ¹	ນາຈ	'ຮັກສືບ ໄພນ'		
	na:	ນາ	'Which ?, some or other'	(Ja:1974:66:b)	[1]
802.	nak ⁷	ນັກ	'ນັກ(ຄົນ)' (?)nəək ນະກ	'n.person'	(Ja:1974:242:a)
			<qnak> K.600, p.a., IC.II,22(E):5		[2]
			<nāk> K.195,XI,IC.VI,248(III):15		
			'Individu,les gens'		
			'Person,people'	(Po:1992:275:a)	[3]
803.	nak ⁷ nak ⁷	ນັກນັກ	'ເກືອບ ຈ'		
	tnnah	ຕ່ນະ	'ເກືອບ'	(ຄນ:2526:80:ນ)	[1]
804.	nam ⁵	ນໍາ	'ນໍາ'		
	nām	ນໍາ	'v. lead,take (a person),produce a result'	(Ja:1974:99:a)	[1]
			<nām> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:1		[2]
			<nām> K.819, X, IC.V, 158 : 9		
			K.257, X, IC.IV, 143 :26		
			K.258,XII,IC.IV,179:16,pas		
			K.298,XII,BCAI.1911,42:26		
			'Mener,conduire,Amener, enmener,se mettre d'abord pour'		
			'To lead conduct,to bring, take,to get together'	(Po:1992:280:b)	[3]
805.	nap ¹	ນັບພັກ			
	sna:k	ສ້າກ	'ກຽກໄກຮັນຫັກ'		
	prəna:k	ພຣັນກ	'n. metal tool'		

for preparing areca,nut

-crackers' (He:1977:118:b) [1]

806. nat¹ 'ຫົກຈະເຕັງ'

nah ນາຂໍ 'very' (Ja:1974:69:a)

<chnās>, <ŋas> 'Très, extremement' (Po:1992:169:b) [1]

<nah> K.66, p.a., IC.II,53(B):12

K.51, p.a., IC.V, 15 : 6

'Important, excessif' (Po:1992:279:a)

<tnah> K.438, p.a., IC.IV,27:13,

ŋas

K.74, p.a., IC.VI, 18 : 3 (Po:1992:224:a) [2]

<thnas> K.413,XIV,IC.IXV,343(II)

:6

'Très grand,supérieur,énorme'

'Very big or large,supérieur' (Po:1992:224:a)

<cnas> K.196, X, IC.VI,148(B):12

<chnas>(top.) K.293,XIII,IC.III,

195:5

'Qui est atteint un très haut

degré'

'Exceeding,extreme' (Po:1992:169:b) [3]

807. nat⁷ 'ນາ'

nat ນາກ 'v. fix a meeting,

have an arrangement' (Ja:1974:69:a) [1]

808. na:²? 'ນານະ'

chnēəh ນະ: 'v.win' (Ja:1974:62:a) [1]

<jnah> K.348, X, IC.V, 110:4 ນານະ

K.91, XI, IC.II, 129 : 15

'Vaincre, l'emporter sur'

'To win, win over' (Po:1992:192:b) [3]

809. na:j¹ 'ນາຢາງ'

khna:j ก່າຍ 'Ce qui gratte' (Po:192:112:a) [1]

<knay> K.557, p.a., IC.II, 22(E):6

<knai> K.133, p.a., IC.V, 82(I):13 [2]

<khnay> K.467, XI, IC.III, 218:18

<kay

'Ce qui gratte, fouille. Boutoir

ou croc de sanglier.'

'Which digs up. Wild boar's

snout or fang.'

"khaay : Nyk 'to dig up,

out by scratching' (Di:1984:252) [5]

810. na:n¹ 'ເນັດນິບນັບກົງ'

comna:(r) ດັວຍ 'rangée de pieux' (Ma:1915:439:a) [1]

811. na:y¹ 'ນາຍ'

n̄i:ay ສາຍ 'Miss, Mrs (of young

woman); pron, you (used to boys

up to young manhood, in polite

family circles' (Ja:1974:95:a) [1]

<nāñ> K.713, IX, IC.I, 23(B):13, pas

'Une dame, titre élevé de

femmes'

'A lady. A high-ranking

title for woman' (Po:1992:280:a) [3]

812. na:^η

'ນາໜັງ'

chni:əŋ ແກ້ວ 'wickerword

ຂໍ

fish-trap'

(Ja:1974:61:6)

<jnann> K.56, X, IC.VII,9(B):26

'Paniers, de pêche de
différents tailles'

'Various fishing baskets' (Po:1992:192:b) [3]

813. na:^p¹

'ນາມ'

khni:əp ແກ້ວ 'n.pincers' <ki:əp

ຂໍ

'pressoir,presse'

(Ma:1915:435:b)

[1]

814. na:t¹

'ນາຕ'

khna:t ແກ້ວ 'rule,measure'

ຂໍ

'limit,units of measurement.'

scale of measurement'

(He:1977:99:a)

[1]

<khnat> K.843, XI, IC.VII, 112(c)

:26 < kat,kat

'Morceau,mesure'

'Piece,measure'

(Po:1992:127:b)

[3]

815. nub¹

'ຕຸນ,ຕຸນໄຈ'

nùh ,nùəh ຕະ: '(post n.p.) That'

(Ja:1960:9)

(Ja:1974:98:b)

[1]

<nob> K.79

'that'

(Ja:1972a:32)

[2]

<nob> K.44, p.a., IC.II, 11(B):9ແລະ

K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29 :18

(Po:1992:287:a)

[2]

<nob> K.844, X, IC.V, 173:8 ແລະ

K.982, XI, IC.VI, 271 : 2

<nobh> K.206, XI, IC.III, 12 :15

'Cet-là,Cela,la chose en
question,que l'on sait.' (Po:1992:287:a) [3]

816. nuk¹ 'សុក'
 srənok សុនុក 'agréable' (Mo:1878:121:a)
 'v. comfortable,pleasant' (Ja:1974:211:b) [1]

817. num¹ 'សុំ'
 nūm នុំ 'n. cake' (Ja:1974:99:a)
 (សុំ:2536:320) [1]

<nam> K.44, p.a., IC.III,11(B):8
 K.38, p.a., IC.II, 45 : 3 (Po:1992:276:a) [2]

<nam> K.99, X, IC.VI, 111:28 នេះ
 K.318, IX, C.IV, CLXVII:10
 'Gateau de farine'
 'Cake,gateau,noodle.' (Po:1992:278:a) [3]

818. num² 'សុំ នែលបានក់'
 phnūm ភ្នំ 'n.mountain,hill,
 the artificial hill in
 phnom Penh' (Ja:1974:146:a) [1]

<vnamp> K.739,p.a.,IC.VI,54:7
 K.44,p.a.,IC.II,11(B):9 [2]

<vnamp> K.262,X,IC.IV,112:16
 K.100,X,IC.VI,214:5
 K.855,XII,IC.V,314:3
 'Colline,montagne.Région'
 'élevée,sanctuaire'
 'Hill,mountain,temple' (Po:1992:458:b) [3]

819. nun¹ 'សុំ'

thnal ຖະນາລ 'n.road which is
properly made,i.e. raised up
higher than the surrounding
land if this is low-lying
and wet'

(Ja:1974:80:a) [1]

<tnal> K.739, p.a., IC.VI,54:12

<thnal> K.789,p.a.,IC.V,80(I):1

[2]

<thnal> K.263, X, IC.IV, 122:28

K.254,XII,IC.III,185(B)

:15 < tal

'Ce qui fait arriver ou
aboutir,route,digue'

'Which leads to ,

a road,a dike'

(Po:1992:223:b) [3]

820. nun¹

'ນຸ້ມນ'

khnol ຂ່ອນ 'jack-fruit'

(Ja:1974:26:b)

'n.jack fruit polyphemaiaca

ພົມ Artocapus heterophyllus'

(He:1977:100:a) [1]

<knur> K.600,p.a.,IC.II,22(E):7

[2]

<khnor> K.873, X, IC.V, 105 :16

'Jacquier,Artocapus
heterophylla(Morac)'

'Jackfruit tree'

(Po:1992:112:a) [3]

821. no:¹

'ຕົນໄກສູນ'

snao ສນາວ 'n.Sesbania,a small

edible water-plant with a

yellow flower.'

(Ja:1974:209:a) [1]

<sno> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 60 :16 (Po:1992:152:a) [2]

<sno> K.158, XI, IC.II, 103 : 19

'Arbre des endroits
marécageux, Sesbania jauanica
(Papil), dont on mange les
fleurs'

'A swampy tree bearing edible
flowers' (Po:1992:152:a) [3]

822. no:t¹ 'ពិនគារតិចណ៍'

tñaot ទ្វាគ សរុប 'sugar palm' (Ja:1974:74:a) [1]

<tunnot> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37 :25

<tannot> K.341, p.a., IC.VI, 24(N):3 (Po:1992:209:a) [2]

<tannot> K.814, X, BE.XXXVII, 406:31

K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 93:103

'Palmier, Borassus flabellifer
(Palm) à sucre'

'Toddy-palm tree' (Po:1992:209:a) [3]

823. no:t¹ 'ដីជាតុលើអ៊ី'

tñaot ទ្វាគ សរុប 'ដីជាតុ' (Kn:2528:1000:b) [1]

824.1 nɔk² 'កនក គ្រាបតិត្រា ករម្យាម្យាសាហរបិច្ឆេទ ។'

សោក្រឡូក សិរីសាក្រឡូក 'ទោស់'

'carapace ou peau'

'abandonnée par l'animal' (Mo:1878:134:a) [1]

825. nɔk² 'ឱកបិន'

rənùk រោក 'n. bar,bolt,catch,
latch' <rùk (Ja:1974:159:b)

rənùk thw̥i:s(r) រោក ទាន 'barre

	de bois fermer la porte.'	(Mo:1878:128:a)	[1]
826. នោវ ¹	ទាក់ទិនតាមស៊ូដោបែនទុកគា ។		
khnav	ទាក់ ស៊ូដោ	'n. a marked spot' (obs.) obsolete form (found only pre- 20 th century)	(He:1977:100:b) [1]
827. នោះ? ²	ៗ(ដោ) កេតុម (ដោ) ខ្លួន		
?onlak	អង្គភ័យ	'n. generic term for salad greens'	
	អង្គភ័យ ៗសោ 'fresh salad greens'	(He:1977:1362:b)	[1]
828. នោះj ¹ នោះj ²	ៗហោ ។ នោះ ។		
នោះj	ហោ	'v. often'	(Ja:1974:82:b) (កណ:2528:598:ii) [1]
829. នោះk ¹	ៗវិនិកបន្ទាន់វាតា		
sno:k	សោន្ត	'shell of turtle'	(Ja:1974:208:b) [1]
<vnuk> K.470, XIV, IC.II, 188:19			
	'Monceau, monticule, dune'		
	'Heap, mound, sand-dune'	(Po:1992:459:b) [3]	
830. នោះរ ² នោះរ ³	វីរីមើកអូរូខាងវិសាវកំណាធាន់		
	តុជាន់សម្រាប់	(រដ:2514:219)	
prənaeŋ-prənaŋ	បុរាណបុរាយ		
	'ការចូលការបានចេញ'	(កណ:2528:18:ii) [1]	
831. និង ¹	និងខ្សោយ ិងពិន'		
kamlaen	កំបុង	'to threaten, to show the teeth ,to bare the fangs.'	(He:1977:49:a)
	'v. threaten ,intimidate'	(Ja:1974:12:a) [1]	
832. នឹង ²	ិងទិន ិងអិង'		

krəna:ŋ	Origin	'v.bowed,bent, formed into an inextricable mass'	(Ja:1974:16:b)	
		'p.disorderly,separate'	(He:1977:66:a)	[1]
833. neŋ ¹		'ໜ້າສິຈ'		
		<yaŋ> K.926, p.a., IC.V, 21 :8		
		'clair,transparent, brillant'	(Po:1992:381:a)	[2]
834. nɔ:n ²		'ມືນອກໄປ ເຄີນ ສະດຸລ'		
		ສະກຳລັບ ສະດູລ 'v.bare one's teeth, (sn̄n)	(Ja:1974:189:b)	
		'dents saillantes'	(Ma:1915:447:b)	[1]
835. nam ¹		'ໜໍາ'		
	khnam	ງໍາ 'p. to catch with claws,to scratch'	(He:1977:96:b)	[1]
	krənam	Origin	'n. claw'	(Ja:1974:17:a)
836. nam ²		'ກິນ,ກິນອາດເຮັດຄົນທີ່ໃນນີ້ໄວກາສິນ'		
	nam	ງິນ 'v. eat(family word)	(Ja:1974:63:a)	
		'to eat'(colloquial,familiar)	(Hu:1970:320:b)	[1]
837. nam ²		'ກິດ'		
	kham	ກິດ 'bite'	(Ja:1974:25:b)	[1]
838. nap ¹		'ນໍຊອງພຽງ ກໍາກໍາຈະຕື່ຈາກ'		
	prənap	ອຸນໍາບີ 'v.be in a hurry, hurry'	(Ja:1974:118:a)	[1]
		<nyap> K.34, XII, IC.III, 155:29		
		'Se dépêcher,s'empresser'		
		'To be in a hurry,to be eager'	(Po:1992:200:b)	[3]

839. *nat¹* ‘បាន’
 (?) *næk præjat* ‘agent,
 mandataire’ (Mo:1878:121:a) [1]
- <*vanyat*> K.299, XII, BCAI, 1911, 44:8
 ‘Vérité, parole vraie’
 ‘Truth, true speech’ (Po:1992:430:b) [3]
840. *na:²* ‘ពុំការ មិកជម្លាសពិងពុំដុំនៃគារណ៍
 វា ពុំដុំនៃគារបន្ទាយខ្លួនឯើកគេង’
chnam ឆ្នាំ ‘n. year’ (Ja:1974:52:a) [1]
<*cnam*> K.90, p.a., IC.V, 26 :9 [2]
<*chnam*> K.257, X, IC.IV, 144(N):6
<*chnam*> K.933, XI, IC.IV, 48(B):7
‘L’année’
‘The year’ (Po:1992:177:a) [3]
841. *na:³* ‘តែន្ហាត ករាជទទួលតែនត្រូវគារប៉ាត់’
creŋga:³ ច្រោះត់ ‘(តែន)្ហាត’ (Kn:2526:1179:g) [1]
842. *na:t¹* ‘អាអាត’
khnɔ:ɔ:c ‘ខ្លឹម’ ‘អ៊ីនកេរង អ៊ីនកត្តា’ (Kn:2526:(27)) [1]
843. *nuk¹* ‘នូក ូក’
snæ snok ស្វោគ ‘ូក’ (Kn:2526:824:h) [1]
844. *nuk¹* ‘ឱនកិនឱនិស្សាន់’
<*jnuk*> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41(N):19 <*juk*
‘Qui est serré,dense’
‘thick,dense’ (Po:1992:193:a) [3]
845. *nuk¹* *nik¹* ‘នូកូក’
krənɔ:k krənɔ:k ក្រោនក្រោន ‘នូកូក’ (Kn:2526:99:g)
khenɔ:k khənɔ:k ខេនខេន ‘crumpled,

		messy crinkled'	(He:1977:96:a)	
	khnɔk-khnɔo ក្រឡុក ក្រឡូ	'v.scrtaawed, wiggly'	(Ja:1974:25:b)	[1]
846.	mu: ¹	'ក្រឡុកបែងចាន់'		
	<kafiyoc> K.154, p.a., IC.II, 123:8			
		'Qui recule d'une saccade'	(Po:1992:65:a)	[2]
	<fioc>	'reculer en sursaut'	(Po:1992:65:a)	[3]
		'Who jerks,jolts back'		
847.	nu: ¹	'តាមរបាយទី'		
	srəjɔ:w ស្រោយ ဘុរាណ	'n. ring for hook-ing,ring in which to hook or tie something'	(He:1977:1247:a)	
		'តាមរបាយ'	(nu:2526:1095:b)	[1]
848.	nu: ²	'តិបខិន'		
	krənɔ:w ក្រនោរ ဘុរាណ	'v.frowning, displeased'	(Ja:1974:16:a)	[1]
	<fiu> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :8			
		'Fripé,froissé,Qui blesse'		
		'Crumpled,hurting'	(Po:1992:199:b)	[2]
849.	nu: ¹ ni: ¹	'តិបតិប'		
	khni:i:w-khnɔ:o:w ក្រនីឃេវ-ក្រនោរេវ	'v.disorderly'	(Ja:1974:26:a)	[1]
850.	no: ²	'បែងប្រជា សេដ្ឋ នែល'		
	nùk	'តិក'	(Ja:1974:63:a)	[1]
851.	nɔk ¹ nɔk ²	'តែក ក'		
	kheɔ:k ខេះ	'ខេក'	(kn:2526:(26))	[1]
852.	ngu ¹	'(គោរ)នឹក'		

krəŋŋəŋ Օրո՞ք 'p.kinky (of hair)' (He:1977:66:a)

'curly' (Ja:1974:16:b)

krəŋŋəŋ Օրո՞ք 'bowed,bent,formed

into an inextricable mass' (Ja:1974:16:b) [1]

853. ກວդ¹ 'រោនលេស , មកឲ្យឱ្យកណ្តាល ហើយបើនគាន់
ត្រការ'

ନେଳ କାର୍ଯ୍ୟ 'p.to insert,to push

in (carefully)' (He:1977:272) [1]

854. ກວդ¹ ກວդ¹ 'លេខាបេខ ការិកកេរូវា អារម្មណ៍ដឹង និងបើនរាយបើខុស'

krənə:դ krənə:դ Օրո՞ք Օրո՞ք

'disorderly' (Ja:1974:16:b)

'ការិកកេរូវា' (ភុ:2526:87:n) [1]

855. ກວդ² 'អងុខ ពេជ្រា'

krənə:դ Օրո՞ք 'v.bowed,bent,

formed into an inextricable

mass' ((Ja:1974:16:a) [1])

<krannan> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 80:23

'ratatiné,en peau de chagrin'

'Shrivelled up' (Po:1992:114:b) [2]

856. កວດ¹ 'ឃាល ឃាល'

chlɔ:p ឃុ 'v.stalk,go stealthily

to watch or listen to someone' (Ja:1974:62:a)

ឃុ 'épier furtivement' (Ma:1915:467:b) [1]

857. កວ:?³ 'បីនអាមេ ទេវិញពិនវិញ' នៅន សារមេឡារ =

បីនសារពិនត្តានត្តា

kəmələh កំម៉ោ: អីន កំម៉ោ:

'n.fully grown,young man' (Ja:1974:14:a)

'jeune,vigueur' (Ma:1915:432:b) [1]

858. **ນວេក^۱** 'នៅត់ ដីលាយណា'

នវេក **នៅ** 'projection of
a house or mountain' (He:1977:272:a) [1]

<នាក> K.421, XI 7, IC.V, 273:13

'Tracé convexe,saillie'

'Convex line,jutting out' (Po:1992:199:a) [3]

859. **នោែ^۲ នោែ^۳** 'ក្រឡុងប៉ុង'

នានោ នោែ **នោែ** 'ក្រឡុងប៉ុង' (Kn:2526:9:g) [1]

860. **នោែត^۱** 'អតិថិជ្ជកម្ម ធម៌កការខ្លួចពិបាត' (Kh:2525:254:g)

koncho:t **នោែត** 'p.receding (of
a hair-line),abnormal' (He:1977:7:a) [1]

861. **ពេន^۱** 'កែង'

<kəmpin> K.742, X, IC.V, 163 : 8

'Habile,astucieux'

'Efficient,clever' (Po:1992:85:b) [1]

862. **pə:n^۱** 'អ៊ីនវេរូណុយីន' (Kn :2528:1024:g) [1]

863. **pə:p^۱** 'បែន' (Kn:2526:555:g) [1]

864. **pə:p^۲** 'បិប'

pə:p **បែ** 'put or push food into

the mouth using the hands' (Ja:1974:138:a)

'បិប' (Kn:2528:628:g) [1]

865. **pam^۱** 'បណ្តុះបណ្តុះ កណ្តា'

kbom nj 'p.round and full (of
flowers,fruits) fully

'developed' (He:1977:84:a) [1]

866. **pam^۲** 'គ្រឿងដីវិវេកិត្យនិមិត្តន៍ទេរីវិវេកិត្យន៍'

	បោរ	បារ	'put down' pay		
			write down, lose for ever'	(Ja:1974:99:b)	[1]
867.	pap ³		'ស្រួលពិចិដ្ឋម្តាល'		
	pap	បារ	'onom. of sound of whip'	(Ja:1974:109:b)	[1]
868.	pat ³		'បីតុលបោគ្គធម្មាគារាងសំណើនាំ'		
			(ឈុកា bat ³ ប្រភពប)		
		បារ	'disappear, be lost'	(Ja:1974:109:a)	[1]
		<paŋpat>	K.18, p.a., IC.V, 15:17		[2]
		<pampat>	K.650, X, IC.V, 171(B):9		
		<pampat>	K.484, XII, BE.LVIII, 92:7		
			pas < pat, pāt		
			'Faire disparaître, détruire'		
			'To cause to disappear, to ruin,		
			destroy'	(Po:1992:302:b)	[3]
		<pamos>	K.324,, IX, C.IV, CLXXVI:18		
			< pos		
			'Qui balaie, nettoie'		
			'Who sweeps, cleans'	(Po:1992:301:b)	[3]
869.	pat ³ pat ³		'អូនាក ឬតុលិនិង ផ្ទេរ'		
	papa:c	papaot	បារបារប៉ូប៉ូ'babiller'	(Yo:1967:88:a)	[1]
870.	pa:?		'អប'		
	pah			(Po:1992:436:b)	[1]
	<pah>	K.51, p.a., IC.V, 15 : 7			
	<vah>	K.41, p.a., IC.VI, 32: 3			
			'Rencontrer, heurter, toucher'		
			'To meet, come upon, touch.'	(Po:1992:436:b)	[2]

871. pa:⁴ 'ປະ ສູນ' (ກນ:2526:598:ii) [1]
872. pa:⁴ 'ຖຸກະປະນາຄເຈັກ ສ້ານນາກເວີອກເປັນ
ຖຸປະທັງທັນ ຖັນຖຸນິຫຼາມຂອງໄນ້ນິຫຼາ ເຊັ່ນຈຸ
ປະບຸກນິຫຼາຮ້າຍ ຖຸປະໄພໄນ້ນິຫຼາ' (ກສ:2514:338)
- pùəh ດາວ 'ຫຸ'
- <vas> K.262, X, IC.IV, 110 : 15
- K.693, XI, IC.V, 204 :17
- <vvas> K.34, XII, IC.III, 154(B):24
- 'Serpent'
- 'Snake' (Po:1992:435:b) [3]
873. pa:⁴ lam⁵ 'ປະຕ່າ'
- ba:ran ຫຸວ່າ 'n.temporary
pavillion with leaf or
material roof,marquee' (Ja:1974:110:a) [1]
874. pa:⁴ŋ³ 'ແບ່ນວນ ຄາດບັນ' ຈຳນວນ'
- kɔmplet ກໍາຕັມ 'ນິບ່ນວນ' (ກນ:2526:538:ii) [1]
- 'p. to be spread out laterally,
broad' (He:1977:53:b)
- compl:em ຂໍາຕັມ 'n. catapult' (Ja:1974:47:a) [1]
875. puj⁵ 'ປຸ່ງ(ນຸ່ນ)'
<puy> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 7 [2]
- <puy> 'Amadou'
- 'Tinder' (Po:1992:315:a) [3]
876. puk³ pik³ 'ກຣະຈຸກກຣະຈິກ'
- (ກນ:2526:223:ii) [1]
877. pu:n² 'ຢູນ'
kombao(r) ກໍາຫຼາຍ 'n.chalk,
lime,plaster' (Ja:1974:13:a) [1]

<kapur> K.214, X, IC.II, 204 :15

[2]

'La chaux'

'Chalk, lime' (Po:1992:82:b)

<kampor> K.329, IX, C.IV, XXXIII(C)

:20

<kampur> K.869, X, IC.I, 172(D):4,

pas

K.282, X, IC.IV, 110:20

'La chaux' (Po:1992:85:b) [3]

878. pon³ 'ប្រាយណាគ នាម បូន'

ponnɔh ច្បាយៗ 'like that, so' (Ja:1974:111:b) [1]

<phon> 'also' (Ja:1960:9) [3]

879. po:j⁴ 'ក្លើរាយ'

<kampuy> K.312, IX, C.IX, CLIII:25

'Amadou' (Po:1992:85:b) [3]

880. po:k⁴ 'ដើរងគងជាមុន ដើរងគោមៈ'

khpò:k ទោក 'v.with a thud' (Ja:1974:27:a)

'ជាមុន ដើរងគក់តាំ' (gn:2524:226:g) [1]

<appok> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:26

prop. <"pok

'Qui bat, frappe'

'Who thrashes' (Po:1992:20:b) [2]

881. pɔ:ŋ³ 'ក្រឡូង'

kɔ:nɔŋ ក្រឡូង 'n.can,tin' (Ja:1974:13:a) [1]

882. pɔ:ŋ⁴ 'ក្រឡូង'

kɔ:nɔŋ ក្រឡូង 'p. bulging forward' (He:1977:52:a) [1]

883. **pa:³** 'การพนันบนดิน' ปป'

?a:paonj ພາດໝາ 'a kind of
gambling game in which a six
-sided die is spun on a plate
and then covered with a
polished coconut shell.' (He:1977:1414:b) [1]

884. **pa:³j⁴** 'ภาชนะตักข้าวสารไว้เมื่อหุงท่าจาก
กะอย่างหรือร้าวต้านหัวราชครุฑ์หนึ่งของพอ'

<vi> K.33, XI, IC.III, 149:9 pas.
<vi> K.89, XI, IC.III, 165 : 3
<vi> K.128, XIII, IC.II ,87 : 5
'petit récipient,pouvant
servir de mesure de capacité'
'Small plate or dish used for
measuring capacity' (Po:1992:440:a) [3]

'D'après les usages modernes,
les plats de "cire"<kalmvan>
sont de vraies assiettes
creuses dans les régions
urbanisées, et de petits
paniers tressés chez les
tritres. Au siècle dernier,
les vi servaient plutot à
mesurer les pièces de monnaie
comtées'

(Po:1992:440:a) [5]

885. **pa:k⁴** 'ปลอก'

pa:k ພາກ 'peel,strip off bark

or skin' (Ja:1974:99:a) [1]

<rapak>K.600,p.a.,IC.II,22(E):5

'Pele' (Po:1992:394:a) [2]

886. **pa:n³** 'ກ່າວທັກເຄາ ພັບໄລເພີ້ມສິ່ງຄນອຂູ'

(ວ.ນ.,ນ.ສ.) (ກສ:2525:171:ໜ)

baŋgac:n ພະ 'diminuer'

ພະ 'humilié', ພະ 'moquer' (Ma:1915:427:a)

pøel ມາຍ 'touch a sore' (Ja:1974:134:a) [1]

'D'après les usages modernes,

les plats de "cire"<kalmvan>

sont de vraies assiettes

creuses dans les régions

urbanisées, et de petits

paniers tressés chez les

tritres. Au siècle dernier,

les vi servaient plutot à

mesurer les pièces de monnaies

comtées' (Po:1992:440:a) [5]

887. **pa:k⁴** 'ປອກ'

pa:k ຫາ 'peel,strip off bark

or skin' (Ja:1974:99:a) [1]

<rapak>K.600,p.a.,IC.II,22(E):5

'Pele' (Po:1992:394:a) [2]

888. **pa:n³** 'ກ່າວທັກຄອງ ກ່າວທັກເຄາ ພັບໄລເພີ້ມສິ່ງຄນອຂູ'

(ວ.ນ.,ນ.ສ.) (ກສ:2525:171:ໜ)

baŋgac:n ພະ 'diminuer'

ພະ 'humilié'

	ចំណាំ	'moquer'	(Ma:1915:427:a)	
	ចាទ់	'touch a sore'	(Ja:1974:134:a)	[1]
889. <i>pɔ:t⁴</i>		'បូត'		
	paot	ទម្រង់	'n.deep,square tin or can for oil,etc.'	(Ja:1974:114:b) [1]
890. <i>phi:⁷ la:p^a</i>		'អកដ្ឋាម'		
	pri:əp	ការាស	'n.pigeon'	(Ja:1974:140:a) [1]
	<prəp>		'pigeon'	(Ja:1978a:28) [2]
891. < <i>phi:^a</i> thit ⁷		'អកអក'		
	t̪i:tùj	ទឹក	'owl,hibou'	(Ja:1974:85:b) [1]
	<duy> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 16 : 7			
		'Le hibou'		
		'the owl'	(Ja:1978a:32)	
			(Po:1992:252:b)	[2]
892. <i>phi:ap^a</i>		'ដើរបន ម៉ោងទីផូល'		
	p̪iəp	ទរយុខ	'ដើរបន'	(Kn:2526:734:g) [1]
	p̪ɔ:p̪iəp	កាបរយុខ	'ដើរបន នាយកិនបៀរជុំ'	(Kn:2526:629:g) [1]
893. <i>phen⁶</i>		'តើនិងឱ្យ តើនិងតើន'		
	p̪eŋ	ទម្រង់	'full'	(Ja:1974:137:b)
		'to be complete,full, filled up completely full'	(He:1977:661:b)	
		ចំណាំ	'to fill up'	(He:1977:661:b) [1]
894. <i>phe:n^a</i>		'នោន'		
	p̪e:n	ទម្រ	'coil round'	(Ja:1974:198:a)
		'(du serpent) se lover'	(Po:1992:235:b)	[1]
	<tven> K.357, p.a., IC.VI,42:9			
		'Qui s'enroule(?)'		

		'Coiling'	(Po:1992:235:b)	[2]
895. phe:n ^a		'ทึ่งหมุด'	(Ja:1974:137:b)	[1]
896. phesk ¹		'(ແພັກ)ເບັກ'		
pè:k	ຮົມ	'a. too much, very much'	(Ja:1974:137:b)	[1]
		'ຈົງ'	(ຄນ:2526:219:ນ)	[1]
		<veg> K.484, XII, BE.LVIII, 92:4		
		<beg> K.413,XIX, BE.LXV, 344(II)		
		:26 Sk.<vega>		
		'véhèmece, paroxysme, extrêmement'	(Po:1992:454:b)	[3]
897. phet ¹		'(ແພັກ)ນາກ'		
ropi:η	ຮົມ	'dureté'		
rī:η	ສິ້ນ, ສິ່ນ	'v. hard,firm'	(Ja:1974:166:a)	[1]
898. phet ² (na: ^a)		'ຫ້າມຂະ ປະເຕີຍາ'		
rùaspèc	ຮ່າມສ	'moment'	(Ja:1974:169:a)	
	ໝ່າງຮ່າມສ	'ປະເຕີຍາ'	(ຄນ:2526:572:ນ)	[1]
899. phē:? ^a		'ມະ'		
papē:	ໂນກ	'ມະ'	(ຄນ:2526:738:ນ)	
		'n. goat'	(Ja:1974:133:a)	[1]
		<wave> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 196:9		
		ນາກ K.600,p.a.,IC.II, 21:2		
		'chèvre,		
		'goat'	(Po:1992:435:a)	[2]
		<wave> K.410, X, RIS.II, 11 :23	(Po:1992:435:a)	
			(Ja:1978:293)	[3]
900. phe:n ^b chē:n ^b		'ນິ້ນພັງເຖິງ'		
pè:n	ຮົມ	's'asseoir les jambes		

sous soi'

phnè:n ~~ms~~ 'giro formé par
les jambes croisé' (Ma:1915:476:a)

*position as one

sit cross-legged <pə:n'> (Ja:1974:146:a)

assis a la turque (Ta:1935:16) [1]

901. *phe:ŋ^e* *phu:aj^e* 'କନାଙ୍ଗରୀ'

kɔmpi:ŋ-pù:aj កំពុងយ៉ា 'a kind of

aquatic creeping herb with red

or white flowers sometimes

used as a vegetable.' (He:1977:53:b) [1]

902. phut¹ ‘ទីង ១, នៃនំនាំ, នំនាំគិត្យាង’

put မြတ် 'true actual' (Ja:1974:135:a) [1]

<kanvit> K.155, 'true' (Ja:1976a:34)

〈vyat〉 K.263, X, IC.IV, 127 : 1 (Po:1992:460:a) [2]

<vyat> K.410, XI, RIS.II, 11 :7

K.782, XI, IC.I, 224 : 2

'Réel, vrai, vraiment'

<vit> K.958-X.IC.VII.143:26.pas

K.257. K. IC.IV. 144 : 7

K.216, XI, IC.III, 42 :41

'Vrai authentique'

'True genuine' (Po:1992:443:a) [3]

903. phat' 'ພັນ ກະເຫັນ'

<pit> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:18

K.904, p.a., IC.IV,59(B):8

K.155, p.a., IC.V, 86 :32 (Po:1992:312:b) [2]

<pitt> K.850, X, IC.V, 170 : 4

(pit) K.989, XI, IC.VII, 176:18

'Très près,serré,fermer'

'close,tight, to shut' (Po:1992:312:b) [3]

904. phə:n⁷ 'พึงหนา'

sareps: សារេបស 'n. whole,all' (Ja:1974:192:b) [1]

905. phə:n⁸ 'เพ่ง'

pə:n ពេង 'v. protrude (of stomach chest,shelf of rock)' (Ja:1974:137:b)

kampə:n⁹ កំពេង 'p. pertruding, bulging' (He:1977:54:b) [1]

906. phə:t¹ 'គណបន្ទូន ដឹកបន្ទូន'

phaet ផាគ គ្រោមគណបន្ទូន' (gn:2524:251:g) [1]

907. phak⁷ 'ផក'

phə:k ភាគ 'v.stop at,stay' (Ja:1974:143:b)

phə:a:k ភ្លាគ 'v.stop what

one is doing or stop just as

one is about to do s.th.' (Ja:1974:131:a) [1]

<vak> K.192, X, IC.VI, 129 : 19

[2]

<vak> K.844, X, IC.V, 174 : 16

K.208, XI, IC.VI, 290 :60

<vak> K.292, XI, IC.III, 214:22

'Accrocher,poser sur porter,

se placer,séjourner'

(Po:1992:427:a) [3]

908. phə:n⁷,van⁹ 'ក.ដឹងបីត្រួត'

phə:n ភាគ 'v.be mistaken,

mixed up, confused.' (Ja:1974:143:b) [1]

<vān> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:17 [2]

<vān> K.178, X, IC.VI, 192 : 4

'Envelopper, entourer'

'to wrap around, entangle' (Po:1992:438:a) [3]

909. phan^s nu:^s 'ເນັ້ນນັ້ນ ເປັນເຫັນນັ້ນ'
ponnuh ພະນູ້: 'only, that's all' (Hu:1970:383:b) [1]

910. phan^s 'ດາວັດ'

trəpēəŋ ດັກ່າວ 'pond, swamp' (Ja:1974:76:a) [1]

<travāñ> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 197:24

<travāñ> K.22, p.a., IC.III, 144:22 (Po:1992:229:a) [2]

<travāñ> K.56, X, IC.VII, 13:36

<travāñ> K.105, X, IC.VI, 184:9

<travāñ> K.587, XI, IC.III, 125:30

'Etang creusé du village'

'Village pond' (Po:1992:229:a) [3]

911. phan^s pha:n^s 'ແນ່ບໍລິຈຸງຈອງ ພັກນານ'

pəpɪə(r) ຕອກາຣ 'rear head (of

serpent only)' (Ja:1974:132:b)

(ກນ:2524:252:ກ) [1]

(ຄ່ານີ້ຜົນພືນຍົກຄໍາ "ແນ່ບໍລິ" ຂຶ້ງຜູ້ວິຊ້ລັດນິຍ-
ຂານວ່າ ຄ່າວ່າ "ແນ່ບໍລິ" ນີ້ເປັນກາຫາເທຩນາ
ອຸປປິຈຸບັນກີພືພານາຈາກ ຕອກາຣ pəpɪə(r)) [5]

912. phap^s 'ເຫຼັກສົນກ'

phkap ຜ້າກ ຊາກ 'convenient' (Ma:1915:435:b) [1]

913. pha:?^s 'ຕ່ອເຕີນນ້ຳນອກໄປ'

phtēəh ຜ້າກ ຊາກ 'n. house, home,

building' (Ja:1974:129:b) [1]

<padah> K.691, XI, IC.IV, 151 :6

K.299,XII,BCAI.1991,44 :

12,pas <adah

'Fermer,bouchert,emmuner

pièce fermée,maison'

'To shut,to well.A room,

a house' (Po:1992:297:a) [3]

914. pha:?" 'ผ้าทawan'

p̄:əh ດາວ 'v.spreading right

through' (Ja:1974:134:b)

ດາວ 'beaucoup'

ຫົກດາວ 'abondance'

ໜົກດາວ 'abondant' (Ma:1915:461:a)

ຫຼັກດາວຫຼັກ 'ຫຼັກຫຼັກ' (Kn:2526:282:n)

tak bak ຫຼັກນິ 'ຜ້າບໍາ' (Kn:2526:502:n)

khpeək-khpeək ຫຼັກ ກ 'p.to pour

down heavily(of rain)' (He:1977:101:a) [1]

<cpak> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8:8,pas

<cak

'fait de verser,transvaser,

déverser,déborder'

'Pouring,tipping,overflowing' (Po:1992:170:b) [2]

915. pha:?" '(ແນະພູມ)ຜົກໄດ'

p̄əə? ດາກ 'v.wear (clothes

worn above the waist or on

feet and legs) ,hang on' (Ja:1974:134:a)

		'ផែវិច'	(ភុំ:2526:800:g)	[1]
916. pha: ² ផែវិច ³		'អប់'		
prəvɪç សុរីយ៉ា		'កត់ទឹង'	(ភុំ:2526:35:b)	
		'boite'	(Mo:1878:130:b)	[1]
<p><pra-ap> K.219, X, IC.VII,46:23</p>				
<p>'Petit espace clos,une boite'</p>				
		'A box'	(Po:1992:322:a)	[3]
917. pha: ⁵ ho: ¹ កោគុគនុគណា ² Paederia linearis ³				
		'linearis Hook'	(ឈត់:2523:248:g)	
phəl phaom ខ្លួនមាម កោគុគនុគណា				
		'អាមា'	(ភុំ:2526:385:b)	
phaom មាម		'fart'	(Ja:1974:127:b)	[1]
918. pha:j ⁶		'ផែវាបេ'		
spɪ:əj មាប ឬ 'v. carry slung				
		over one shoulder and under		
		the other arm in a cloth'	(Ja:1974:209:b)	
		'ផែវាបេ'	(ភុំ:2526:(22))	[1]
919. pha:n ¹		'អារីនិកណា'		
pha:l មាប 'n. plough share'				
		'Ja:1974:126:b)	[1]	
920. pha:n ⁶		'ប្រាក់បីន'		
prəpliən សុរាង		'បីន'	(ភុំ:2526:614:g)	[1]
921. pha:n ⁶		'ផែវាបេ'		
spɪ:ən មាប ឬ 'n.bridge'				
		'Ja:1974:209:b)	[1]	
<p><svan> K.254, XII, IC.III,185(B)</p>				
		:16 < vān		
		'Pont'		
		'Bridge'	(Po:1992:520:a)	[3]

922. pha:n⁶ 'พานดอกไฟ'
- <vān> K.869, X, IC.I, 170 : 18
 <vāna> K.194, XII, BE.XLIII, 142
 : 17, pas
 'Une coupe'
 'A plate' (Po:1992:438:a) [3]
923. pha:² naŋ¹ 'ผนัง'
 <pnaŋ> K.155 'screen' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]
 <vnāŋ> K.34, XII, IC.III.154(B)
 : 15
 K.258, XII, IC.IV, 181:61
 K.254, XII, IC.III, 185(B)
 : 11 < vaŋ, vāŋ
 'Mur, enciente'
 'Wall, enclosure' (Po:1992:459:a) [3]
924. pha:t¹ 'เสียงดี'
 pha:t¹ ช้าๆ 'เสียงดูหน้า' (กน:2526:343:g) [1]
925. pha:t⁶ 'การpushของสัตว์ให้ไปทาง'
 sc̥mp̥i:ət(h) สะพัด 'pressure' (Ja:1974:190:b) [1]
926. (pha:t⁶) chi:an¹ 'พากเดียง'
 chiəŋ tʂɔjə 'v.towards one side' (Ja:1974:51:a)
 'bandouillère,
 en bandouillère' (Mo:1878:b) [1]
927. phuk⁷ 'ห'
 pùk ภู 'v. rotten' (Ja:1974:136:b) [1]
 <vuk> K.8, p.a., IC.II, 79 : 4 (Po:1992:458:b) [2]

<vvak> K.570, X, IC.I, 145:42 ແລະ

K.249, XII, IC.III, 98:12

'Effrité, qui se corrompt'

'Crumbling decayed' (Po:1992:453:b) [3]

928. phum⁵ 'ຄູນ(ດອກໄຟ)'
krəpūm ຄ່າວ 'bud, in bud'

a:1974:17:a) [1]

<vom> K.22, p.a., IC.III, 145:36

'rhizome' (Po:1992:457:b)

<klavom> K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 41:7

<klamom> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 17(B)

:12

'Bouton de fleur,Vierge'

'Flower-bud, Virgin' (Po:1992:120:b) [2]

<vom> K.705, XI, IC.V, 199:6, pas

'bulb,rhizome' (Po:1992:457:b) [3]

929. phum⁵ 'ກ້ອງ'
pūm ພຸມ 'ພູມ'

(ກນ:2526:716:g) [1]

<vnk> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:8 ແລະ

K.989, XI, IC.VII, 176:13

'le ventre'

'belly' (Po:1992:453:b) [2]

930. phut¹ 'ຈົນສັນ ສຸດ' "ໃຫ້ໃນສ່ານານ ມຸດເພື່ອນິ້ນ"

= ຈົນເຮືອງໜຶ່ງກໍຕ່ອດ້າຍເຮືອງໜຶ່ງ

bɔ̄mphot ບ່ອມພອດ 'ກໍສຸດ ປອາຍສຸດ' (ກນ:2526:593:g) [1]

931. phut¹ 'ພຸດ'

phoh ພົບ 'spring up' (Ja:1974:127:a)

(Ka:1982:114) [1]

932. phut⁷ '(ភេទសការណី), និង ផ្តានាំកំពតាយគោរ តីន'

<kamput> (top.) K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37

:27 និង K.115, p.a., IC.V, 66

(II):3 <"kut

'Tronquē'

(Po:1992:85:b)

[2]

933. phu:n⁶

'លើន កំសែង អូន'

pù:n 'heap up hight'

(Ja:1974:137:a)

<phnur> 'Tertre,tumulus,tombe'

(Po:1992:459:a)

[1]

phno:(r) 'heap of earth,

'heap,mound of grave'

(Ja:1984:129:b)

[1]

<vnur> K.44, p.a., IC.II, 11(B):2

'Tombe'

(Po:1992:459:a)

[2]

<vnur> K.327, IX, C.IV, CLXXXI:2

K.845, X, IC.V, 186 :13

K.258, XII, IC.IV, 179(A):12

< vvan

'Montocule,petite colline'

'Hillock,mound'

(Po:1992:459:a)

<kappvañ> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41:28

<kappuñ> K.196, X, IC.IV, 148(b):4

'avancer les lèvres en moue'

(Po:1992:85:b)

<vvan> K.760, X, IC.V, 116 : 18

<vvan> K.254, XII, IC.III, 185(B)

:15

'Entasser,amonceler'

'To heap,bank up'

(Po:1992:469:b)

<vanvan> K.878, IX, IC.V, 89:10

<vvan

'amoncelear' (Po:1992:431:a) [3]

934. phu:aj^a 'ក្រោយចាប់' cəmphùəj ចាក ឃ ុ. ម. 'មាន' (ភុ:2526:699:b) [1]

935. phu:ak^a 'អាក' 'compù:k' ចំណាំ 'part,chapter' (Ja:1974:47:a) [1]

<vnok> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:18
 K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59(B):10 (Po:1992:459:b) [2]
 <vnvak> K.713, IX, IC.I, 22(B):4
 K.235,XI,BE.XLIII,90:54

'Assemblage,tas,groupe de gens,de travailleurs d'un temple' (Po:1992:459:b) [3]

936. phu:ap^a 'ដែងក្បែ' compùp ចំណាំ 'v.knock into, bump into' (Ja:1974:47:a) [1]

937. phu:at^a 'គូកបេក' pùən(th) 'pay a fine' (Ja:1974:99:b) [1]
 <vot> K.149 'join forces, help at work' (Ja:1976a:31) [2]

938. phon^a 'បន្លាកេង' chpðəŋ ឆ ុ. ម. 'បន្លាកេង' (ភុ:2524:233:g) [1]

939. pho:^a 'ឯណ' pð: ឯ 'tenir embrassé' (Ma:1915:460:b) [1]

940. pho:^a 'អ៉ុង អ៉ុងដ៏' pəpùh ព ុ. ម. 'អ៉ុង' (ភុ:2526:741:a) [1]

<babuh> K.413,XIV,BE.LXV,344:35

'L'écume.Une roche poreuse'

'Foam. A Kind of porous stone' (Po:1992:345:a) [3]

941. pho:^a 'ເພົມ'

pùh ພ່າທີ່ 'v.boil' (Ja:1974:137:a)

'bouillant,en ebullition' (Mo:1878:131:a) [1]

<rumvuh> K.18,p.a.,IC.II,146:10

'Ebullition,tempis d'une
ebullition'

'Boiling.boiling time.' (Po:1992:396:b) [2]

942. pho:k^a 'ກົນ ພັນກ້າວ'

trapø:k ອຽດກາວ 'buttocks' (Ja:1974:76:a) [1]

943. pho:n^a 'ໄວນ'

sɔmphø:(r) 'tambourine' (Ja:1974:204:b) [1]

944. pho:ŋ^a pho:ŋ^a 'ລອຍລະຮັບ ລອຍຕືນປົງ ລ'

pø:ŋ ລາວ 'n.buoy,raft
floating offering to spirits' (Ja:1974:138:a) [1]

ລາວ 'ໜິນ' (Kn:2526:282:b) [1]

røpaŋ-røpaŋ 'floating' (Ka:1962:122) [1]

945. phøp^a 'ພູ'

phøp ພູ 'v.meet with,unite' (Ja:1974:143:a) [1]

<bhap> K.134, p.a., IC.II,93:18

'Rencontrer,toucher'

'To meet,to touch' (Po:1992:350:b) [2]

<vap> K.257, X, IC.IV, 145 :25

K.234, IC.VI, 235 : 8

K.258, XII, IC.IV,181:61

'Toucher,heurter,rencontrer'

		'To touch reach,meet'	(Po:1992:431:a)	[3]
946. phəŋ ⁷	សោន្វែងការិនា	(ភេនអ៊ូ ឃោកណ៍)	(Po:2526:512:b)	[1]
947. phat ⁷		'(ឯ) ធម៌'		
phnat	ធម៌	'fold,pleat'	(Ja:1974:129:b)	[1]
<pnat>	K.357, p.a., IC.VI,42:13			[2]
<phnat>	K.598,XI,BE.XXVIII,66:46			
	'Ce qui est plié, undoucement en papier plié'			
	'Folded,A book shaped like a concertina'	(Po:1992:321:b)		[3]
948. phɔ:? ^a		'រោម បត់'		
pruh	វរោះ	'v.sow'	(Ja:1974:142:a)	[1]
<vrab>	K.814,X,BE.XXXVII,407:48			
<vroh>	K.693,XI,IC.V,205:16 និង K.258, XII, IC.IV,179:12			
	K.254,XII,IC.III,185(B):			
	29			
	'Semer les grains'			
	'To sew'	(Po:1992:460:b)		[3]
949. phɔ:k ^a		'ត្រូវបិទីសោហារ'		
spɔ:k	សំពុំ	'n.wooden tray for serving food'	(Ja:1974:209:b)	[1]
<sbok>	K.713,IX,IC.I,22(B):3,pas			
<svok>	K.124, IX, IC.III,171 :9			
<svauk>	K.348, X, IC.V, 10 : 1			
<svok>	K.194,XII,BE.XLIII,143:3			
	'Grand plateau où l'on dépose			

les plats d'un repas'

'A large tray holding dishes

for a meal' (Po:1992:521:b) [3]

950. phɔ:k^a 'ມວນ'

pɔ:k ມນ 'n.lump on flesh' (Ja:1974:131:b) [1]

<kampvok> K.133, p.a., IC.V, 66(1):4

<"vok dans vravok

'Qui est boursouflé'

'Which is swollen' (Po:1992:91:b) [2]

<vravok> K.728, p.a., IC.V, 83:3,

pas

'Qui est boursouflé,Les nuage'

'puffed up,the cloud' (Po:1992:462:a) [2]

951. phɔ:ŋ^a 'ມ້ານຸ້ມ ແອງ'

pɔ:ŋ ໝະ 'v.puffed up,swollen' (Ja:1974:131:b)

scampɔ:ŋ ສໍາການ 'v.scattering

everywhere(of hair,

falling petals)' (Ja:1974:204:b)

'faire gonfler' (Ma:1915:460:b)

pɔ:ŋ ໝະ 'ມ້ານຸ້ມ' (gn:2526:717:b) [1]

<von> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:23

'enflé,boursouflé'

'Swallow,puffed up' (Po:1992:456:b) [2]

952. phɔ:t^a 'ກອງາ'

phɔ:t ພກ 'hallowed,sunken,

sagging (of flesh) (Ja:1974:126:a)

ຫາຍ່າຍ່າ 'ແນວງວ່າເຫຼົາໄປ' (gn:2526:515:b)

	spaot	ရွာတ်	'ပြေား' (ကမ:2526:1062:g)	[1]
953.	phlim ^a	ရှားခိုင်	'ဂျာဘဲကိုကဲခိုင်များ'	
	pram pram	ပြီးမြှင့်	'ပြုစွာ' (ကမ:2526:586:g)	[1]
954.	phlin ^a		'တွေ့'	
	phlin ^a	ရှား	'v. straight as a die'	(Ja:1974:146:a) [1]
955.	phli:t ¹		'ရှုံးပြုခဲ့'	
	phlic	ပြုခဲ့	'ရှုံးပြုခဲ့' (ကမ:2526:906:g)	[1]
956.	phle: ^a	ရှုံးလီ	'ရဆာဒါနဲ့ငော်, ထာက္ခခိုဝ္မာ'	
	praj	ရှုံး	'v. salty'	(Ja:1974:125:b)
			'ငော်' (ကမ:2528:(32))	[1]
	<i><pray> K.590, p.a., IC.III, 130:9</i>			
	<i><prai> K.966, XI, RIS.II, 15:28</i>			
	'Salé,virulent'			
	'Salty,salted' (Po:1992:334:a)			
957.	phle: ^a	ရှုံးလီ	'ဂာရ်မဲငါးပေါ်အံ့အးနှာ'	
	phae ^a	ရှုံး	'n. earthware pot, plant-pot,bowl'	(Ja:1974:127:a)
	pē: ^a	ရှုံး	'n. cup'	(Ja:1974:138:a) [1]
958.	phlen ^a		'ခိုး၊ ခိုးခိုင်ချုံ'	
	plaen	ရှုံး	'(ခိုး)ချုံ' (ကမ:2526:1299:g)	
		ရှုံး	'ဖုန်းမဲ့ချုံ' (ကမ:2526:698:g)	[1]
959.	phle: ^a		'ဗာမူးနှာ၊ ဆားမဲ့ချုံ'	
	pəpraj	ပူးရှုံး	'v. fresh and pretty(of flower or of female beauty.)'	(Ja:1974:106:a) [1]
960.	phle:k ^a		'မူးမဲ့ချုံ'	
	prē:k		'canal' (Mo:1876:133:b)	[1]

prè:k ៥១២៣ 'គេង,តាគេង' (ភុំ:2526:152:b)

'n. river,stream' (Ja:1974:141:b) [1]

<varek> K.320, IX, C.IV,CLXX:26

<vrekk> K.844, X, IC.V, 173 : 6

<vrek> K.219, XI, IC.VIII,46:20

'Brancher,bifurquer,un

cofluent de rivière,un

bras de cours d'eau'

'To fork,branch off. A

branch of a river,a

stream.' (Po:1992:465:b) [3]

prè:k ៥១២៣ 'គេងខេក' (ភុំ:2526:292:b) [1]

961. phle:m⁵ 'អេប្រា'

phle:m ៥៦៧ 'v.licking' (Ja:1974:146:b) [1]

962. phlù: " lo: " 'វិកសុបក ឬនូងឯណុក ឲ្យស្មាយត្រា'

prù: rò:m ៥៩៤ 'ឯណុក' (ភុំ:2526:959:b)

prù: ៥៩ 'v. have gooseflesh

through cold or fear' (Ja:1974:141:a) [1]

963. phla:t¹ 'លេដិត'

phlaet ៥៩ 'កៅនកុបលេដិត' (បុំ:2516:402:g) [1]

964. phlaj³ 'ឲ្យរ់ ជាកៅន ឲ្យរ'

prèj ៥១៣ 'forest,jungle' (Ja:1974:141:b) [1]

<vrai> K.133, p.a., IC.II, 81:7

[2]

<vrai> (top) K.669,X,IC.I,168:9

pas

នេម K.175, X, IC.VI,175:4 នេម

K.212,XI,IC.III,30:7 នេម

K.229,XI,IC.VI,273:5 ແລະ

K.298,XII,BCAI.1911,42:26

'Forêt .Relatif à la forêt'

'Forest,wood,savage,wild' (Po:1992:42:26)

<vanrai> K318, IX,C.IV,CLXVII:4

<vrai

'Relatif à la forêt ,Sauvage.'

'Pertaining to the forest,

wilderness,wild' (Po:1992:430:b)

<kampvrai> K.222,XI,IC.III,61: 5

ແລະ K.218,XI,IC.III,49:18

<vrai

'Qui est sauvage,non
civilisé,lustre.'

'Savage,wild,uncultured.' (Po:1992:92:b) [3]

965. phlaj^s 'ໜ້າພຳ'

pɔnlaj ພ້າລ ජີ 'rhizome' (Po:1992:462:a) [1]

<pralai> K.904, p.a.,IC.V,59:26

'Plate à rhizome,Zingibū
cassumunar (Zingibér)'

'A kind of rhizome used as
medicine' (Po:1992:462:a) [2]

966. phlap^s phlaj^s 'ຕັນພັບພອິງ'

kəmplaj^s ພ້າພ ປັບພອິງ (Po:1992:427:b) [1]

967. phlat^s 'ພັດ'

phlah ພ້າພ 'v.change,exchange'
(Ja:1974:130:a)
(nu:2526:625:g) [1]

<panlas> K.46,p.a.,IC.VI,32 (B)

:11

<panlass> K.79,p.a.,IC.II,70:12 (Po:1992:299:b)

<plas> K.600, p.a., IC.II, 21:3 (Po:1992:335:a) [2]

<panlas> K.270,X,IC.IV,70(N) :4

<panläs> K.258,XII,IC.IV,180:42 (Po:1992:299:b)

<phlas> K.245, XI, IC.III,91:13

<phläs> K.989, XI,IC.VII,178:11

'Remplacer,substituer,changer,

un remplaceant'

'To replace,substitute for,

change,A substitute' (Po:1992:335:3) [3]

968. phlat' 'ພັດ ແກ'

phlat' ກາກ 'v.falter in

speech,step grasp,thought' (kn:2526:695:1)

pùəŋrət ດູ້ຈາກ 'v.separate' (Ja:1974:131:b) [1]

969. phlat' phla:k' 'ພັດພຣາກ'

prət prɪək ດູ້ຕູ້ກາກ 'ພັດພຣາກ' (kn:2526:696:1) [1]

phla:?' 'ເປັນເປັນ'

bəntəəh ຂອ: 'ຝຶນ' (kn:2526:615:1) [1]

970. phla:j' 'ພຣາຍ'

prɪ:əj ດູ້ຫວ 'i.v. send sparks

flying;sparkle.

2 n. ghost,spirit' (Ja:1974:140:a)

(kn:2526:654:1) [1]

971. phla:əm' 'ກັນທີ ກະຈັບກະເລີງ ແລັນ'

phlɪ:əm ກາມ 'ກັນທີ'

(kn:2524:47)

'immediately' (Ja:1974:146:a) [1]

972. phla:n¹ 'ท่าคลาย'
phla:n ម៉ាន់ 'devaster' (Ma:1915:460:a) [1]

973. phla:n² 'นาayerarn'
preman ប្រមាន 'n.hunter' (Ja:1974:121:a) [1]
<pamañ> K.298,XII,BCAI,1911, 42
:28 < pañ

'Qui tire sur, chasseur'

'Who shoots,A shooter,hunter' (Po:1992:301:a) [3]

974. phluj^a 'ท่าให้เป้ออ'
bamphoj បោមេខែវ 'ท่าให้เป้ออ' (Kn:25426:447:g)
poj ឃោវ 'ដោះ' (Kn:2526:629:h) [1]

975. phluj^b 'ដើរងប្រាយកុ នាមេងដើរងបិន'
phùŋ ភុង 'ណូល' (Kn:2526:739:h) [1]

976. phlu:^c 'អរ៉ាងឫរុ'
prù: ព្រុ 'ឯណុណីរុ' (Kn:2526:543:g) [1]

977. phlu:^d 'អូ'
mlù: មែលូ 'n.betel' (Ja:1974:154:b) [1]

<amlo> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 18

<amlo> K.30, p.a., IC.II. 27:28 [2]

<amlu> K.356, X, BE.XLIII,10:18

'Bétel,piper betle(Piperac)

dont les feuilles sont

mastiquées' (Po:1992:21:b)

<kambhlu> K.650,X,IC.V,171(B):18

'betel' (Po:1992:87:a) [3]

978. phlu:ak^a 'អូរ៉ែន កតាគម៉ោងឱន'

prù:ək	ຄມ	'v. going bad, going rotten'	(Ja:974:141:a)	[1]
979. phlu:at ^a		'ພໍາງກາດ'		
prù:əh	ຄນ	'v.spit onto (in which doctor's healing process)'	(Ja:1974:141:b)	[1]
980. phlom ^a		'ພ່ານ(ໜ້າ)'		
prùm	ຄົ	'v.sprinkle constantly'	(Ja:1974:142:a)	[1]
981. phlo:? ^a		'ພີ'		
praloh	ຄວາ:	'intervalle conduit'	(Po:1992:329:a)	[1]
<p><praloh> K.814, X, BE.XXXVII, 406:44</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">'a ditch'</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">'un fossé'</p>				
982. phlo:k ^a		'ພຸງນ'		
pruk	ຄນ	'n. morning'	(Ja:1974:140:b)	[1]
<p><vrk> K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83:10</p>				
<p><vrk> (top.) K.31,XI,IC.II,29:8</p>				
<p>ນາວ K.366,XII,IC.V,291(B):1</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">'Le matin'</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">'Morning'</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">(Po:1992:467:a)</p>				
983. phlo:k ^a	ກລວງ ເນອໄມ່ນັນ ເນອສ ສະ			
prø:k	ຫຄາກ	'ຮູບ'	(ku:2528:839:ii)	[1]
984. phlo:? ^a		'ເພົາຈຳວາ'		
prøh				[1]
<p><roh> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 60 :27</p>				
<p style="text-align: center;">(Po:1992:408:a)</p>				

<roh> K.848, X, IC.I, 187 : 7

<rohh> K.235, XI, BE.XL.III, 89:26

<rah> K.470, XIV, IC.II, 187 :14

'Façon, manière, comme, ainsi'

'Fashion, manner, as like, thus' (Po:1992:408:a) [3]

985. phla:^a 'ໄລ້ຮາ່' (Ja:1974:139:b)

pi:rùəh ເປົ້າ: 'v.good to
hear, melodious'

986. phlɔ:^b 'ໄນ້ພລອງ' (Ja:1974:139:b)

prənðəŋ Cmø 'n.big stick
with rounded end' (Ja:1974:139:b) [1]

987. pli:ap^a 'ເປີຍບໍນ' (Ja:1974:125:a)

priəp tCuyu 'v.compare'
<pryap> K.413, XIV, BE.LXV, 344
(II):28 <ryap

'placer cote à cote, comparer'

'To set close,to compare' (Po:1992:334:b) [3]

988. ple:^a 'ປ່ຽ'

preh tCv: 'ນນ' (Nu:2526:556:b)
'crack' (Ja:1974:125:a)

prælh Cvrg: 'ກ.ນກ' (Nu:2526:85:b) [1]

989. plet^a 'ປ່ອດ ພ'

præc Cmø 'v.flutter(wings
or eyes),flicker blink' (Ja:1974:140:b) [1]

990. ple:^a 'ປ່ຽ'

præe tCv: 'retourner'
'v. turn,change' (Ja:1974:125:a) [1]

991. plə:k⁴

'แปลก'

plaek ផ្លក 'ប្រាមទាត់' (ភុំ:2526:58:g)

'v.different,strange,

interesting' (Ja:1974:126:a) [1]

<palek> K.262,X,IC.IV,111(N):22

ផលខ K.240,X,IC.III,77:8

<"lek "portion" dans<rlek>

'Différent,inhabituel'

'Different,unusual' (Po:1992:309:a) [3]

<plek> 'special' (Ja:1976:77) [4]

992. plə:n⁴ 'ដីត្រាគន្ហោះតើការកំណើនខ្លួនខ្លួន
សម្រាប់បាននា'

plə:n ផ្លែង 'នេរិយទាត់ទៅ' (ភុំ:2526:1229:g)

prə:njpræn̩ ប្រជាធិថី 'v. make an effort' (ភុំ:2528:682:g)

(Ja:1974:124:b) [1]

993. plə:n⁴ '(បាន)នាក់'

kəmprɪn̩ កំបូរិន 'v. very thin all skin and bone.' (Ja:1974:18:b)

'skinny' (He:1977:54:b) [1]

994. plə:n³ 'តុបវិនា' (ឈ័រ:2529:301:g)

<pr> K.175, X, IC.VI, 176(O):3

<pri> K.178, X, IC.VI, 193 : 9

<pr> (top.) K.158, XI, IC.II, 103

:8

'Herbe aquatique,Scleria

poaeformis (Cyper.)' (Po:1992:388:a) [8]

995. plə:ak⁴ 'បេជិក'

səmbə:k សំបែក 'skin,bark,

outer,crust,husk' <bə:k (Ja:1974:204:a) [1]

< sampok K.567,p.a.,IC.II,197:14

< sak,sok

'Envelope,écorce'

'Sheath,cover bark' (Po:1992:484:b) [3]

996. plə:j⁴ 'អូគយោងនៃពីគាមសន្លឹការណ៍ឱ្យឈុំគុណីនា'

prəŋχ:j ក្រោចិត្ត 'v. not caring

taking no notice,indiffe-

rent to the feelings of

others,haubgty' (Ja:1974:139:a) [1]

997. plak³ 'បត៉ក'

prəlak ក្រោក 'v.sprinkle all

over,cover all over' (Ja:1974:123:b) [1]

<pralak>K.235,XI,BE.KLIII,90:52

K.449,XI, BE.XIII,32:31

<pralyal pralak>K.144, XIV, BE.

LXX,104:7

'Taché,sale'

'Stained,soiled,dirty' (Po:1992:328:b) [3]

998. pla:?⁴ 'ប្រាគ គេតិះ(ប្រា)'

pəprah ប្រាគ: 'v. fall or bend

towards' (Ja:1974:108:b) [1]

999. pla:?⁴ 'ប្រាគរាន'

prah ប្រាគ: 'v.sprinkle' (ភ្នែ:2526:683:n) [1]

1000.pla:p⁴ 'ប្រាប'

pra:p ប្រាប 'v. lay low' (Ja:1974:124:a) [1]

1001. *pla:t^a* ‘ເງົາ ປ່າຍ ຖ’
prɔ:t *Cum* ‘avec vitesse’ (Ma:1915:459:a) [1]
1002. *plon^a* ‘ຜົນປະງ’
 <*vlon*> K.257, X, IC.IV, 142 :12
 <*vlan*> K.207, XI, IC.III, 19:50
 ‘Plante aquatique, Eleocharis
 dulcès.’
 ‘A water rush’ (Po:1992:468:a) [3]
1003. *plo:j^a* ‘ອ້ອນເພື້ອ’
kəmp्रɔ:j ຕ່າມມໍ ‘p. very weak
 and timid,timorous,spiritless’ (He:1977:54:b) [1]
1004. *plo:k^a* ‘ກະຈາຍກ້າ’
 <*prah*> K.650, X, IC.V, 171 : 13
 K.165, X, IC.VI, 134 :16
 <*probh*> K.299,XII,BCAI,1911,44:8
 ‘Répandre,jeter,rejeter,
 abandonner’
 ‘To scatter broadcast,
 reject,forsake’ (Po:1992:331:b) [3]
1005. *plo:k^a* ‘ປຸກຝຶກ’
 <*pamnoh*> K.99, X, IC.VI, 111:20
 ‘planter dans le sol,bâtir,
 édifier’ (Po:1992:302:b) [3]
1006. *plo:ŋ^a* ‘ເປັນຮູບຮຸນໄປກ້າ’
prəhaŋ *Cum* ‘n. hole’ (Ja:1974:123:a) [1]
1007. *plɔ:k^a* ‘ປ່າດ’
prɔ:k *Cum* ‘v.roofed with’ (Ja:1974:116:a) [1]

<proh> K.989, XI, IC.VII, 177:32

'Recouvrird'un toit'

'To roof' (Po:1992:334:a) [3]

1008. plək³ plek³ 'ປ່າກເປືອກ, ເສີຍະດັງເຫັນນີ້'

pəplək-pəplək 'sound of soft waves lapping' (Ja:1974:106:b) [1]

1009. plɔw³ 'ເປົ້າ'

<vrauhv> K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:15

<vrohv> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41:27

<vrau> 739, p.a., IC.VI, 54 : 5 [2]

<vrau> K.105, X, IC.VI, 185:30 ແລະ

K.989.XI, IC.VII, 176:18, pas

'Sans forme, sans valeur.'

N.ethnique:les Brou.Savage.'

'Shapeless, worthless.Savage.'

The Brou people' (Po:1992:466:b) [3]

1011. plɔ:ŋ⁴ 'ປົ້ອງ'

ຫຼັກ 'n.tube, pipe, node

of bamboo' (Ja:1974:115:a)

'ປົ້ອງ' (gn:2526:587:b) [1]

1012. si¹ beŋ² 'ຄາວ'

ສາຫະ ຫະ 'v. dead' (Ja:1974:210:a) [1]

1013. siŋ¹ 'ປິນຫະເສັ້ນ'

ນາສານ ພິນຫະເສັ້ນ 'n.serpent
(in names of years)' (Ja:1974:154:b) [1]

<nasan> K.983, XI, IC.VII, 125:3

K.177, XV, IC.VII, 38:19

'serpent N. donné à une
année du cycle duodécimal'
'Snake, the animal of the 6th
year in the duodécimal cycle' (Po:1992:366:a) [3]

1014. sin¹ 'ເສັ້ນ'
sin ແມ່ 'v.sleep (monk's vocab.)' (Ja:1974:196:b) [1]
(sin) K.808,p.a.,IC.IV,37:6 ແລະ
K.790,p.a.,IC.V,71:1 [2]
(sin) K.258, XII,IC.IV,180:41,
pas ແລະ K.754,XIV,BE.XXXVI,
17(B):13

'Officier(en religion)'
'To perform a cult,
a religious service' (Po:1992:493:b)

(sapninh) K.754, XIV,BE.XXXVI:17

(B):7 (sin

'Fonction religieuse.Residence
des mions,leur habitations'
'Duty of a religious. Buddhist
monk's abode,cells or hut' (Po:1992:483:b)

(smih) K.814,X,BE.XXXVII,406:66

ແລະ K.178,X,IC.VI,193:15

ແລະ K.254,XII,IC.III,185

(B) :13 (sin

En vieux M. (smih) désignait
l'être sacré royal,"le roi" (Po:1992:513:a) [3]
(sin) 'pratiquer la méditation' (Po:1992:513:a) [4]

1015.	siw ¹	'ជិនប្រាជិតា'	
		mse:w	មិនប្រាជិតា 'n. gunpowder' (Ja:1974:154:b)
			'gunpowder, explosive = រោចច' (He:1977:774:b) [1]
1016.	si: ¹ suk ¹	'កាន់ដែសក'	
		rūsaj srok	យុសាខ ស្រុក ឲ្យសក 'ដែសក' (ភូ:2526:1112:n) [1]
1017.	si:at ¹	'ឡើង ដើរបានវា'	
	siet	ពុរិភាព	'ឡើង' (ភូ:2526:1223:n)
			'insérer' (Ma:1915:474:a)
		'insert(long,thin object) into a suitable place'	
		(Ja:1974:201:a)	
	prociat	ចុចចុរាង	'v.insert into a small space' (Ja:1974:118:a)
	sit	តិត	
	snat	តិត	'a comb' (Ka:1962:117) [1]
1018.	si:aw ¹	'តិច្ចា'	
	siaw	មិនប្រាជិតា	'តិច្ចា' (ភូ:2526:1134:n) [1]
1019.	si:aw ²	'មិនជាអនុញ្ញ'	
		<kanseva> K.760, X, IC.V, 116:21	
		<kansev> K.56, X, IC.VII, 10 :26	
		'Qui n'est pas rectiligne'	
		'slanted,going out of the way'	
		(Po:1992:80:b)	[3]
1020.	se:n ¹	'តែន'	
	sraen	ពុរិភាព	'កន្លាក' (ភគ:2529:162) [1]
1021.	sen ²	'តែន'	
	saen	មិន	'v.offer(food to spirits)' (Ja:1974:202:a)
	saen	មិន	'តែន' (ភូ:2528:65:n) [1]

1022. (chɔ:ŋ) se:¹ (ເໜັງແຜ; ແຂວງສການກົງ) 'ເງິນ(ນາ'*

srae ພາສ ම. rice-field' (Ja:1974:214:b) [1]

(sre) K.155, p.a., IC.V, 86(II):1

ມະຫວາງ K.76, p.a., IC.II, 70:7 ແລະ

K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:17

'Rizières inondées, la campagne'

'Paddy-field.The country' (Po:1992:517:a)

(sare) K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8,:16.

ພາສ ມະຫວາງ K.18, p.a.,

IC.II, 146:5 *(sre(q.v.)*

(sarey) K.790, p.a., IC.V, 71:8,

ພາສ

'Quantification pour rizières'

'P.a. quantifier for

rice-field' (Po:1992:477:b) [2]

(srey) K.352, X, IC.V, 128 : 9

(sre) K.56, X, IC.VII, 9:36 ແລະ

K.523, XII, IC.III, 138:15

'Rizière inondées' (Po:1992:517:a)

[3]

1023. se:k¹ 'ສ້ານທຽກ'

sɔŋraek ພາສ ම. 'container'

fixed at the end of a pole

which is then carried over

one shoulder.' (Ja:1974:184:b)

(ກນ:2526:1100:໢) [1]

1024. se:k¹ se:k² 'ກອາງວັນ ສ້າສ່ວ່າງ'

sɔaek ພາສ ම. ນໍ້າງໆ (ກນ:2524:270:ໝ)

<sa-ekra> K.56., X, IC.VII, 9:28

'Le lendemain,demain'

'The Morrow,tomorrow' (Po:1992:471:6) [3]

1025. se:^η¹ khan¹ 'ពីនលេខមេខ្មោះ'

səŋkhaə សង្កាំ 'Zizyphus

eonoplia(L) Mill. (គត់:2523:355:២)

<sankhar> K.1034, X,BE.LVII,81:9

'Petit arbre épineux,Zizyphus

eonoplia (Rhamnac.) à fruits

comestibles.' (Po:1992:473:a) [3]

1026. smk¹ 'សុក'

<phsik> K.235, XI,BE.XLIII,90:44

<*sik

'Faire quitter l'état de

religieux'

'To cause to abandon

priesthood' (Po:1992:341:a) [3]

1027. smk⁷ smk⁷ '(ឡេងអូណែត'

tɔtmak ទៅក 'v.be wet' (Ja:1974:83:a)

sɔsak សោក 'ករឡិចុះ' (កណ:2526:12:០) [1]

1028. saj⁶ (tsaj⁶) 'ពិនាករ'

crèj ក្រោយ 'fig-tree' (Ja:1974:60:b) [1]

<jray> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37 : 27 [2]

<jraiay> K.78, X, IC.VI, 192 : 4

<jrai> K.65, X, IC.V, 114 : 9 នៃខ

K.221, XI, IC.III, 55:4 នៃខ

K.705, XI, IC.V, 199:7 នៃខ

K.879, XI, IC.V, 236 : 5

'Arbre,Ficus(terme générique)' (Po:1992:194:b) [3]

1029. sak¹ 'สักลาย'
 sak សាក 'b.tattoo' (Ja:1974:149:b) [1]

1030. sam nu:an 'ເລັນຄົນ'
 su:a(r) ສູ່ 'question,ask about' (Ja:1974:200:b) [1]

<saŋnvar> K.569,X,IV,MAI(4)80:13

'*' svar
 'Fait de demander d'interroger,
 Question'

'Asking querying.A question' (Po:1992:484:a) [3]

1031. sam¹ sam⁵ 'ພສມປນເປີ'
 saŋsaŋ ສູ່ຈຳນວຍ 'ພສມປນ' (gn:2526:579:b)
 'to save up' (Ja:1974:187:b)

phsae-phsɔm ພູ້ ພົມ 'v.collect
 together bit by bit' (Ja:1974:130:b) [1]

<samsam> K.105, X, IC.VI, 184:13

K.144,XIV.BE.LXX,104:14

'*' sam,sap
 'Ramasser,amonceler,economicer'

'To pile up,to save a great
 amount of sth.' (Po:1992:488:a) [3]

1032. san¹ 'ສະເກົດນ'
 saŋ(r) ສູ່ 'v.shake,tremble' (Ja:1974:62:b) [1]

<sfnal> K.438, p.a., IC.IV, 27:15

'Trembler,grelotter' (Po:1992:508:a) [2]

1033. saŋ¹ 'ຜົນກະສົງ'

krəsan̥ ຄຣສານໍ ‘Feroniella

lucida Swing’ (ເລກ:2523:150:b) [1]

<krasan̥> K.158, XI, IC.II,103:19

ແລະ K.843, XI, IC.VII(A):32

‘Arbre,Feroniella

lucida(Rutac.) dont le fruit

acidulé sert de condiment’

‘A tree bearing sour fruit used

in cooking’ (Po:1992:116:b) [3]

1034. saŋ¹ ke:² ‘ຕິນຮະກ ຄອບຮັດ

guadrangulare kurz.’ (ເລກ:2523:92:n)

saŋkae ສັງກາ ‘tree of which

the leaves are used to

roll cigarette .cumbretum’ (Ja:1974:184:a)

(ກມ:2526:1073:g) [1]

<sanke> K.790, p.a., IC.V,71:17

[2]

<sanke> K.689,p.a., X,IC.I,173:

26 ແລະ K.693,XI,IC.V,

204:(A):17<sanke> K.292,

XI,IC.III,214:27

‘arbre combretum guadrangulare

(combért),dont les feuilles

séchées s'revent à rouler des

cigarettes.’ (Po:1992:473:a) [3]

1035. saŋ¹ wa:n² ‘ສວ້ານ’

kanva:(r) ກ້າວ ‘harpoon,hook,

pole with a hook,bill-hook’

(He:1977:5:b) [1]

1036. saŋ⁶ 'พ่างข้าว'
 konkrēəŋ nɔ̄ŋw 'n. culm or haulm
 (stem of a monocotyledonous
 plant)' (He:1977:9:a)
1037. sap¹ 'ເສົາ ພຣອນ ນິດຍໍພຣອນ'
 srap ດາບ 'dispose à'
 'already complete' (Ja:1974:213:b) [1]
1038. sat⁷ 'ຟັດ ຄລົມຟັດ'
 <rasat> 'aller à la dérive' (Po:1992:417:b) [1]
 <lasat> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 59(B) :8 (Po:1992:417:b)
 <sät> K.18, p.a., IC.II, 146 : 15
 'float' (Po:1992:495:a) [2]
 <sät> K.989,XI,IC.VII,176, 12,pas
 'flotter'
 'To drift,float' (Po:1992:495:a) [3]
1039. sat¹ phlat⁷ 'ຈະຈັດ'
 satphlāt ຕາກຄາຕ່າງ 'ຄົນຈະຈັດ' (ku:2526:213:n) [1]
1040. sa² wi:¹ 'ນະເພືອງ(ສາວເປັນເຂົ້າຫຼຸ້ນໃນ
 ຈັງຫວັດຫຼຸ້ນຫາ)'
 spù: ສູ 'n.averrhoa carambola,
 small tree with sour fruit' (Ja:1974:209:b) [1]
 <svi> K.150, X, IC.V, 192 : 5
 'Arbre,Averrhoa carambola
 (Oxalidac) à fruit comestibles' (Po:1992:521:a) [3]
1041. sa:¹ 'ຮູ້ອີກນີ້ຮູ້ອີກເທົາ ຮັບຮູ້ໄດ້ການຜົນຜັສ'

- phsa: ធម្មា 'v.be in physical
pain due to a wound or blow' (Ja:1974:130:b)
1042. sa:⁵ 'ការសោរ' (ភ្នែរ:2526:1006:ii)
'សោរ' (ភ្នែរ:2526:1139:ii) [1]
1043. sa:⁷¹ 'កាន់ខ្សោយ'
- srah ក្រោម 'close across an
opening using branches' (Ja:1974:213:a)
'boucher, obstruer un chemin' (Mo:1878:131:a) [1]
- <dah sras> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:28
'Obstruer'
'To block, obstruct' (Po:1992:248:a) [2]
1044. sa:⁷¹ 'ត្របន់'
- srah គុំ 'lake(man made)' (Ja:1974:215:a)
'bassin' (Mo:1878:126:a) [1]
- <sras> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:28 (Po:1992:488:b) [2]
- <sarah> K.350, X, IC.VI, 189(N):2
'Etang, bassin'
'Pond, tank' (Po:1992:488:b) [3]
1045. sa:⁷¹ '(ផ្លូវ)ត្រង់'
- sra:⁷ ក្រោម 'v.glimmer' (Ja:1974:213:b) [1]
1046. sa:⁷² si:¹ 'ដែងកចំ'
- saŋkəsəvəj សង្កែស៊ី 'zinc' (Ja:1974:183:b) [1]
1047. sa:p¹ 'ត្រាប់លេខ'
- sla:p សាប់ សោរ 'n.wing' (Ja:1974:215:b) [1]
1048. sa:j¹ 'អនជ័យ'
- trəsa:j, təsa:j ក្រោម 'v. spread,
vi. of branches of tree' (sa:j (Ja:1974:76:a)

សង្គម ធម៌ ‘នៅថ្ងៃ’ (អត្រ:2526:1055:៣) [1]

1049. sa:j¹ ‘ສາຍ ເສັ້ນ’

sɔ(r)saj सॉर्से 'n. vien, nerve,
 sinew, fibre, strand of

hair, a hair' (Ja:1974:192:b)

(หน้า 2526 ของ 848)

‘នេបត សារ តីវិន’ (ភ្លេខ: ២៥២៦: ១១៨៣: ២)

ס(*r*)סָגְּוָה וְאַתְּ 'מִנְ' (nu:2526:1313:n) [1]

<trasai> K.165, X, IC.VI, 134:30

<say, sai

'Filament, fibre, cheveux, nerf,
veine.'

'Filament, fiber, hair of the
head, nerve'

(Po:1992:229:b) [3]

1050. sa:k¹ 'ເສື່ອງເຊື້ອຜ່ານໃບໄນ້ແທ້ງ'

khsa:k əjɪm 'slithering sound

(as a snake crawling quickly' (He:1977:10:a)

*onom.of sound of serpent
moving or of rope being
pulled along,slither'

(Ja:1974:28:b) [1]

1051. sa:n¹ 'ສານ ພັນກົນ'

sma:n សមាំន 'v. entangled' (Ja:1974:210:a) [1]

K.258, XII, IC.VI, 179:17

compliance'

'Enmeshed, intricate' (Po:1992:513:a) [3]

1052. sa:^η **ສ້າງ**

សោរ នូវ 'v.build'

<sañ> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116 :2

'construire' (Po:1992:472:a) [2]

<sāñ> K.956, X, IC.VII, 131 : 44

<sañ> K.958, X, IC.VII, 143 :9

<samp> K944, XI, IC.V, 210 : 6

<samñ> K.153, XI, IC.V, 195 :4

<srāñ> K.34, XII, IC.III, 154:13

<sāñ> K.177, XV, BE.LXX, 114:41

'Construire,établir,ériger,

accomplir'

'To build, set up erect,

perform a pious seed.' (Po:1992:472:a) [3]

1053. sa:p¹ 'កត្តិសាបា'

ch7a:p ឆាស 'v.smelling fishy,
75 revolting(of smell of food)

(Ja:1974:53:a) [1]

<ca-ap> K.559, p.a., IC.II, 36(I):3

'Avoir une saveur ou une odeur

de chair, de viande crue'

'To have a taste or a smell

of raw meat' (Po:1992:149:a) [2]

1054. sa:t¹ 'ការ សាគា'

sa:c ឆាត 'v.move water away

with the hands, splash water

for pleasure' (Ja:1974:194:b)

'ដាក់' (ភ្លេ:2524:286:g) [1]

1055. sa:w¹ 'គិងខិលកម្រោងអាម៉ា'

sra:w ក្រោរ 'wind in ,wind up'

(kite,fishing line) pull off

(clothes)' (Ja:1974:213:b) [1]

<sahv> K.115, p.a., IC.VI, 11 :9

'Etire, pubere, adolescent'

'Elongated, pubescent,

adolescent' (Po:1992:493:a) [2]

1056. sum¹ tsum⁶ 'សុំតុំ'

sum-trùm សុំតុំ 'v. entangled with
 ' '

creepers., n. entanglement of

creepers' (Ja:1974:199:a) [1]

1057. sup¹(su:p¹) 'សុប'

sop សុប 'v.pump up,inflate' (Ja:1974:187:b)

susp សុប 'ក្នុងតាម' (សប:2536:372)

sro:p សុប 'suck in' (Ja:1974:214:a) [1]

1058. sup⁷ sip⁷ 'ក្រាសិប'

khsip ក្រាសិប 'v.whisper' (Ja:1974:29:a) [1]

<kansip> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109 :17

<kansip> K.221, XI, IC.III, 57:6

'Qui susurre'

'Whispering' (Po:1992:80:a) [3]

1059. su:n¹ 'សោន(ភ.) ឆេន សោនគ្រាប'

sol សុល 'សោន' (ភន:2526:1063:m) [1]

1060. su:n¹ sun¹ 'អោនាំរ'

so:n សុន សុន 'អោនាំរ' (ភន:2526:1156:m) [1]

1061. su:² phan⁶ 'កោនម៉ោន'

spən thar សារឃូន 'sulfur' (Hu:1978:582:a) [1]

1062. *su:aj¹* 'ក្រុម នៅង (ឃាត) ស្អាត'
- sru:əj* ក្មោះ 'v.crisp, brittle' (Ja:1974:214:b)
(ភូ:2526:8:n)
- ក្មោះ 'fragile' (Ma:1915:477:a)
- ក្មោះ 'ប្រារ័យ' (ភូ:2526:623:n)
- ក្មោះក្មោះ 'អារិន្ធប្រារ័យ' (ភូ:2526:768:n) [1]
1063. *su:at¹* 'ត្រួត'
- so:t(r)* ស្វែរ 'v. recite'
<*svat*> K.67, X, IC.VII, 24:4 នៃ
K.410,XI,RIS.II,11:12 នៃ
K.235, XI, BE.XLIII,87:74
'Lire, réciter'
'To read, recite' (Po:1992:519:a)
- <*svat*
'Qui lit, récit'
'Reader, reciter' (Po:1992:514:a)
- <*samvat*> K.352, X, IC.V, 127 :3
K.829, XI, IC.IV,44:11
K.693, XI, IC.V, 203:2
'Fait de lire, réciter'
'Reading, reciting' (Po:1992:484:a) [3]
1064. *som¹* 'ធម្មោះ'
- ភូសំ ឲ្យ 'v.unite, put together' (Ja:1974:131:a)
- <*sup*> 'rassembler en boule,
en paquet' (Po:1992:81:a) [1]
- <*sam*> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(N):3

<saŋ> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 8

'Avec,s'associer' (Po:1992:479:b)

<psaŋ> K.127, p.a., IC.II, 90:14, pas

'Fait d'ensemble' (Po:1992:336:a)

<kansaŋ> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 65:6

'Qui eat assembler' (Po:1992:81:a) [2]

<saŋ> K. 257,X,IC.IV,143:27, pas

K.292,XI, IC.III, 208, snl

'Avec,s'associer à,

rejoindre'

'With,together with,to join,

to get together with' (Po:1992:479:b)

<psaŋ> K.713, IX, IC.I, 23 : 26

<phsaŋ> K.650.IX,IC.V,171(B): 8

<psaŋ> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 180:57

>saŋ

'Fait d'assembler,d'ajouter,

total'

'Putting things together,

total' (Po:1992:336:a)

<pansaŋ> K.421,XI(?) ,IC.V,272 :1

K.150, X, IC.V, 192 : b

>psaŋ > saŋ

'Mettre ensemble,réunir,

total,ensemble'

'To put together,the total,

sum' (Po:1992:330:a)

<kansom> K.214,X,IC.II,204(B) :9

'Qui est assembler en paquet,

en ballot,En forme de dome'

'Bundled up,a dome-shaped

thing' (Po:19925:81:a) [3]

<pansap> K.37,55 'unite with,

put together' (Ja:1976:80) [4]

1065. som¹ 'សំរាប់សម្រាប់'

som សំរាប់ 'suitable,fitting,

proper' (Po:1992:479:a) [1]

<sap> K.245,XI,IC.III,91:13 ុារ

K.207,XI,IC.III,18:26 ុារ

K.32, XII, IC.II, 138 : 13

'convenir,plaire à, être
respectable'

'To suit, be fit,match to be

well-looked upon' (Po:1992:479:a) [3]

1066. son¹ 'សំរាប់'

srol សំរាប់ 'pine'

(Ja:1974:212:b) [1]

<sarala> 'pin,pinus Merkusii'

'Pine-tree' (Po:1992:488:6) [3]

1067. som¹ 'សំគាល'

kuesom សំគាល 'polite'

(Ja:1974:33:a) [1]

'reasonable,moderate,

appropriate' (Hu:1970:313:b) [1]

1068. som¹ 'សំលោះ'

phsəm phkəm សំលោះ 'match up,

put together,many off' (Hu:1977:81:a) [1]

1069. soŋ¹ 'ส่งของที่น้ำไว้บนจากน้ำ'

srɔŋ Caw 'v. pick out of

liquid,save from drowning' (Ja:1974:211:a) [1]

1070. soŋ¹ 'คืนหนี้'

soŋ² ՚ 'v.repay a debt'

<saŋ> K.493, p.a., IC.II, 150:23

<soŋ> K.910, p.a., IC.V, 40 : 13 (Po:1992:505:a)

<snaŋ> K.493, p.a., IC.II,150:24

'Remboursement' (Po:1992:512:a) [2]

<soŋ> K.257, X, IC.IV, 143 : 34

<saŋ> K.523,XII,IC.III,139(D):17

'Rendre,rembourser,replacer'

'To refund,replace,repay' (Po:1992:505:a)

<anon> K.353, XI, IC.V, 137 : 27

<saŋ,soŋ>

'Remboursement,replacement'

'Refunding,Paying back' (Po:1992:512:a) [3]

1071. so:² 'ดีกว่า เด่นกว่า'

so:w/sɔŋ ՚ 'rather preferably' (Ja:1974:200:a) [1]

<kansu> K.879, XI, IC.V, 236 :24

<kansu> K.218, XI, IC.III, 49:13

'Qui depasse les autres,est

courageux,meilleur que'

'Over taking,outstanding,

better than' (Po:1992:80:a) [3]

1072. so:² 'เด่นสมบูรณ์ ครบถ้วน,เด่นที่'

	<i><soh></i>	'exhausted'	(Ja:1976a:29)	[2]
1073.	<i>so:η¹ so:η²</i>	'សំនួរាំន រក្សាន់'		
	<i>សំនួរាំន</i>	'សំនួរាំន'	(Kh:2526:839:n)	[1]
1074.	<i>so:η¹ se:η¹</i>	'អេសាបាទោងបោរ៉ា'		
	<i>អេសាបាទោងបោរ៉ា</i>	'a. in files, in lines,in rows,in a group'	(He:1977:844:a)	[1]
1075.	<i>so:t¹</i>	'សោគ ណែ'		
	<i>cho:t</i>	'tracer une raie'	(Ma:1915:442:a)	[1]
1076.	<i>sɔ:k²</i>	'សោមបុរិ'		
	<i>khsok</i>	'សោមបុរិ'		
	<i>សោមបុរិ</i>	'សោមបុរិ 2 សោម'	(Kh:2526:1238)	
		'n.c. a bundle of ten (only in ref. to incense sticks'		
	<i>សោមបុរិ</i>	'a bundle of the incense sticks.'	(He:1977:111:a)	[1]
1077.	<i>sɔ:k¹ sɔ:k²</i>	'សោមបុរិ'		
	<i>srəmɔ:k</i>	'covered with dirt'	(Ja:1974:212:a)	
		'តែមបោកដោ'	(Kh:2526:974:n)	[1]
1078.	<i>sɔ:k¹ sɔ:k²</i>	'នយតង ូ'		
	<i>sɔ:k</i>	'v. fall (of liquids),drip'	(Ja:1974:210:b)	
	<i>សោម</i>	'នយតង'	(Kh:2526:1172:m)	[1]
1079.	<i>sɔ:m² po:j³</i>	'ពីនដីម៉ូស'		
	<i><sampur></i> K.910, p.a., IC.V, 39:4		(Po:1992:484:a)	[2]
	<i><sampur></i> K.669, X, IC.I, 171 : 4			
		'Nom de plusieurs Acacia'	(Po:1992:484:a)	[3]
1080.	<i>sɔ:p¹</i>	'ទៅ ឱ្យ 2 ឱ្យវារកណ៍'		

prescp(w)	Cum	'v.fuse,meet and join'	(Ja:1974:122:b)	[1]
<sap>	K.129, p.a., IC.II, 83 :13			
	K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :21			
	'To meet join'	(Po:1992:477:b)	[2]	
<sap>	K.393, XI 7, IC.VII, 67:16			
	'Rencontrer,toucher à'	(Po:1992:477:b)	[3]	
1081. sct ¹		'ຜົດ'		
srəb	Cum	'v.fresh,not dried up,vivid,before one's eyes, nice looking,pretty'	(Ja:1974:212:b)	[1]
<slot>	K.940	'Good-nature'	(Ja:1976a:31)	[2]
1082. sc: ¹		'ຄົນ ເອັນ (ເພັນໜ້າອາຍສອ)		
srɔ:	Cum	'ເອັນ'	(km:2526:1314:n)	[1]
1083. sc: ¹		'ກ່າວ'		
sc:	s	'write'	(Ja:1974:183:a)	[1]
<smo>	K.869, p.a., IC.VI, 48(A):14			
	'Qui est blanc'			
	'Fair-complexioned'	(Po:1992:513:b)		
<so>	K.147, p.a., IC.IV, 26:4			
	K.582, p.a., IC.II, 200 : 3			
	'blanc'	(Po:1992:505:a)		
<kanso>	K.581, p.a., IC.II, 41:32			
<kansa>	K.155, p.a., IC.V, 67:28			
	'Qui est blanc'	(Po:1992:80:b)	[2]	
<kanso>	K.99, X, IC.VI, 109:24, pas			
<kanso>	K.232, XI, IC.VI, 231:16			

< so,qso

'Qui est blanc, de tient clair'

'White, of a fair complexion' (Po:1992:80:b) [3]

<so> K.178, X, IC.VI, 193 : 11

<qso> K.420, XI, IC.IV, 163:48

<sa> K.720, XI, IC.V, 213(C):7, pas

<qso> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 160:39

'Blanc, pale'

'White, pale-colour' (Po:1992:505:a) [3]

1084. so:^a ?a:t^a 'ສະອາດ'

<s-at> 'net, jilo' [1]

<at> K.257, X, IC.IV, 142:19, pas

'Net, propre'

'Neat, clean' (Po:1992:30:b) [3]

1085. so:k¹ '(ນ້ຳ)ອດ'

sra:k,srɔ:k ສາກ 'v.abate, go down' (Ja:1974:213:b) [1]

<srak> K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:14

'empiler' (Po:1992:514:b) [2]

1086. so:n^a 'ຫ່ອນເອງໄວ'

bonsol ບອນສອລ 'ບອນ(ເອງໄວ)' (กນ:2526:97:ii) [1]

1087. tin^a 'ກາຍນະໄສ່ນໍາ'

(กນ:2526:24) [1]

1088. tit^a 'ດີດ'

dot ດີດ 'très serré, collant' (po:1992:224:a)

'stick' (Ja:1974:65:ii) [1]

<tinit> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(S):3

'Qui est très collant'

'Which sticks close to' (Po:1992:224:a) [2]

1089. *ti:a⁴* 'ຕ້າເຕືອ (ສັດວ່ປະເກມຄໍນິດໜີ້ງ)'⁵

kondia(r) ກ່ອນງ່າ 'White ant,
termite' (Ja:1974:3:a) [1]

<kantyar> 'White ant' (Ja:1976a:33) [2]

1090. *te:?*⁴ 'ຕີເຕືອນ'

teh ຕີ: 'v. criticize,say s.th. rude
either to s.o.'s face or
behind his back' (Ja:1974:72:a)

teh-diel ຕີ:ຮະຈົບ 'to ridicule' (Hu:1970:323:a) [1]

<dih> K.561, p.a., IC.II,41:34

ໃຊ້ K.904,p.a.,IC.IV,59(A):24

<tih> K.137, p.a., IC.II,116:22

'Critiquer,railler'

'To critize,to banter' (Po:1992:217:b)

<tmih> K.51, p.a., IC.V, 15 :10

<tib

'Qui raille'

'Who banters,riles'

[2]

<dih> K.353, X,IC.V,135<19,pas.

'Commander,donner un ordre'

'To command,to order' (Po:1992:251:a) [3]

1091. *tet³* 'ເລື້ອນອອນ,ນິດພົອຍ'

tec ຕີ: 'a little,not much' (Ja:1974:72:a) [1]

<dik> K.939,p.a.IC.V,56:3

K.155,p.a.,IC.V,66(II):10 (Po:1992:249:b)

<kdit> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 60:24

<dik

'Petit,mimime'

'Very small,puny' (Po:1992:110:b)

<kdic> K.140: p.a., IC.VI, 15:5

<kdec> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 67:23 (Po:1992:110:b) [2]

<dik> K.233,X,JA,1954,62:18

'Petit,moindre,Serviteur des
autres,peu'

<khdic> K.523,XII,IC.III,139(D)

:17

'En menus morceaux,en miettes'

'Crumbled,crumpled' (Po:1992:110:b) [3]

เป็น allomorphe ของ <dic> ได้
หมายไปจากภาษาเขมรโดยราษฎรในราชบูรณะ

หลังจากนี้ <dic> เริ่มหายไปในภาษาเขมร (Po:1992:250:a) [5]

1092. tɔ:k⁴ 'ແຕກ'

kɔntɔ:k ດຳເຕກ 'p. divided,
forked,bifurcated'

(He:1977:16:b) [1]

1093. tɔk³ tɔk³ 'ເຜື່ອງເຄາະຂອງນິ້ມ'

tɔk tɔk ດີກ ກ 'the sound of

knocking solid' (He:1977:322:a) [1]

1094. tɔŋ³ 'ຕິ່ງ'

tɔŋ ດີກ 'tendre raide'

(Ma:1915:450:b) [1]

1095. tɔŋ³ 'ເຜື່ອງຮະເບີດ'

tɔŋ ດີກ

(ກນ:2524:242:ii) [1]

1096. tɔŋ³ tan³ 'ຕິ່ງຕິ່ງ'

to:tɔŋta:ŋ ດີກຕິ່ງ

'ໄກຮູ້ຕິ່ງຕິ່ງ' (ກນ:2526:362:ii) [1]

1097. t_ʂ:? ² 'ກະບາທກົມ ອ່າງລັກພະກູກວ້າໃຫ້
ກະບາທກເຕັນນ ແມ່ເພື່ອໃຫ້ນ້ານອອກ'

- kht_ʂ:t ^{ຕີກ} 'p. to pop up,
to spring back up' (He:1977:98:a) [1]
 <kandes> K.133, p.a., IC.V, 82(I):8 (Po:1992:74:a) [2]
 <kantes> K.153, XI, IC.V, 195:15,
pas. 'se heurter'
'obstruer' (Po:1992:74:a) [3]

1098. t_ʂ:j³ 'ຕິນເຂຍ'

- taəj ^{ຕິ່ຍ} 'A k.o. Pandanus' (Po:1992:220:a) [1]
 <tey> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 17(B):14
'Pandanus, Sp.plante aux
feuilles odorantes.'
'A kind of Pandanus.' (Po:1992:220:a) [2]

1099. tam³ bon³ 'ຕ່ານຄ'

- təmbən ^{ຕ່ານ} 'n.place' (Ja:1974:74:a) [1]
 <tampal> K.713, IX, IC.I, 23:18
 <tampol> K.263, X, IC.IV, 122:38
 <tampal> K.843, XI, IC.VII, III(b)
:10 < tpa
'Une zone délimité, Région,
contrée'
'An Area, aregion' (Po:1992:211:b) [3]

1100. tan³ hon¹ 'ກາງນໍາ (ຕັ້ງໝາ = ເອນຸ້ນ້ານໃນ
ຈັງຫວັດສົງຂອາ)'

- cəŋ²o:(r) ^{ນໍາ} 'n.channel of
water' <o:(r) (Ja:1974:40:a) [1]

<canhor> K.904,p.a.,IC.IV,58:12

K.726,p.a.,IC.V,76(B):1

'rigole,ru' (Po:1992:157:b)

<tanhor> K.155, p.a.,IC.V,68:13 (Po:1992:210:b) [2]

<canhvär> K.742, X, IC.V, 163:4

K.257, X,IC.IV,145:27

'rigole,ru,drain,small stream' (Po:1992:157:b) [3]

1101. tap³ '(ດីក.)ដំប់'

kəndap កែងដាប់ 'n.sheaf,handful' (Ja:1974:3:a) [1]

'ដំប់'

kəndə:p កែងដែរ 'n.frame on

which thatch is sewn' (He:1977:10:a) [1]

1102. tat³ 'តុត'

kat កាត់ 'v.cut' (Ja:1974:7:a) [1]

<kac> 'cut off' (Ja:1976a:28) [2]

<tac> K.956,X,IC.VII,131:3 នលេ

K.91,XI,IC.II,129:15 នលេ

K.219, XI, IC.VII, 46 : 8

'découpé,détaché,etre à part'

'Cut off,To be aloof' (Po:1992:215:b)

<skat> K.227,XII,BE.XXIX,309:18

<kat,kat

'Couper court,surprendre par

une embuscade'

'To cut short,to lay an

ambush' (Po:1992:507:a) [3]

1103. ta:³ 'គាំទីកម្មាយស្អែក'

- ta: តា 'Grandfather' (Ja:1974:71:b) [1]
 <ta> K.8, p.a., IC.II, 79 : 5
 <qtā> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(N):4
 K.51, p.a., IC.V, 15 : 12
 'Homme d'âge venerable,
 Grand-père'
 'A elderly man,
 Grann - father' (Po:1992:215:b) [2]
1104. ta:k⁴ '(ខោវាត)តោងខោក'
 thwa:k ថ្ងាក 'ពោង តោង គារ នេះ
 ឯកប្រាកាសម្រាវ ឬ ឯកប្រាកាសម្រាវ' (បអ:2521:202:n) [1]
 <dek> K.78, p.a., IC.VI, 13 : 13
 'Qui se dit de forme
 des cornes des boite "écartées
 vers le haut' (Po:1992:253:b) [2]
1105. ta:³ ku:³ 'ដីលុក (ឃគសិរី)' (បអ:2523:25:n)
 <thku> K.705, XI, IC.V, 198 : 7
 <thku> K.383, XII, BE.XLIII, 153
 (D):20
 <thku> K.293, XIII, IC.III, 196:5,
 pas
 'Arbre Anthocephalus cadamba
 (Rubiace.)fruit comestible' (Po:1992:238:b) [3]
 <thkuv> K.481 (I):90
 'Grand arbre aux fruits
 comestibles Anthocephals
 chinensis(Rubiacees)' (Po:1987:46) [4]

1106. ta:³ na:¹ 'ເຕັມອອກາງ'
 tamna:ŋ ຕັມາງ 'n.representative' (Ja:1974:74:a)
 'symbol, representative' (Hu:1970:323:10) [1]
 (ນ້ອງ?)tamna:ŋ ຕັມາງ 'ຜົນກົນ' (ຄນ:2526:857:n) [1]
1107. tuk³ ta:² 'ຫຼຸກຕາ'
 <tuktara> K.786, p.a., IC.VII, 107
 :7
- <tuktar> K.155, p.a., IC.V, 68(II)
 :5
- 'Marionnette, maroonngettiste'
 'Puppet, Puppeteur' (Po:1992:218:a) [2]
1108. tun⁴ 'ສິນ ປຶອນ'
 kəntol ກ່ອໂລ ປຶອນ (ຄນ:2526:598:n) [1]
 <kəntɔŋ-kəntɔŋ> ກ່ອໂຮງກ່ອນ
 'p.exceedingly short, small' (He:1977:13:b) [1]
 <kantil> K.55, p.a., IC.II, 159:15
 'Qui est large, et court sur
 jambes'
 'Squatty built' (Po:1992:70:a) [2]
1109. tut³ 'ເຈື້ອ, ປັນ, ອັນ, ພອ (ລັກພະນານໃຫ້ຜ່າຫວັນ
 ນະຫານທີ່ລັກພະນະອົດເພື່ອງເນື້ອດເຕີຍ)
- to:c ທົງ 'v. small' (Ja:1974:73:a) [1]
 <tuc> K.138, p.a., IC.V, 19 :23
 'Petit'
 'small' (Po:1992:218:b)
 <kandoc> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43: 15
 <kandvac> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:13 (Po:1992:74:a) [2]

- <dvac> K.669, X, IC.I, 168 : ? (Po:1992:111:2)
- <kandvac> K.713, IX, IC.I, 22 : 8 (Po:1992:74:a) [3]
1110. tut³ 'អតុ' (កប់ចលអាមេរី)
1111. tu:k⁴ 'មេគគកិត្យា'
- សង្ហុក នឹង 'v.reverberating,
strong numerous' (Ja:1974:187:a) [1]
1112. tu:t⁴ 'គោរងសំតួរូរូកាំតាមខោគារ៍'
tù:t-tù:t ទូក ឱ 'ono.of sound of
horn or of pepping sound' (Ja:1974:86:b) [1]
1113. tu:⁴ ពោវ¹ 'អកដុឡា'
- təwəw ភាសាអី 'Black cuckoo' (Po:1992:218:b) [1]
- <tuvaau> K.669, X, IC.I, 173 : 18
- <tuvaau> K.843, XI, IC.VII, 112(b)
- : 34
- <tavaau> K.258, XII, IC.IV, 183:47.
'Le coucou noir.
Eudynamis malayana'
'Black cuckoo' (Po:1992:218:b) [3]
1114. tu:an³ 'តាន'
- <anton> K.451, p.a., IC.V, 50(N) : 7 (Po:1992:14:b) [2]
- <antvan> K.124, IX, IC.III, 171:11
- <antvan> K.383, XII, BE.XLIII, 153
- (D): 3
- 'Mesure de liquide'
'A measure of certain liquids' (Po:1992:14:b) [3]
1115. to:⁴ khram⁵ 'ការប្រារគុណនគរិនិលិនិង'
- kəkrəm កែក្រោម 'v.drumming'

sound of continuous

rhythical music.' (Ja:1974:29:b) [1]

1116. *to:n³* 'ນ້າດດ'

to:n 'fall' (Hu:1976:212:a) [1]

<taitol> K.590, p.a., IC.III, 130

:10

K.127, p.a., IC.II, 89:6 (Po:1992:215:a) [2]

1117. *to:n⁴* 'ຫອດໄນນ'

prataon ດູຮາອ 'v. grasp

and hang from' (Ja:1974:73:b) [1]

1118. *to:n⁴ me:n¹* 'ຫອດໄນນ'

taon me:k 'ເຫັນຍາກິ່ງໄນ' (Km:2526:1224:ii) [1]

1119. *to:n³ te:n³* 'ຫອດຕອນແຕ່ງ'

rōtein-rōtaon ຮ້ອເທຣະກາພ 'ໂຄງເຕັງ' (Km:2526:395:ii) [1]

1120. *tak³ kham³ ma¹* 'ປະໜ້າ'

(Ja:1974:69:b)

1121. *tap³* 'ດົບ'

pratap ດູມບັບ 'hit each other

with fists' (Ja:1974:118:b) [1]

1122. *thiŋ⁵* 'ກະເທິງ'

<kanden> K.8 'wild buffalo' (Ja:1976a:34) [2]

1123. *thiŋ⁷* 'ລວມອງ(ຫຼວມພາວ)'>

stum ສຸມ 'steam, river' (Ja:1974:208:a) [1]

<cdin> K.22, p.a., IC.II, 144:33

<cdinh> K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 58:17

<chdinh> K.341, p.a., IC.VI, 25(N):6

<chdinh> K.31, XI, IC.II, 29:5, pas.

'Rivière'

'Secondary river' (Po:1992:169:a) [3]

1124. thi:^۱ 'ເກອະຫຼາມ ເກອະ'
 thwɔj ສີ 'so what=thwɔj' (Ja:1974:79:a)
 'ທ່ານ ອະໄຮ' (ຄນ:2524:240:ນ) [1]

1125. thi:^۲ 'ໃໝ່ໃນກາງບົດເສດຖຸກົບຄ່າວ່າ "ໄຟ" ເປັນ
 "ຍຸ່ນ...ຕີ" ເປັນ ໄນໄປກີ= ສັງໄຟໄດ້ໄປ'
 (ເອນງໃຫ້ ມູນ...ຕີ:)
 tè ຕະ '(not)--at all,
 indeed' (Ja:1974:87:b) [1]

1126. thi:^۳ 'ຝອປລານ້າຈືອອ່າງໜິ້ນ'
 <kajin> 'lamprey,num-fish' (Ja:1976a:34) [2]
 1127. (khwa:^۴) thi:^۵ 'ກາຮລະເລັນຂອງເຕັກ ງ
 ແບບໜິ້ນກີ່ມູເລັນພົອງທົກລະເນັນຕີ້ອງກາ'
 phtì:^۶ ຫີ້ມູ 'ກໍາໄໝທົກລະເນັນຕີ້ອງກາ' (ນພ:2516:387:ນ) [1]

1128. thi:am^۷ 'ກ່າະເກືອນ'
 khtùm ຫີ້ມູ 'n. onion' (Ja:1974:26:b)
 'ກ່າະເກືອນ' (ຄນ:2526:22:ນ) [1]

1129. thi:an^۸ 'ເກືອນ ເກືອນໄຟ'
 tiən ຕັງຢາ 'n. candle' (Ja:1974:87:b) [1]
 <den> K.388,p.a.,IC.VI,75(B):18 (Po:1992:253:b) [2]
 <den> K.868, X, IC.VI, 172 : 11
 <dyān> K.669, X, IC.I, 170 : 21
 <dyān> (top.) K.258,XII, IC.IV,

178:3

'Chandelle,bougie'
 'Candle' (Po:1992:253:b) [3]

1130. thi:ay^۹ 'ເກືອງ ດຽງ'

	pht̥iəŋ ॥ ঢাইঁ	'v.make precise, ckeck' <t̥ləŋ>	(Ja:1974:129:b)	[1]
	<dyāñ> K.229, XI, IC.VI, 273 :6			
	<dyāñ> K.292, XI, IC.III, 212:33			
		'Manifeste,vrai,véridique'		
		'Manifest,obvious,real,true'	(Po:1992:259:b)	[3]
1131.	thi:ap ^৷ ,thi:am ^৷	'ເທີບ'		
	t̥lep ॥ ঢেপ	'v.be near'	(Ja:1974:87:b)	[1]
	<dneñ> K.48,p.a.,IC.VI,27: ? ৱাৰ			
	K.560,p.a.,IC.V,--:-		(Po:1992:258:b)	[2]
	<dnyam> K.52,X,94:16			
	<danyim> K.369,XI,282:10			
		'Attelés ensemble'arrangés.		
		Une pair,couple d'animaux'		
		'Yoked to sth..put together,		
		arranged animal,A pair,		
		a couple'	(Po:1992:258:b)	[3]
	<phdim> K.31,B:18	'Put together for comparision,equal'	(Ja:1976:77)	[4]
1132.	the: ^৷	'ເອີງຈາດ'		
	t̥e: ॥ তে:	'en pente,incliné'	(Ma:1915:455:a)	
	॥ ত্ৰ	'travaser,transmettre'	(Ma:1915:455:a)	[1]
1133.	the: ^৷	'ລົງໝໍງ ຂັນໝໍງ'		
	dael ॥ দাই	'Who,whom,which, of,at,in about with reference to whom,which'	(Ja:1974:66:b)	[1]
	<tel> K.66	'Which,who'	(Ja:1976a:32)	[2]

1134. the: ^a			‘ນ້າກະທີ’	
	khtih	ຂໍ້	‘n.coconut milk’	(Ja:1974:26:a)
			‘ກະທີ’	(กน:2524:226:ก) [1]
	<dik>	K.939, p.a., IC.V, 56:8	ແລະ	
		K.78, p.a., IC.VI, 13 :17	(Po:1992:249:b)	[2]
	<dik>	K.56, X, IC.VII, 11:37	ແລະ	
		K.878, X, IC.V, 89:12	ແລະ	
		K.262, X, IC.IV, 110:16	ແລະ	
		K.405, XIV, IC.VI, 321 :4		
		‘L'eau,Autres liquids,lait, sève,résine,solution.’		
		‘Water,milk, sap, resin or various solution.’	(Po:1992:249:b)	[3]
1135. the:t ^a			‘ຄົດໆ ວ່າກຈ່າງ’	
	prate:c	ປະຮະ	‘ນັ້ງ’	(ກນ:2526:268:ก) [1]
1136. theŋ ^a			‘ແລະ ຫຼຸກ’	(Ur:1984:225) [1]
1137. the:k ^a			‘ກະຫຼັງ ກະບັກ’	
	konthe:k	ກອນຫ່າຍ	‘v. split away from each other’	(Ja:1974:4:b) [1]
			‘ກະຫຼັງ’	(ກນ:2526:21:ก) [1]
1138. theŋ ^a			‘ຕິບຖິງ’	
	khtɛŋ	ຂໍ້	‘a kind of tree’	
			(allophylum,inophyllum)	(He:1977:98:a) [1]
1139. theŋ ^a			‘ເສືອງປິນໄຫວ່ງ’	
	tɛŋ	ຕ່າງ	‘ເສືອງປິນໄຫວ່ງເຮົອເສືອງຮະເບີດ’	(ກນ:2524:242:ก) [1]
1140. thə: ^a			‘ຫົວກະທີ່’	
	phtə:	ພໍ້	‘ກະທີ່’	(ກນ:2526:50:ก) [1]

1141.	<i>thm:^ŋ</i> <i>thm:^ŋ</i>	'ก. กองตัว ลันทั้งรืน'		
	<i>tat:^ŋ</i>	'วาง นอนห่วงหาง'	(pm:2516:206:a)	
	<i>sonth:^ŋ</i>	'v. spread out flat'	(Ja:1974:187:a)	
		'กองตัว'	(kn:2526:429:n)	[1]
1142.	<i>th:^{ɔ:}j</i>	'กະທະ'		
	<i>kht:^{ɔ:}j</i>	'v homosexual,queer' 'hermaphrodite'	(Ja:1974:26:b) (He:1977:98:a)	
		'กະທະ'	(kn:2526:50:n)	
	<i>konta:^{ɔ:}j</i>	'v. indifferent' 'étranger au groupe'	(Ja:1974:3:b) (Po:1992:74:a)	[1]
	< kandai >	K.808, p.a., IC.VI, 87:9		[2]
	< kandai >	K.809, IX, IC.I, 41:15		
		< dai		
		'Qui est autre,different, étranger'		
		'The other,alien, different one'	(Po:1992:74:a)	[3]
1143.	<i>th:^{ɔ:}k¹</i>	'พ้าເຕັກ'		
	< camhek >	K.189, X, IC.V, 158 :5		
		< "hek		
		'Qui est dentelé'		
		'Serrated,indented'	(Po:1992:161:a)	[3]
1144.	<i>th:^{ɔ:}n</i>	'ຜົນເຕີນ'		
	< der >	K.149 'adolescent, middle-sized'	(Ja:1976a:32)	[2]
1145.	<i>thaj²</i>	'ກະທະ'		

stəj ទេស 'អគ្គមារ' (ក្រ:2526:671:n) [1]

1146. thak⁷ tha:⁶ '(ដី) ឃើរឱយនឹងចាក្រាសិនិយុទ្ធឌា
កំពុករបុលុយទីរូចរាលគារសន្ធានុវត្តិ
ត៉ែមាមួយឯុទ្ធឌានិកកំពង់លុំ'

teak tə:k ទាក់ទង 'v.be involved
with, relate'

'អគ្គរាកំគារមួយឯុទ្ធឌា' (ក្រ:2526:721:n) [1]

1147. tham¹ 'ធានូ តាម'

tham,thum ធំ 'v.be big,
important' (Ja:1974:93:a) [1]

<dham> K.105, X, IC.VI, 184 : 6

<dham> K.207, XI, IC.III, 18:26

<dham> K.383, XII,BE.XLIII,15--

(V):45

'Grand, important, great,

stately' (Po:1992:226:b) [3]

1148. tham⁵ bəŋ⁴ 'ជានាន់តែ,

bəmbo: បោះ 'four,a foursome'

(used in counting fruit and

vegetables' (Ja:1974:67:b) [1]

<thampar> K.155 'foursome' (Ja:1976a:30) [2]

1149. (tham⁶) naj¹ 'កំណកូងឯុទ្ធឌា'

chnai ឆ្វី 'v. feel doubt,
suspicious' (Ja:1974:52:a) [1]

1150. tham⁶ nɔp⁷ 'កំណប'

tùmñpùd ទំប់ 'n.dyke,dam < tūp (Ja:1974:89:a) [1]

<damnap> K.689,p.a.,IC.VI,48(A)

:15 (Po:1992:246:a) [2]

<damnap> K.178, X, IC.I, 145:39

K.420, XI, IC.IV,162:6

K.467,XI,IC.III,219:28

< dap

'Ce qui obstrue, un barrage'

'A dike,a dam' (Po:1992:246:a) [3]

1151. than^s 'ຖោន'

təən ទោន 'ຖោន' (um:2516:215:w) [1]

bəntəən បោន 'v.do with
urgency' (Ja:1974:105:a) [1]

<dān> K.235, XI, BE.XLIII,90:42

K.933, XI, IC.IV, 49 : 33

'Durer autant,arriver à temps'

'To last,to reach the time' (Po:1992:248:b) [3]

1152. than^a 'ពិងណា'

than ថាន 'tub(with capacity of
40 litres,container for
measuring(capacity:=2

bushels)' (Ja:1974:79:b) [1]

<tlon>K.689,p.a.,IC.VI,48(A):16

<tanlonh> K.76, p.a., IC.V,8:10

'une hotte' (Po:1992:234:b) [2]

<tlonh> K.124, IX, IC.III,171:11

<thlonh> K.99,X,IC.VI,111:26,pas

<thlvan> K.570, X, IC.I, 145:43

'une hotte' (Po:1992:234:b) [3]

<tanlun> (Ja:1979:308) [4]

1153. than⁷ 'ที่'

t&əŋ ရှေ့ 'together with,
including' (Ja:1974:89:b) [1]

<dot> K.562, p.a., IC.II, 197:21

K.728, p.a., IC.V, 83 : 5

<dañ> K.127, p.a., IC.II, 89:11

K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41:21

<dron> K.505, p.a., IC.VII, 24:17

K.90, p.a., IC.V, 26(N):12

'Et, et...et, en compagnie de'

'And with,together with' (Po:1992:243:b) [2]

Usage très fréquent en p.a.,

Remplacé par d'autre part à

l'E poc Angk. Reapparaît en My.

Comme conjonction et préposition,

jusqu'à nos jours. (Po:1992:243:b) [5]

1154. that¹ 'มัน'

bont&əp ဓာတ် 'next,following'
2 (Hu:1970:331:b) [1]

1155. that⁷ 'บรรทัด'

bont&ət ဓာတ် 'straight line,
ruler' (Ja:1974:105:a) [1]

<pandat> K.1034, X, BE.LVII, 82:12,

ibid 84:20 <dat

'Ligne droit,règle,

- fil à plomb,Ce qui est droit,
ligne,fis classificateur pour
ligne'
- 'Which is a straight,A line,
string,classifier for line' (Po:1992:298:a) [3]
- <pandatt> K.34,17 'yard-stick,
ruler' (Ja:1976a:79) [4]
1156. tha:^g ‘သေန ရှု’
- təəh ə: 'v. hit with the
flat of the hand,slap' (Po:1992:10:a)
- ʔa:tak မာကာက 'မာကာ' (nu:2526:599:n)
- prətəəh ကျေး: 'ပြဇ္ဈာ' (nu:2526:579:n)
- 'meet by accident,
happen upon' (Ja:1974:120:a) [1]
- <adah> K.926, p.a., IC.V, 21 :9
- <qdah> K.154,p.a.,IC.II,124(A):
- 14
- <adah> K.910, p.a., IC.V, 39 :4
- 'Heurter,frapper,boucher'
'To knock,run against,
stop,shut' (Po:1992:10:a) [2]
1157. tha:^g ‘ဏောင်’
- khtəəh ə: 'n. frying pan,
saucepan' (He:1977:26:b) [1]
1158. tha:^g ha:^g ‘ဆာမပါမ’
- <daha> K.133,p.a.,IC.V,82(I):16 (Po:1992:249:b) [2]
- <daha> K.467,XI, IC.III, 218:20

'Incendie, bruler'

'Burning, fire, scorching' (Po:1992:249:b) [3]

1159. tha:j⁵ ទាយ 'ការពេញនាយ'
 t̄:əj ទាយ 'v. prophesy, predict' (Ja:1974:84:b)
 ទាយ 'prédire, deviner'
 ទេទាយ 'aracle, prédiction' (Ma:1915:454:a) [1]

<day> K.343, X, IC, VI, 158(N, I):33

'Porter, supporter. Interprétter

un signe, un augure.'

'To hold, uphold,

To interpret an omen,

to predict.' (Po:1992:249:a) [3]

1160. tha:² la:¹ ថ្លាំង 'ដូចតាមទំនាក់ការងារ'
 thla:² ថ្លាំង 'big earthenware,
 ~ cooking vessel' (Ja:1974:81:a) [1]

<tanlān> K.74 'large

earthenware, cooking pot' (Ja:1976a:27) [2]

1161. tha:m⁵ 'សារវិគុណរោវា នៃខេត្តគុណរោករាងនៅក្នុង'
- t̄:əm ទាយ 'throated-latch
 (of a bridle)' (He:1977:111:b) [1]

1162. tha:n⁵ 'ផែិកសារ' (មីនីលីសារ)
 tat̄:ən ទាយ 'តាគជាអារម្មោងគោលការ
 (ធ្វើនឹងកុំប្រាស់)' (пп:2516:206:g) [1]

1163. tha:n⁵ 'តាមការ តាមរោង'
 t̄:ən ទាយ 'v. pull'
 'tirer, tendre' (Ma:1915:453:b) [1]

1164. tha:y⁵ 'ការ(អនុវត្ត),'

	t̥i:əŋ	ថាគ	'n. shoot, stalk'	(Ja:1974:92:a)	
			'ກາງ(ក້ານ)'	(ភុំ:2526:44:g)	
			'ກ້ານນະພរាង'	(សុំ:2536:340:)	[1]
1165.	tha:t ¹		'តាត'		
	tha:h	ថាគ	'tray'	(Ja:1974:79:a)	[1]
	<thās>	K.505, p.a., IC.V, 24:18		(Po:1992:238:a)	[2]
	<thās>	K.412,XI,RIS.II,17:19នូច			
		K.216,XI,IC.III,42:36នូច			
		K.754,XIV,BE.XXXVI,18:27			
			'Plateau'		
			'A tray'	(Po:1992:238:a)	[3]
1166.	tha:p ^a		'កាប'		
	t̥i:əp	ថាគ	v.be low,be		
			small in hight'	(Ja:1974:84:b)	[1]
	<dāp>	K.266,X,JA,1908,(2),221:24			
			'Bas,de faible attitude'		
			'Low,flattened down'	(Po:1992:248:b)	[3]
1167.	thuj ^a	‘បែនវិនដែល ឬមែន និងពិនិត្យឱ្យ បែន កុម ។ ឬ ឬមែនទៅឡើង=ឬមែន ។ ឬ និង តែនកូនឱ្យអី’			
			(ភស:2514:284)		
	prətho:j	ធម៌	'risk, take the risk, and just wait and see'	(Ja:1974:119:a)	[1]
1168.	thuj ^a	‘ឯករាជ កំពាយឱ្យិនិមិត្តភាព’			
	tūj mūj	ឯករាជ ិ ិ	'ឯករាជ'	(ភុំ:2526:124:g)	[1]
1169.	thuj ⁷		'កុណ ហាង'		
	kəntūj	កុណ	'ហាង'	(ភុំ:2526:1210:m)	[1]
1170.	thuj ⁷ ʔut ³	ឯករាជ ិ ឲ	'ស្វាកូន'		

- kontùj kdøt ກອຕູຈ ກດ່ອຕ 'tail,anus' (Ja:1974:4:84:8
 1171. thuk¹ ຖຸກ 'ນາງກົກ'
 tük ຕຸກ 'v. put away,Keep,
 put on one side' (Ja:1974:86:a)
 ກນ 'Conserver,déposer sur' (Ma:1915:454:b)
 bontük ບອນຕຸກ 'cargo,load,one's
 ວຽກ work,duty' (Po:1992:299:a) [1]
 <duk> 'put,reserve,keep' (Ja:1978a:32) [2]
 <panduk> K.207, XI, IC.III,19:51
 < duk
 'Ce qui est placé,installé,
 charge'
 'The load,content' (Po:1992:299:a)
 <dmuk> K.99,X,IC.VI,109:26 ແລະ
 K.262,X,IC.IV,112:14, pas
 K.342, XI, IC.VI, 238 :--
 'Qui garde,qui à la charge de' (Po:1992:259:a)
 <kanduk> K.270,X,IC.IV,71:22<duk
 'Qui est bien placé,
 bien composé'
 'Which is well located,
 composed' (Po:1992:73:b) [3]
 1172. thun¹ ນຸ້ມສະຄອງ' (ກທ.2525:136:g)
 <thun> K.99, X, IC.VI,111:26,pas
 <thun> (anthr.) K.989,XI,IC.XII,
 176:19,pas.
 'Farine'

		'flour'(Sens proposé par GC, semble avéré.)	(Po:1992:238:a)	[3]
1173. thun ^a		'กุน'		
tēn	ទេន	'buy'	(Ja:1974:85:a)	[1]
	<duñ> K. 22, p.a., IC.III.145:35		(Po:1992:252:a)	[2]
	<dvañ> K.255, X, BE.XXXVII,384:3			
	<duñ> K.258,XII,IC.IV,164:63.pas			
	'Acheter,s'acquérir qqch.'			
		'To buy'	(Po:1992:252:a)	[3]
1174. thun ^a		'ประทุน'		
phtūl	ផ្គុល	'ประทុន'	(ភន:2526:(24))	[1]
1175. thun ^a	ធន	'តួងឃាតា'		
thūn	ធន	'metal container'	(Ja:1974:92:b)	
ton	ធន	'n.large can,large container,barrel,cask.'	(He:1977:322:b)	
		'ករាជគិក'	(ភន:2526:18:g)	
	<thnañ>	'puisoir'	(Po:1992:224:a)	[1]
	<tñoh> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 28 :8		(Po:1992:224:a)	[2]
	<thnoñ> K.470, XIV, IC.II,187:9			
		<tñoh>		
		'Puisoir'		
		'A scoop'	(Po:1992:224:a)	
	<anton>,<antvñ> K.124	'beehive, container for oil'	(Po:1992:14:b)	[3]
1176. thu:? ^a		'ខេបិច ប្រែក'		
phtuh	ធបុ	'ខេបិច'	(ភន:2526:872:8)	
	'to burst,break,shatter,			

		crack,to crackle,sputter'	(Je:1980-1:146)	[1]
		<kanduh> K.713, IX, IC.I, 23 :13		
		'Qui surgit,gicle'		
		'Splashing up,squirting'	(Po:1992:73:b)	[3]
1177.	thu:m*	'เหنمฟังໄປຫົວ'		
	thùm	嗅 'v.smell'	(Ja:1974:93:a)	[1]
		<danhom> K.560, p.a., IC.II, 37:2		
		<danhump>K.155,p.a.,IC.V,66(I):17		
		K.600, p.a., IC.II, 21:3		
		'Parfum,arome,senteur,		
		'scent,aroma,perfume'	(Po:1992:245:a)	[2]
		<kandhum> K.1034,X,BE.LVII,80(C)		
		:4 'Qui est bon,parfumé'		
		'Nicely scented'	(Po:1992:75:b)	[3]
		'sentir'	(Ma:1915:136:b)	[1]
1178.	thu:n*	'ຖຸ ນຸ້ມັກນາ ດິນອອກນາ'		
	tùl	吐 'to jut out, to pop out,to pertrude'	(He:1977:396:1)	[1]
		<chdval>K.669,X,IC.I,170:10,pas		
		<chdval>K.263, X, IC.IV, 127:11		
		<cdval> K.720,XI,IC.V,213(b):10		
		< dval		
		'Etre bombé,eminence,relief dans la gravure et ciselure'		
		'To be embrossed. A hill'	(Po:1992:169:a)	[3]
1179.	thu:n*	'ຖຸ ເທິນໄວ້ບນເສົາຮະ'		
	tù:l	驮 'carry on the head, ງ'		

	inform (the king of a monk)'	(Ja:1974:87:a)	[1]
	<dval> K.958, X, IC.VII, 143:12		
	<dvall> K.256, X, BE.XXXVII, 395:35		
	<dval> K.830, XII, IC.V, 278 :7		
	'Porter sur la tête'		
	'To put on one's head'	(Po:1992:263:a)	[3]
1180.	thu:n ^s	'(พูน) ເພື່ນ'	(He:1977:1224:a) [1]
1181.	thu:n ^s	'ນົກຕະຫຼາງ'	
	<trum>, <kantrum>		[1]
	<kantrum> K.711, p.a., IC.VI, 50:5		
	'Egret(Black wings,white		
	throat)	(Po:1992:71:b)	[2]
1182.	thu:aj ^s	'ນົມຈົມບອງ'	
	khtù:əj ຂ້າ	'n.scorpion'	(Ja:1974:26:b) [1]
1183.	thu:an ^s	'ການ'	
	phtuən ພ້າ	'to repeat,again,	
		^q	
		'over again'	(Hu:1986:26) [1]
1184.	thu:at ^s	'ກາດ'	
	tēat ຕໍາ	'Great-grand parent'	
		'Great- grand child'	(Ja:1974:87:a)
	<duot>		(Po:1992:262:b) [1]
	<kamdot> K.109	'Great-grand	
		parent'	(Ja:1976a:31) [2]
	<dvot> K.124, IX, IC.III, 171:6		
	<dvat> K.669, X, IC.I, 173 : 33		
	K.933, XI, IC.IV, 49 :30		
	'Parents de 8 ^e génération		

avant ou après ego'

'Relatives of the
3rd generation before or
after self' (Po:1992:262:b) [3]

1185. thon* 'ນຸ້ມ ກົດນໄວ'

tuəl ຕະກ 'v.keep in,hold back
(natural processes such
as urination)' (Ja:1974:83:b)

<dhñap> (Po:1992:148:a) [1]

<ñap> K.99, X, IC.VI, 109 : 11

<ñan> K.158, XI, IC.II, 103 : 25

K.660, XI, IC.I, 196:9,pas

'Perser(avoir tel poids)' (Po:1992:148:a) [3]

1186. thon* 'ຈຸນກະເທິງ'

tøəl ຕາກ 'v.be through to the
end, go all the way' (Ja:1974:84:b) [1]

døl ດະກ 'v.arriver,
untill,by the time that,when' (Ja:1974:65:a) [1]

<tal> K.350, X, IC.VI,189(S):15

K.397,XII, BE.XXIV,350:6

K.227, XII,BE.XXIX,309:21

'Atteindre,arriver,jusqu'à'

'To reach,arrive,Until' (Po:1992:215:a) [3]

1187. thon* 'ໂນ'

tøŋ ຕະໂນ 'éstandard,drapeau' (Po:1992:243:b) [1]

<don> K.211, XI, IC.III, 29 : 4

<dan> K.232, XI, IC.VI, 231 : 9

K.383,XII,BE.XLIII,143:2,

pas

'drapeau' (Po:1992:243:b) [3]

1188. *thoy⁵* 'ໄກຕົວຜູກເຈົ້າຢຸ່ມເຕັນວັດ'

cumtñøŋ ຜ້ອມ 'adolescent,
adolescence' (Ja:1974:58:a) [1]

<*camdon*> K.424 'adolescent' (Ja:1976a:29) [2]

1189. *tho:⁵* 'ພ່ອນຄລາຍ ພາກາຣີບັນ'

thù:(r) ທູ່ 'v.seak, loose, soft' (Ja:1974:92:b) [1]

<*kandhu*> K.415, IX, IC.V, 86 : 9

K.809, IX, IC.I, 41 :12

'Qui est ample, lâche, facile'

'Loose comportable easy' (Po:1992:75:b) [3]

1190. *tho:k¹* 'ຖົກ(ໄມ່ນພັງ)'

thaok ຕ່າກ 'ຮາຄາຖົກ' (Kn:2526:411:n)
(Mo:1878:130:b) [1]

<*kanthok*> K.153, XI, IC.V, 195:12<*kapthok*> K.220, XI, IC.VI, 226:17<*thok* (q.v.)>

'Qui est de peu de voleur.'

'Which is cheap' (Po:1992:72:a) [3]

1191. *tho:n¹* 'ກະໂກນ'<*kathor*> K.89, IX, IC.III, 165:6

K.470, XIV, IC.I ? 187:8

'Un récipient, un crachoir'

'A bowl, A spittoon' (Po:1992:66:b) [3]

1192. *tho:n⁵* 'ໄນ ເຊຍາ'

tø:l	ទោល	v. be single, just one(in stead of the more usual several.	(Ja:1974:88:b)	[1]
<dol>	K.760, X, IC.V, 116 : 17			
	K.56, X, IC.VII, 11 : 25			
		'Isolé,solitaire'		
		'Isolated solitary'	(Po:1992:257:b)	[3]
1193. tho:ŋ ^s		'ប្រាក់ខែន'		
phtaoŋ	ថ្វាង	'ប្រាក់ខែន'	(Kn:2526:589:n)	[1]
1194. tho:t ^s		'ប្រកបរា'		
bontø:h	បច្ចាយ	'criticize'	(Ja:1974:105:b)	[1]
1195. thø:k ⁷		'ក្រឡក'		
dɔ:k	ດក	'v.pull,draw out, up root'	(Ja:1974:63:a)	
		'arracher'	(Ma:1915:447:a)	
kontrak	កន្ទាក	'v.grab,snatch'	(Ja:1974:3:b)	[1]
<tamnok>	K.9, p.a., IC.II,37:23			
		'arracher'	(Po:1992:211:b)	
<tok>	K.49, p.a., IC.VI, 8 : 16		(Po:1992:220:b)	[2]
<tok>	K.262, X, IC.IV,112:16,pas			
<tak>	K.413,XIV,BE.LXV,343(II):8			
		'Arracher,prélever'		
		'To pull out,off'	(Po:1992:220:b)	[3]
1196. thoŋ ^s		'តិចិងខ្លា កកវ៉ាងមេដ'		
tø:ŋ ^s	ទោង	'ពិងខ្លា តិចិងខ្លាច'		
1197. thoŋ ^s		'ផើសងគ័តិង ផើសកលុង'		

tùŋ	'beat drum'	[1]
<tmon> K.415	'drummer'	(Ja:1967a:31) [2]
1198. thɔŋ ⁵	'ນອນພົມ ລັນຕິງ'	
<phdam> K.521, XI, IC.IV, 168 :4		
K.221, XI, IC.III, 55 :3		
K.91, XI, IC.II, 129(B):17		
	< dam	
	'se reposer (du roi) dormir'	
	'To rest (of king) to sleep'	(Po:1992:339:b) [3]
1199. thɔp ⁷	'ຄວບ ປ່າຍກນ'	(ກສ:2525:138:g)
phtup	ຫຼັບ ຖື	'ຕິຂະນາບ'
	'p. to hold together	
	(as with a brace)'	(He:1977:97:a)
	'block up close over'	(Ja:1974:26:a)
	'fermer, obstruer'	(Ma:1915:453:a) [1]
<dap> K.38	'block ,impede'	(Ja:1976a:32) [2]
1200. thɔ: ⁵	'(ວ້າ ຄວາມ) ພົມ'	
tɔ:(r) or	'v.attack,hit,school'	(Ja:1974:83:b) [1]
1201. thɔ: ⁷ ¹	'ປີເກາະ'	
thɔh	ຮ່າ:	'n.hare(in names
	of years)'	(Ja:1974:79:b) [1]
<thoh> K.?, XII, RIS.II, 30 : 1		
<thoh> K.470, XIV, IC.II, 188:16		
	'Le lièvre, N. donné à la 4"	
	année du cycle duodecimal'	
	'The hare,N. given to the 4"	
	year of the duodecimal cycle,	(Po:1992:238:a) [8]

1202. *thɔ:?* 'ก้าวหลัง'
khtuəh ခဲ့၏ (ก้าวหลัง) (กน:2528:50:n) [1]
1203. *thɔ:j* 'ဝါဝာ'
thɔ:j သု၏ 'go backward,
 retreat withdraw,be reduced
 in quantity' (Ja:1974:78:a)
- bɔnθɔ:j* ပုဂ္ဂ၏ 'v.diminished
 < *thɔ:j* (Ja:1974:104:b) [1]
- <*tay* K.227, XII, BE.XXIX, 309:8
 'reculer'
 'To step back,withdraw' (Po:1992:214:a) [3]
1204. *thɔ:k* 'ကျော်မြတ်'
 <*khidak* K.235, XI,BE.XLIII,92:87
 < *dak*
 'Qui est froissé,piétiné'
 'Trampled on,topsy-turvy' (Po:1992:127:b) [3]
1205. *thɔ:m* 'พันกระตอง'
 <*kadam* K.1, p.a., IC.VI, 29 :21 (Po:1992:66:b) [2]
 <*kadamva*K.153,XI,IC.V,195:5,pas
 'Arbre Mitragyna spp.(Rubiac)
 aux belle fleurs parfumées' (Po:1992:66:b) [3]
1206. *thɔ:n* 'ဒါခန်းပါးဘဏ်လျှော်
 ပို့မှာရီးမြတ်မြတ်'
tɔ:(r) ဒါ၏ 'ရာ့နှာ' (กน:2528:885:n)
tnaol ဒုံး၏ 'punting pole'
 < *daol* (Ja:1974:80:b) [1]
- <*tnol* K.904, p.a., IC.IV,58:18

<thnol> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 8 (Po:1992:224:b) [2]

<thnval> K.262, X, IC.IV, 113:37

<thnval> K.397, XIII, BE.XXIV, 350

:8,pas

'Qui tombe, penche, Pente,
versant d'un cours d'eau'

'A slope a bank of a water
-course'

(Po:1992:224:b) [3]

1207. tho:n^s 'ผลการค้า ถอนเงิน'

do:(r)^บ 'v.barter,give change' (Ja:1974:66:a) [1]

<tur> K.129, p.a., IC.II, 84:17 (Po:1992:221:b) [2]

<tvar> K.255, X, BE.XXXVII, 384:3

K.105, X, IC.VI, 184:25 မခဲ့

K.222, XI, IC.III,

61 :8 (Po:1992:221:b) [3]

<phtur> K.31,B,23 'exchange' (Ja:1976b:77) [4]

1208. tho:n^s 'ตัดให้สั้น บัน'

'ทำให้เป็นส่วนผื่น'

bontùen မောင် 'v.make soft,
make docile' (Ja:1974:105:a) [1]

<pandan> K.276, p.a., IC.V, 76 (B)

:12 (Po:1992:299:a) [2]

<pandan> K.187, X, IC.I, 49 : 2

K.706, XI, IC.V, 218(N):15

'Adoucir, apprivoiser,

'domestique'

'To soften,tame,domesticate' (Po:1992:299:a) [3]

- | | | |
|--------------|--|---------------------|
| 1209. thɔ:n' | ឆ្លែងការពីនេះ ដើម្បី | |
| | khtɔə(r) ឆ្លែង ឬ
resound at the same time' | (Ja:1974:26:a) [1] |
| 1210. thɔ:n' | ឆ្លែង | |
| | thɔ:n' ឆ្លែង 'v.bang with
the fist' | (Ja:1974:78:b) [1] |
| | <ton> K.695, X, IC.V, 144 : 17 | |
| | K.99, X, IC.VI, 110(N):8 | |
| | 'Jouer de la percussion' | |
| | 'To play on percussion' | (Po:1992:221:a) [3] |
| 1211. tsip | តុគល់ជាយករាង | |
| | crɪp ក្រុប 'p.to trim ,to snip,
to snip off,to bite off' | (He:1977:207:a) [1] |
| | <crip> K.726, p.a., IC.V, 76(A):8 | |
| | 'Découper un petit morceau,
pincer' | |
| | 'To nip,to cut up
a small piece' | (Po:1992:173:a) |
| | <camrip> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:15 | |
| | K.319, IX,C.IV, CLXVIII:2 | |
| | 'Ayant un morceau détaché' | |
| | "Nipped off" | (Po:1992:160:a) [2] |
| 1212. tsi:t' | ពិនិត្យគ្នា | |
| | Albizzia lebbeck Benth' | (អត្ថ:2523:13#) |
| | <cres> | [1] |
| | <crs> K.165,X,IC.VI, 135 :24 ឬ
K.383,XII, BE.XLIII,152:29 | |

'Arbre, *albizzia lebbeck*

(Minosac) à feuilles

comestibles' (Po:1992:173:b) [3]

1213. *tsi:t⁴* 'พังคอก' (He:1977:206:b)

1214. *tsi:ak⁴* 'ผ่าไม้ตามยาว'

crièk ទច្ចក 'v. to cut into pieces, to slice, to split, to shred (all of thiese refer to cutting into long

thin strip.)' (He:1977:207:b)

'ผ่าให้เป็นริ้ว' (กน:2526:647:๙)

'v. split into lengthwise sections' (Ja:1974:49:b)

ទច្ចក 'fendre un objet long'

ចំរុង 'lamelle' (Ma:1915:445:b)

'split, splinter' (Hu:1970:317:a) [1]

1215. *tsi:at⁴* 'ปลดออกหัวผู้อื่นท่ามกลางฝ่ายเดียวกันที่เป็นหน้าที่รับผิดชอบของตนด้วย เสียง ហក'

criat ទច្ចក 'to push one's way through a crowd, to intrvene, interfere, to insert, to put into, to add to.' (He:1977:263:a)

præcriæt ចំបច្ចក 'v. insert into a small space' (Ja:1974:118:a) [1]

1216. *tsi:aw⁴* 'เสียงเค็กร้อง'

kærcriæw ការូមីរី 'squeal, cry (of birds, children), shiek'

(Ja:1974:2:a)

'p. to shout,to cry,

to roar,towhinny' (He:1977:9:a)

‘ສັງເລືອງຮ້ອງ’ (ຫມ:2526:1036:ii) [1]

1217. tse:n⁵

‘ເອີຍຈາດ’

crè:(r) ຕ່ອງ ‘v.sloping of the

sun between 12 noon

and 1:30 p.m.’ (Ja:1974:60:b) [1]

1218. tset¹

‘ເສົ້າ’

sra:c ດ້ານ ‘fini’ (Ma:1915:476:b) [1]

<sanrac> K.28, p.a., IC.II, 24:2 (Po:1992:485:a)

<srac> K.109, p.a., IC.V, 43 :18

‘Se terminer,arriver au but,

réussir’ (Po:1992:514:b) [2]

<samrac> K.669, X, IC.I, 167 : 3

<samrac> K.669, X, IC.I, 172 :46

<srac,srāc

‘Finir,terminer qqch.,achever,

réusir,

‘To end,finish,achieve,succeed’ (Po:1992:485:a)

<srac> K.809, IX, IC.I, 41 : 19

‘Se terminer’ (Po:1992:514:b) [3]

1219. tset’

‘ຄົນກະເລືອກກະສົນອຸ້ນພົນ’

trēnē:h ດ້ວຍ ‘v.fall flat

and be unable to rise’ (Ja:1974:90:a) [1]

1220. tse:?⁴

‘ໜ້າມຄົງ ປາກນໍາ’

trēh: comreh ‘érodé,rongé par

la rouille’ (Po:1992:180:b) [1]

<camraih> K.873, X, IC.V, 104:9

'Berge érodée'

'Eroded bank of a river' (Po:1992:160:b) [3]

1221. tse:k² 'นากร'

crē:k ក្រោះ 'ផ្លូវ' (kn:2526:300:n)

'v. part so as to get

through and enter' (Ja:1974:60:b) [1]

1222. tse:ŋ³ 'តម្លៃកង់ តម្លៃកា'

kɔŋcraen កង់ច្បាយ 'basket' (Ja:1974:2:a)

(He:1977:7:a) [1]

<khjen> K.353, XI, IC, V, 137:33

'Panier en vannerie'

'Wicker-work basket' (Po:1992:127:a) [3]

1223. tsək³ 'นาកເពិនបរេមាច' (ឪដីនសោនាបុលិសេរ

វា "...ឯម៉ែទិក" មែន កំណើម៉ែទិក =

នាកមាយុទ្ធភាពនៃអាណាពាណិជ្ជការ, កិនឈាន់ទិក

= នាកមាយុទ្ធភាពនៃអាណាពាណិជ្ជការ, អំពីនៃទិក =

នាកមាយុទ្ធភាពនៃអាណាពាណិជ្ជការ ឬទីនៅ

នៃសោនាបរេមាច មែន កំរើរអំពីនៃទិក=ឯ

អំពីនៃទិក ឬទីនៃអាណាពាណិជ្ជការ

trək ត្រួក 'p. to urge,to

encourage,to hearten' (He:1977:341:b) [1]

1224. tsək³ 'នាកមាយ'

sənθək សែក 'v.reverberating,

strong,numerous' (Ja:1974:187:a) [1]

<kandhik> K.129,p.a.,IC.II,84:18

'Qui est abondant, en masse'

'A plenty, multitudinous' (Po:1992:75:b) [2]

1225. (khi:^a) tsɔ:j^a 'អ្នការេចាបី'

kɔntraeጀj ក្រចិត្ត 'N. of a grass
of which the seeds adhere

to clothing' (Ja:1974:4:a)

'A type of tall grass with
burrs that stick to clothing

(Raphis trivialis) (He:1977:14:b) [1]

1226. trɔ:ŋ^a 'ខ្សោនខាម ឪដែលខេត្តក្នុងក្រោង តាក្រា'

(ដឹកខ្សោនស្ថានការពី ក្នុងក្រោង
ខ្សោនដែលខ្សោនបានឪដែលខេត្តក្នុង
ក្នុងខ្សោនឯងខ្សោន ឪដែលខេត្តក្នុងខ្សោន
= តាក្រា)

trɔ:ŋ ត្រូវ 'fast, quickly, refer
to the maner of runing
with short, quick steps while
keeping the head motionless.'

(He:1977:341:b) [1]

1227. tsɔ:ŋ^a 'ផ្លើង ដីង'

<droen> ត្រូវ 'désigne seulement
des trellis pour plantes
grimpantes'

[1]

<damrin> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 :18

<damrin> K.341, p.a., IC.VI, 25:8

'Plantation d'arbres'

'Plantation' (Po:1992:246:b) [2]

1228. tsɔ:ŋ^a 'ដំណឹងក្រឡាយ'

kɔntrɔ:ŋ ក្រចិត្ត 'v. not lying
2'

		flat, bushy (of hair)	(Ja:1974:4:b)	[1]
1229. tsaj ³		'กกรักษ'		
kɔntraj	កន្រោច	'n.scissors'	(Ja:1974:4:a)	[1]
1230. tsaj ⁵ , saj ⁵		'ធម្មុងរ'		
crēj	ក្រោច	'fig-tree'	(Ja:1974:60:b)	[1]
<jraj> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37 : 27				
<jrai> K.178, X, IC.VI, 192:4				
<jrai> K.653, X, IC.V, 114 : 9				
K.221, XI, IC.III, 55 : 4				
K.705, XI, IC.V, 199 : 7				
K.879, XI, IC.V, 236 : 5				
		'Arbre,Ficus'	(Po:1992:194:b)	[3]
1231. tsak ¹		'អង(គ្រាយៗ)'		
sruk	ស្រក	'v.n.stack,		
		tie round tightly'	(Ja:1974:213:b)	[1]
1232. tsan ³		'តាមពាណិជ្ជ'		
cra:n	ច្ចាន	'v.push,push		
		apart with hand'	(Ja:1974:49:a)	[1]
<jrān> K.393, XI, IC.VII, 67 : 13				
		'Pousser,repousser'	(Po:1992:194:b)	[3]
1233. tsap ⁵		'ដឹងម្ខារា'	(Ja:1974:54:a)	
1234. tsap ³		'ត្រាងនអីវាទេសិរី'		
kontrap	កណ្តាប់	'N.of a kind of fresh water fish'	(He:1977:14:a)	[1]
<kaptrap> K.99, X, IC.VI, 108:17				
<kantrap> K.669, X, IC.I, 168:28				
		'Petit poisson plat,		

de consommation courante'

'Common small flat fish' (Po:1992:71:b) [3]

1235. tsa:³ 'ຕ្រា'

tra: ត្រា 'v.write down' (Ja:1974:76:b) [1]

<tra> K.742, X, IC.V, 162 : 2

K.235, XI, BE.XLIII, 89:66

K.249, XII, IC.III, 98 : 8

K.413, XIV, BE.LXV, 344:26

'Noter,graver,commander'

'To note,engrave,to counsel,

command' (Po:1992:230:a)

<tara> K.669, X, IC.I, 170 : 14

K.262, X, IC.IV, 110:8,pas

< tra 'sceau'

'seal' (Po:1992:214:b) [3]

1236. tsa:⁶ 'សម្រាក បែកដី ធម៌លេន'

trəcah ត្រោះ 'v.be clear' (Ja:1974:75:a) [1]

<tcah> K.140, p.a., IC.VI, 15 :9

'Brillant,radieux'

'Beaming,radiant' (Po:1992:223:b) [2]

1237. tsa:k⁴ 'ការណាន គ្រាងគ្រា'

kəntrak កង្ហារក 'v.grab,snatch'

<trák> K.480, p.a., IC.II, 191:13

'Lourd,pesant'

'Heavy' (Po:1992:230:a) [2]

1238. tsa:m⁵ 'កើតុណាត ឈនារ៉ា ខេនអូកហីនុត'

ករាមអុក = ឲ្យកតាញឱណាទុប៊ូនារ៉ា

ที่จะใช้มาก ไม่เกินไม่ก่อให้เสื่อมเสียไป'

trənɪ:əp ច្បាស់ 'ដែនកំ អូឡូណ៍

'អុសុងកែនໄប' (បុ:2516:235:b) [1]

1239. tsa:n² 'ក្រុងឯកធម៌'

thlan ច្បាស់ 'python,boa
constrictor'

(Ja:1974:81:a) [1]

<tlann> K.561, p.a., IC.II, 41:20

'Python' (Ja:1976a:28)

(Po:1992:234:a) [2]

<thlan> K.58,X, IC.VII, 10 : 26

K.654, angk, IC.V, 274:13

'Python' (Po:1992:234:a) [3]

1240. tsa:n³ 'ជោទាក់ ឈរតាត់ នាមតាមត្រូវកំគេច
បេរិយាជុត ដើរកំពង់វិវាទា ឬ ម៉ោគានំ
បេរិយាន៉ា គោល ឬ អាយីប'

sraŋ ច្បាស់ 'p. dry up,pale,

exhausted ,tired' (He:1977:1262:b)

សរង់ច្បាស់ 'ធិែត' (កុ:2526:633:g) [1]

1241. tsa:n⁴ 'ក្រុងឯកធម៌'

crèən⁵ ច្បាស់ 'ក្រុងឯកធម៌'

(កុ:2526:916:h) [1]

1242. tsa:p⁶ 'ក្រាល ឱេន្ត ឈុបុគុលិកខ្សោយប្រាក់
នីរឈុបុគុលិកឲកុនបាន'

stɔ:əp ច្បាស់ 'feel for (as in

the dark),probe(metaph.)'

(Hu:1970:319:b) [1]

<darapp>K.257,X,IC.IV,144:12,pas

'glisser en dessous' (Po:1992:247:a) [3]

1243. tsa:t⁷ 'ឃករកខ្សោយប្រាក់រវាងកតាង

ទំនើបានឃើញ

crəbac ក្រោច 'v. squeeze with
the fingers, message' (Ja:1974:48:b)

‘បិប’ (កណ:2526:544:g)

ក្រាត់ ‘ឬមី’ (កណ:2537:41) [1]

1244. tsa:w³ ‘តីមួយខែងខាយអំពុំកងរំដុំ
តីមួយគុងក្រារា’

cra:w ក្រាត់ ‘v. ono. of tinkling,
clinking of light metals’ (Ja:1974:47:b) [1]

1245. tsuj¹ ‘តីមួយខែងខាយកំណែក’

crùej ក្រូវ ‘តីមួយ’ (កណ:2526:136:g) [1]

1246. tsuŋ⁵ ‘តីមួយ ឬនុំ តុកដែងខុំងុំងុំ =ដែងវិន
1 តីមួយ’

crùŋ ក្រូង ‘n.c corner,angle’ (Ja:1974:60:a) [1]

1247. tsup³ ‘តុកដែងខៀងរាជរៀង’

trɔp ក្រឹម ‘suck’ (Ja:1974:77:a) [1]

<kantrk> K.869,X,IC.I,168,33 និង

K.99,X,IC.VI,111:21 ‘sucer’ (Po:1992:71:b) [3]

1248. tsut³ ‘អុកតីមួយដែលបានបូរិច នូរិចបូកក្រោង
ឬ. ដែលបានបូរិចបូក’ (កណ:2525:119:g)

stù:c សុច ‘v. fish with a line’ (Ja:1974:208:a)

sɔntù:c សុច ‘fishing line’ (Ja:1974:186:b) [1]

1249. tsut³ ‘កោឡុង តុក មុក អូរ តុក’ (កណ:2523:92:g)

<tras> ក្រោច (Po:1992:229:b) [1]

<stass> K.44,p.a.,IC.II,11(A):12

<trás> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37 : 24

‘Arbre de marécages, Combretum

trifoliatum(Combrétac), ayant
des feuilles à usage médical'

'A tree growing in

swampy areas' (Po:1992:229:b) [2]

1250. tsut⁷ 'บุบลิกลงไป'

srot ចោរ 'v.sink,down,subside' (Ja:1974:214:a) [1]

srot ចោរ 'p.to cave in,
to collapse,to slip(of a
cliff to sink in a land,

to subdide,to die(of

elephants only)' (Hu:1978:114:a) [1]

1251. tsu:n³ 'តុនបែងការ តុនកុហ្មនេរណាត'

ថែន អិនឈត់នាំត្រូន = ពិនិងខ្លាប់រាប (Kh:2525:119:g)

cəcrùl-cəcrù:k ជួលិដួក 'មុខមាន' (Kn:2526:290:h) [1]

1252. tsu:t⁴ 'តីវិងវិន្ទាញាការកាលុងវិន្ទា វិវិ
តីវិងវិលុងវិន្ទា'

cro:c ចោរ 'v.splash, onom. of
sound of liquid falling on

liquid' (Ja:1974:49:b)

'to pour water

through the spout of a pot,

sound of water being poured

through a spout' (He:1977:207:a) [1]

1253. tru:t⁴ 'គិទ្ធាកេខាម្មាតា'

cro:t ចោរ 'cut down with
a scythe'

(Ja:1974:49:b)

'Couper à la faux, moissonner' (Ma:1915:411:a) [1]

<crvat> K.181, X, IC.VI, 140(A):8,

pas

'Couper d'un coup latéral

rapide, par ex. au moyen de

faux ou de fauille' (Po:1992:173:b) [3]

1254. tru:an³

'ຕរាង'

cru:əl ក្រោម 'link in chain' (Ja:1974:49:b) [1]

<crol>(top.) K.904, p.a., IC.IV, 80

:18 (Po:1992:173:a) [2]

<crval> K.282, X, IC.IV, 112:15, pas

'Maillons d'une chaine,

chaine,fers'

'Link of a chain.A chain' (Po:1992:173:a) [3]

1255. tsu:at⁴

'ຕរាជ'

tɔmr̥u:ət តុរោត 'v. supervise' (Ja:1974:71:a) [1]

<tamrvāc> K.669, X, IC.I, 166:16

<tamrvac> K.349, X, IC.V, 109(S):7

<tamrvac> K.292, XI, IC.III, 208:snl

<tamrvac> K.158, XI, IC.II, 103:18

<tamrvac> K.224, XI, IC.VII, 49:10

'Chef de service,en particulier

de la corvée royale des combat-

tants'

'Head of office in the king's

service esp.of corvée and army' (Po:1992:213:a) [3]

1256. tsu:at⁴

'អតិ នេណាំនៅ'

kəmcruec កំប្រឈុំ 'អតិ' (ភ្លេ:2526:213:n)

	koncruec	កំប្រឈុំ	‘អតិ’	(Nu:2526:698:n)	
			‘firework’	(Ja:1974:14:b)	[1]
1257.	tsu:at ⁴		‘ក្រាងណា’		
	cru:ec	ក្រួយ ‘verser un liquide’		(Ma:1915:444:a)	
		ក្រួយធម៌	‘ក្រាងណា’	(Nu:2526:7:n)	[1]
1258.	tsu:at ⁴ (cu:at)		‘ឃនុន សៀវភៅអងគោ’		
	sru:ec	ក្រួយ ‘v.pointed,sharp at the end,shapened to a point’		(Ja:1974:214:a)	[1]
		< samlvat> K.235,XI,BE.XLIII,92:89			
		K.353,XI,IC.V,137:35,pas			
		< slut,slvat			
		‘Pente douce’			
		‘Gentle slope’		(Po:1992:487:a)	[3]
1259.	tson ³		‘ក្រាសង្គមិនុយុជា’		
	troi	ក្រួយ ‘n. shuttle(for weaving)’		(Ja:1974:76:a)	[1]
1260.	tsong ³		‘ត្រង’		
	troi	ក្រួយ	‘ក្រួរត្រង ត្រង’	(Nu:2524:240:n)	
	tomroj	ក្រួយ	‘v.direct towards, go straight towards’	(Ja:1974:70:b)	
			‘directly,straight away’	(Hu:1970:323:a)	[1]
	< tampran>	K.368, p.a.,IC.VI,75(b)			
		:15		(Po:1992:212:b)	[2]
	< tampran>	K.292,XI,IC.III,215:12			
		< turan			
		‘Mettre droit,aguster,Droiture’			
		‘To put erect,erection’		(Po:1992:212:b)	[3]

<турท> K.843, XI, VII, 112(C):2

K.221, XI, IC.III, 58:17

'Droit'

'Erect,straight' (Po:1992:218:a) [3]

1261. tso:^a 'ຮອງរັບ ເສັນ ຮອງນໍາມນ'

trɔ: 'ຮອງຮັບ ປະເຄີນປະໂຄອງ' (ນວ:2516:234:g)

'support from underneath,
hold by placing hands under' (Ja:1974:89:b) [1]

<ດຳໂຮ> K.155,p.a.,IC.V,66(II):15

K.897,7,IC.VI,320:snl

< "dro c.f. Md<dra>/trɔ:/

'supporter,soutenir' (Po:1992:246:b) [2]

1262. tso:^a 'ພຸດທະນາຄາຍ ລາມກ'

trəkùəh ດຣເຕາ: 'v.unseemly,
improper,vulgar' (Ja:1974:89:b)

'ກຽຂໄສກ ກຣະຫາກ ໄຟສຸກພ' (ນວ:2516:234:g)

?asorùəh ພ່ວຍ່າ: 'v.coarse,
vulgar' (Ja:1974:231:a)

'ສິປຸດນ' (ກນ:2526:1088:g) [1]

1263. tso:^a 'ຮ່ວນຫຼື' (ອ່ອຳງລັກໝະຫອງແພັງໄນ
ກີສຸກນາກ ພ)

crø:k ຕຣ້າກ 'ໜູ້' (ກນ:2526:198:i) [1]

1264. tso:k^a 'ເສືອງເກົ່າລົງໃນໜ້າ'

kɔ:nərø:k ກຣ້ອມ 'p. to cause
a liquid to gush out,to emit,
propel,to splash < to mixed
together' (He:1977:9:a)

'v.splash about in water

for fun' (Ja:1974:2:b) [1]

1265. tso:m⁵ 'ໄກນ'

trɔ:m ຕ່ອມ 'be weakened' (Ja:1974:90:a)

'ນອນ' (kn:2526:529:g) [1]

1266. tso:ŋ² 'ຕັ້ງຕາງ ຂອ່າງເສັ້ນພານເນືອເກີດຄວາມກົດ'

cro:ŋ ຄ່ອງ 'Standing up,
sticky up ,straight' (Ja:1974:60:b)

cəmro:ŋ ຫ່ອງ 'n. any object
which stands upright in the
earth such as a tree or post' (Ja:1974:41:b) [1]

(jron) K.229, XI, IC.VI, 273: 7

'Herissé'

'Bristling,spinky,shaggy' (Po:1992:195:a) [3]

1267. tso:ŋ⁵ 'ກາຮະ ນ້ອກນັກົມຜັກຂະຕະເປັນກາຮະ'

kəntɔ:ŋ ກະຫຼາງ 'n. big banana
shaped basket made of leaves
(used of offerings,food.)' (Ja:1974:4:a)

(He:1977:16:b) [1]

(kandon) K.353, XI, IC.V, 135:4

'Ustensile fait de feuilles
surtout du bananier,servant
à contenir des aliments.'

'A food container made of
tree-leaves especially

banana's' (Po:1992:74:a) [1]

1268. tsɔ:k³ 'ຜົມຈຸດ' (Ja:1974:59:b)

1269. *taak⁷* 'ແກນບູປ' (He:1977:111:a)
1270. *tsak⁷* 'ໜັກ ດອງ'
- crūek* ອົມ 'N. of a stew
which consists of a mixture
of meat or fish' (Ja:1974:59:b) [1]
- <*caruk*> K.124, IX, IC.III, 172:19,
pas
'Conserves de légumes dans
du vinaigre'
'Pickled vegetables' (Po:1992:162:a) [3]
1271. *tsaŋ⁴* 'ຢືດ ແຕ່ງສົກເຜົາພັນສັນກລາງສິ່ງ'
crø:ŋ ອົມ 'v. stand up right
(of hair)' (Ja:1974:59:b) [1]
1272. *tsaŋ⁴* 'ເງອຂະ ເນື້ອ'
<*cgoŋ*> K.137, p.a., IC.II, 116:30
'Inconvenant, maladroit, gauche'
'Unfilting, unbecoming, awkward' (Po:1992:169:a) [2]
1273. *tsaw⁶* 'ສົກ (ຫຼັບ) ສົນົກ'
crøu ອົມ 'v.deep' (Ja:1974:60:b) [1]
<*jrau*> K.56, X, IC.VII, 8:34 ແລະ
K.467, XI, IC.III, 219:25, pas
<*jrov*> K.292, XI, IC.III, 213:15
'Profond'
'Deep, profound' (Po:1992:195:a) [3]
1274. *tsɔ:³* 'ນາຄນາຍ ແນ້າສົດອນ'
sra: ອົມ 'v. crowd round' (Ja:1974:210:b) [1]
'ພຸ້' (ກມ:2528:692:b) [1]

1275. tsɔ:³ 'ក្រែកតាម'
 tsɔ: Cm 'p. to wind thread
 on a spool' (He:1977:331:b)
 kontsɔ: nɔŋ 'អតិថតក្រែក' (ភន:2526:1183:॥) [1]
1276. tsɔ:⁴ 'ទាកមយេរានាំការណានាំ'
 tsɔ: tɔ: 'v.erode' (Ja:1974:50:a)
 (ភន:2526:300:៩) [1]
- <caruh> K.383,XII,BE.XLIII,153:52
 'Creuser par forte érosion'
 'To split or hollow by eroding' (Po:1992:162:b) [3]
1277. tsɔ:k⁴ 'ក្រែក'
 crɔ:k Cm 'n.passage
 between high object passage
 between home by- ways' (Ja:1974:48:a) [1]
 <kancrok> K.741, X, IC.V, 161:11
 'Qui bourre, qui est étroit'
 'Who stuffs, stuffy, crammed' (Po:1992:62:b) [3]
1278. tsɔ:k^{*} 'ក្រែក'
 crɔ:k Cm 'v.resort to the
 shade, take shelter in, at;
 depend on the help or power
 of others' (Ja:1974:59:a) [1]
1279. tsɔ:n³ 'ក្រែកន នខោងគីក ។'
 trol Cm 'អតិថតក្រែក' (ភន:2526:152:॥) [1]
1280. tsɔ:n³ 'ក្រែក'
 tsɔ:n Cm 'v.pass a
 liquid through a filter and

catch it in a container, catch

liquid in a container' (Ja:1974:74:b)

កំត្រាង ភ្លេង 'n.strainer,sieve

colander (< ភ្លេង 'to sift') (He:1977:14:a)

(Ja:974:3:b)

តំរែងពុំតុក ភ្លេងខ្លួន 'អ៊ូករង់ដ៏' (សុ:2526:1165:ក)

'ក្រឡមុន' (សុ:2526:8:ក) [1]

1281. tsɔ:ŋ⁵ 'ជំង, អំប'

crələ:ŋ ភ្លេង 'n.narrow valley

or cleft between hills, path

or bed of stream

between hills.' (Ja:1974:59:b)

[1]

1282. win⁵ 'ផ្ទាល់ខ្សោយប'

wūl វុល 'ក. កំលុប' (សុ:2524:264:ក)

'tourner'

bəŋwūl ឃិល 'faire tourner' (Ma:1915:471:b)

krewūl ឈិល 'Chain of gold,

silver copper etc.used as

bracelet or anklet' (Ja:1974:18:a)

'អាន់ ធម៌ក' (សុ:2526:1190:ក) [1]

<vin> K.56, X, IC.VII, 10 : 25

<vin> K.262,X,IC.IV,112:25, pas

K.693, XI, IC.V, 204 : 11

K.598, XI,BE.XXVIII,68:30

'Retourner,revenir,de nouveau'

'To go,or come,to return,

again, anew, back' (Po:1992:441:b) [3]

<kravil> K.669, X, IC.I, 169 :3

K.136, XI, IC.VI, 285:41

K.366, XII, IC.V, 291(C):6

< *vil

'Anneau de tout genre'

'Ring' (Po:1992:116:a) [3]

1283. *win*^۱ 'ເນືອກຂ້ອຍຂະນຸກວົງ'

kravrl ຄຣຳລ ජີ່ວິລ 'silver or gold,
silver copper etc, used
bracelet or anklet' (Ja:1974:18:a) [1]

1284. *win*^۲ 'ຫ່ວາງເນືອກ'

kravrl ຄຣຳລ ජີ່ວິລ 'chian of gold,
silver copper etc, used
bracelet or anklet' (Ja:1974:18:a) [1]

1285. *win*^۳ '(ຂົມ, ໂຄງ, ປາດທ້າ, ເນາ, ເຜົດ) ຈັດ, (ເຮົາ) ຈື'

lawin ລ້ວິນ 'ໜົມ' (ກນ:2526:95:g)
'amer' (Mo:1878:123:a)

srəwəŋ ສຣວ່ອງ 'v drunk; ~sra;
drunk with alcohol'

'ເນາ' (ກນ:2526:794:g) [1]

<vin> K.562 'topmost, best' (Ja:1976a:34) [2]

1286. *wi:*^۴ 'ພົດງ'

krəwi: ຄຣຳວີ 'v. brandish,
shake(one's hand)'
'ໄບກອງ' (ກນ:2526:557:g)

1287. wi:an¹ ‘ເວັນໄປໂດຍຮອບ’

(vel) K.648, p.a., IC.VI, 16 :6

(vel) K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:22

‘Se mouvoir en rond, faire un
tour sur soi, retouver’

‘To turn, or spin round, return’ (Po:1992:455:a)

(jahval) K.133,p.a.,IC.V,82(II)

:3

(jahvol) K.134,p.a.,IC.II,93:27

<val

‘Tourner en rond’

‘To move or circle round’ (Po:1992:186:b)

(prahvel) K.24,p.a.,IC.II,16:12

< vel

‘Mouvoir qqch. en rond’

‘To turn round, to spin sth.’ (Po:1992:330:a)

(camver)K.480,p.a.,IC.II,191:10

‘Qui n'est pas droit’

‘Not straight’ (Po:1992:161:a) [2]

1288. wi:an¹ ‘ໄວນ້ຳ ແກ້ວງ’

krewè:ŋ *ຄຽວເງ* ‘v. throw far

from oneself’ (Ja:1974:35:a)

‘ກ້າງ ແກ້ວງ’ (ກນ:2524:228:n) [1]

1289. we:n¹ ‘ຕະຫະເນ’

krewael *ຄຽວເອລ* ‘hover aropund

or guard, watching out,

hang about.' (Ja:1974:18:a)

'To watch over,to patrol,
to guard, to walk back
and forth (as a guard)' (He:1977:71:b) [1]

<gravel> K.168, X,IC.VI,169:16

'Marcher en rond.Surveiller,
faire une ronde'

'To go round,to patrol' (Po:1992:142:a) [3]

1290. we:n^a 'ເວນ ດຽວກິໂທອງກ່າວງານ'

wè:(r) ເວນ 'v.take turns
to help each other,especially
with rice harvesting' (Ja:1974:182:b) [1]

<vera> K.30, p.a., IC.III,27:29

<hvera> K.127, p.a., IC.II,89:10 (Po:1992:455:a)

<vera> K.989,XI,IC.VII,178(d):1

'Fourni un servive,servir,
temps de servive' (Po:1992:455:a) [3]

1291. we:n^a 'ໄສແຈ້ງ'

chwè:n^a ເວນ 'v.understand,
realize,consider' (Ja:1974:82:b) [1]

<jven> K.393, XI ?,IC.VII,66:38

< ven

'Voyant loin,Clair,
transparent'

'Having a long eye-sight,
looking through' (Po:1992:196:b) [3]

1292. we:?" អើលកការ ឲ្យអូនកំស្ងានការណា ដំរាន

‘លើកខែន’

weh វេះ ‘v. slip away, play

truant, get out of the way’ (Ja:1974:182:b)

‘អូន’ (ភន:2526:1181:g)

(សប:2536:310)

‘esquiver qq. chose’ (Po:1992:235:b)

pùəŋwéh ពុះេះ ‘v. cause to
escape’ (Ja:1974:132:a) [1]

<veh> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 5

‘Esquiver qq. chose, fuir’

‘To eschew’ (Po:1992:455:b)

‘slip off, avoid an encounter’ (Ja:1976a:33)

<tveh> K.887, p.a., IC. VI, 66:8

<veh q.v.

‘neglident’ (Po:1992:235:b) [2]

1293. we:k¹ ‘អង្គក’

wè:k វេក ‘v. part, make a
space, put on one side’ (Ja:1974:182:b)

‘entre ouvrir’ (Ma:1915:471:5) [1]

<vekk> K.107, p.a., IC.VI, 38:2

‘Ecarte, se frayer un
passage, ouvrir, prelever,
une louche,

‘To separate, open,

set apart, a ladle’ (Po:1992:454:b) [2]

<lvrek> K.850,XII,IC.I,269:4 នេខ

K.144,XIV,BELXX,104:11

< vek

'Ouvert,ouverture'

'Opened,opening,aperture, (Po:1992:425:a)

<qhvrek> K.124, IX,IC.III,171:10

'Ecarte'

'To separate' (Po:1992:454:b) [3]

1294. we:^ŋ 'អេកណេក្តា' (មួនពុកនាថីខោខោខោ

ទាក់ទងឯងឯក)

lwè:^ŋ នគេ 'ភោវា,ភោវា' (kn:2526:(29))

'n.c. section,compartment,

room' (Ja:1974:176:a)

ឡូរុស៊ី អារម 'longue durée'

et ឡូរុស៊ី 's'égarer'

c.f. aussi <avvenī> (q.v.) (Po:1992:8:a) [1]

<avvenī> K.872, X, IC.V100:26 នេខ

K.580,X, IC.VI,155:27 នេខ

K.139,XI, IC.III,177(8):6

<venī>

'Longueur (espace,temp).

Aller à l'avanture,s'égarer'

'Length (of space,time)To

wander about,go out of

track.' (Po:1992:7:b) [3]

1295. wə:^ŋ wə:^ŋ,wu:^ŋ wu:^ŋ 'ដើរឃើញវត្ថុដំណោះការ

ความเร็ว เสียงลมพัด'

wù: វុំ 'v.ono. of sounds

connected with speed' (Ja:1974:181:b)

'bourdonner' (Mo:1878:131:a) [1]

(សុប:236:310)

1296. wə:j² 'អារម្មណេវក ឬ អ៊ូកកត ឬ'

khwə:j ខ្លួយ ឯ 'នាក់លោក'

ខ្លួយខ្លួយ, 'រឹងការការឡើក' (សុប:2528:1243:n)

lwə:j លូយ 'v.loosing strength;

weak,light,thin (of sound)' (Ja:1974:176:a)

lù: so:w lwə:j លូរឡូយ

1297. wəj⁵ 'វា'

wəj វា 'v.quick,prompt' (Ja:1974:182:b) [1]

<va> K.76, p.a., IC.V, 8 : 2

<avai> K.790, p.a., IC.V, 71 :5

<vai> K.22, p.a., IC.III,145:36

<qvai> K.154, p.a.,IC.II,124(b)

:12

'Rapide dans ses movements.

Eveillé,intelligent,brillant.

De bonne qualité'

'Fast,alert,quick-willed,

brillant,of excellent

quality' (Po:1992:455:b)

<kamvai> K.140,p.a.,IC.VI,14:12

'Qui est vif,éveillé,

intelligent'

'Who is agile, alert, clever' (Po:1992:91:b) [2]

<kaŋvai> K.234, XI, IC.VI, 235 :12

< vai

'Qui est vif' (Po:1992:91:b) [3]

'ໄຟອິນເສື່ອງນຳ ຈ' (ກນ:2526:338:ດ) [1]

1298. wak¹ 'ເສື່ອງເກරະທີ່ພຸກຫຼອຍຄອວັງ
ຫ້ອງເສື່ອງຮ້ອງຂອງນົກກວັກ'

khwak ^{ຫັກ} 'v.onom.of sound
of cow-bell (made of gourd
with seeds in it' (Ja:1974:26:a)

'the cry of moorhen
(=water hen)' (He:1977:107:b) [1]

1299. wak¹ 'ຈັກ'

wə:k ^{ວັກ} 'ladle, ladleful' (Ja:1974:182:b) [1]

<vekk> K.107, p.a., IC.VI, 38:2

<qhvek> K.124, IX, IC.III, 171:10

'une louche'

'A ladle' (Po:1992:454:b) [2]

1300. wan¹ 'ພັງຮອນ ຈ'

vən ^{ວັນ} 'v. twist(into
the form of rope), roll off

(as on a duplicator)' (Ja:1974:182:a) [1]

<van> K.78, p.a., IC.VI, 13:18 ວັນ

K.719, p.a., IC.VI, 53 :9

'Tordre les-fils'

'To twist(strings,ropes)' (Po:1992:429:a) [2]

1301. wan⁵ 'วัน'

වෙන් රාජ 'n.palace' (Ja:1974:182:b) [1]

<rvvāñ> K.366,XII,IC.V,29(B):18

1302. wan⁵ 'වානාචාර්ව'

< van, vāñ

'Marcher en rond,surveiller

garder'

'To walk round,

to keep watch,patrol' (Po:1992:411:a) [3]

1303. wat¹ 'ටටු'

kr̥ewat ගුරාත් 'p. to tie

together,to tie around' (He:1977:70:b) [1]

1304. wat⁷ 'ග.ටු'

ව්‍යෙහ රාජ 'v.measure'

<vas> K.353, XI,IC.V,136:52 මෙය

K.598, XI,BE.XXVIII,68:39

<vas> K.470, XIV, IC.II, 187:21 (Po:1992:435:b) [3]

1305. wat⁷ 'තුන තු'

ව්‍යෙත රාජ 'v. act,carry

out,throw,throw away

from oneself an object

of which one keep part' (Ja:1974:177:b)

ව්‍යෙත səntū:c 'throw a fishing

line' (Ja:1974:178:a)

krevaet ගුරාත් 'v.throw away,

- throw to a short distance' (Ja:1974:35:a) [1]
1306. *wa:*⁸ 'រាយរាយ(កំរាយរាយនាំបណ្តុះ)'
crəwə: ក្រោ ឬអូរា (ភ្នែក: 2526:812:n)
 'oar' (Ja:1974:49:a) [1]
1307. *wa:?*¹ 'សក ដំឡើង'
vəəh វេះ 'v. cut open' (Ja:1974:183:a) [1]
 <*tvah*> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 16:8 នៃ
 K.726, p.a., IC.V, 76(A):4 (Po:1992:234:b)
 <*hvah*> K.502, p.a., BE.XXIV, 355:16
 'Fendre'
 'To split, cleave' (Po:1992:436:b) [2]
 <*vvah*> K.198, XI, IC.VI, 224 :2
 'Fendre'
 'To split, cleave' (Po:1992:436:b) [3]
1308. *wa:?*⁸ 'ន.ដោងនាំ ការងារ , ការងារឱ្យ មែន
 ត្រក្រាម=ត្រក្រាម' (ភ្នែក: 2516:238:n) [1]
trəwəəh ត្រោះ 'ក្រុង' (ភ្នែក: 2526:647:n)
 <*rūəŋvəəh* <*vəəh* វេះ: 'v.gaping
 open, n.hole split' (Ja:1974:158:a)
 'ដោក់' (ភ្នែក: 2524:264:n) [1]
 <*kamvah*> K.134, p.a., IC.II, 93:27 (Po:1992:89:b)
 <*kamvah*> K.328, IX, C.IV, CLXXXIII,
 (A):14 < vah
 'Qui est largement ouvert'
 'With a broad operture' (Po:1992:89:b) [3]

1309. wa:j¹

'ວາງ'

thwa:j ທ່າຍ 'v.offer to
 the Buddha,monks or king' (Ja:1974:81:b) [1]

<tañvāy> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 37:20

'Presents' (Po:1992:207:b)

<tvāy> K.561, p.a., IC.II,41:24

<tvaiy> K.24, p.a., IC.II, 16:4 (Po:1992:234:b) [2]

<tañvāy> K.224, XI,IC.VII,49:11

< tvāy

'Présents,offrandes à un être

supérieur sinon sacré'

'Present,offering (to royalty

or other sacred beings)' (Po:1992:207:b)

<thvāy>K.230,XI,IC.VI,243(C):19

<thvai> K.933, XI,IC.IV,48(B):4

'Joindre les mains en

offrande.Offrir(à un être

sacré'

'To join hands for offering,

to offer' (Po:1992:234:b) [3]

1310. wa:ŋ¹

'ສ່ວາງ ເຈັດຈ້າ'

sva:ŋ ສ່າງ 'v.bright,
 brilliant,serene after
 suffering' (Ja:1974:216:a) [1]

<svāñ> K.127, p.a., IC.II,89:11

K.562, p.a.,IC.II,197:19 (Po:1992:520:a) [2]

<svah> K.383, XII, BE.XLIII, 143

(B):55

'Se dégager de l'abscurité,

des pressions,l'aurore'

'To get out of darkness

or any strain,dawn' (Po:1992:520:a)

<chvah> K.205, XI, IC.III, 5:22

'limpide' (Po:1992:178:b) [3]

K.383,

1311. wa:^η "ช่องหนึ่ง ๆ ช่องว่าง ระหว่าง"

lvē:^η ช่อง 'section,
compartment,room' (Ja:1974:176:a) [1]

<lvah> K.44, p.a., IC.II, 11(B):5

K.73, p.a., IC.VI, 37 :7 (Po:1992:425:b) [2]

<lven> K.88, XI, IC.VII, 31:1

K.756,XII?,IC.VI,319:snl

'Section,compartiment,groupe'

'Compartment,group' (Po:1992:425:a) [3]

1312. wa:^t "ช่องหน้า เอกลักษณ์"

wi:et ราก'cause to be abundant,
overflowing,make large' (Ja:1974:178:a) [1]

1313. wa:^t 'ฉักแซกการพายเรือที่วัวคนน้ำเข้าหาตัว'

rwawiet รราก 'วัวเรือ จัํง' (กน:2526:200:g) [1]

1314. wa:^w 'ตันวัว(สุราษฎร์ธานี)

จะวัว (เมืองสุรินทร์) (กธ:2523:171:h)

<khvyav> K.397, XII,BE.XXIV,350

: 4, pas

'N.de plusieurs arbres,dont

Adina cordifolia(Rubiac.)'

'N.of several tree' (Po:1992:130:a) [3]

1315. *won⁵*

'๑๔'

wùəŋ ʈʂ 'circle,group,company' (Ja:1974:177:a)

kr̥ewəŋ ʈʂʂ 'p.circular,round' (He:1977:70:a) [1]

<van> K.9, p.a., IC.V, 36 : 12

<van> K.149, p.a., IC.IV, 29:20

'enciente' (Po:1992:428:a) [2]

<van> K.206, XI, IC.III, 12:9, pas

K.34, XII, IC.III, 154:28

'enciente,enciente du

palais,le palais royal' (Po:1992:428:a)

<travon> K.989,XI,IC.VII,176:30

'De forme ovale'

'Egg-shapped' (Po:1992:229:b) [3]

1316. *wo:ŋ²*

'ເມື່ອງໂຮບ'

kr̥əhuəŋ ʈʂʂ 'ທະຄູເມື່ອງໂຮບ' (Gu:2528:432:b) [1]

1317. *wok' wok'*

'ເນືອກ ສົກປາກ'

kr̥ɔkhwɔk ʈʂʂ 'p.dirty' (He:1977:85:a) [1]

1318. *wɔŋ' wɔŋ'* 'ນອງເຫັນໄຟຫຼັດ ນົດໜ້າຕາມ້າ'

*bɔŋwaeŋ ʈʂʂ 'make long and
complex(especially of an*

explanation or of a route' (Ja:1974:100:b)

'égarer' (Ha:1915:472:a)

ພວກເຮົາຖານທີ່ ຖະແຫວ ‘v.bewildered,

go astray ,lost the way’ (Ja:1974:177:a) [1]

1319. **wɔ:**¹ ‘ເປີດອ້າ’

comho: ຂໍາ ‘open,having no

walls or windows’ (hɔ: (Ja:1974:47:b) [1]

1320. **wɔ:k^a** ‘ວັກ’

wɔ:k ຖະກ ‘n.monkey’ (Ja:1974:177:a) [1]

〈vok〉 K.357, p.a., IC.VI, 42:20 (Po:1992:456:b) [2]

〈vauk〉 K.988, XIV, IC.VII, 163:1

‘Le singe dans cycle

doudécial’

‘Monkey,the N. of a year’ (Po:1992:456:b) [3]

ສຕາບັນວິທຍບຣິກາຣ
ຈຸ່າພາລັງກຣຄົມໝາວິທຍາລັຍ



ประวัติผู้เขียน

นายเปรมินทร์ คงวี เกิดเมื่อวันที่ 5 พฤษภาคม 2500 ที่จังหวัดสังขยา
สำเร็จการศึกษาปริญญาตรี ศิลปศาสตรบัณฑิต เกียรตินิยมอันดับ 2 จากมหาวิทยาลัยสังขยา
นครินทร์ เมื่อปีการศึกษา 2522 สำเร็จการศึกษาปริญญาโท สาขาวิชาภาษาศาสตร์ จากจุฬา
ลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย เมื่อปีการศึกษา 2530 เข้าศึกษาต่อที่ภาควิชาภาษาศาสตร์ คณะอักษร
ศาสตร์ จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัยในระดับบัณฑิตศึกษา เมื่อปีการศึกษา 2534 ปัจจุบัน
เป็นผู้ทรงคุณวุฒิ ตำแหน่งอาจารย์ประจำภาควิชาภาษาต่างประเทศ คณะวิทยาศาสตร์ มหา
วิทยาลัยสังขยา นครินทร์ วิทยาเขตหาดใหญ่ อ่าगेहหาดใหญ่ จังหวัดสังขยา

สถาบันวิทยบริการ
จุฬาลงกรณ์มหาวิทยาลัย